

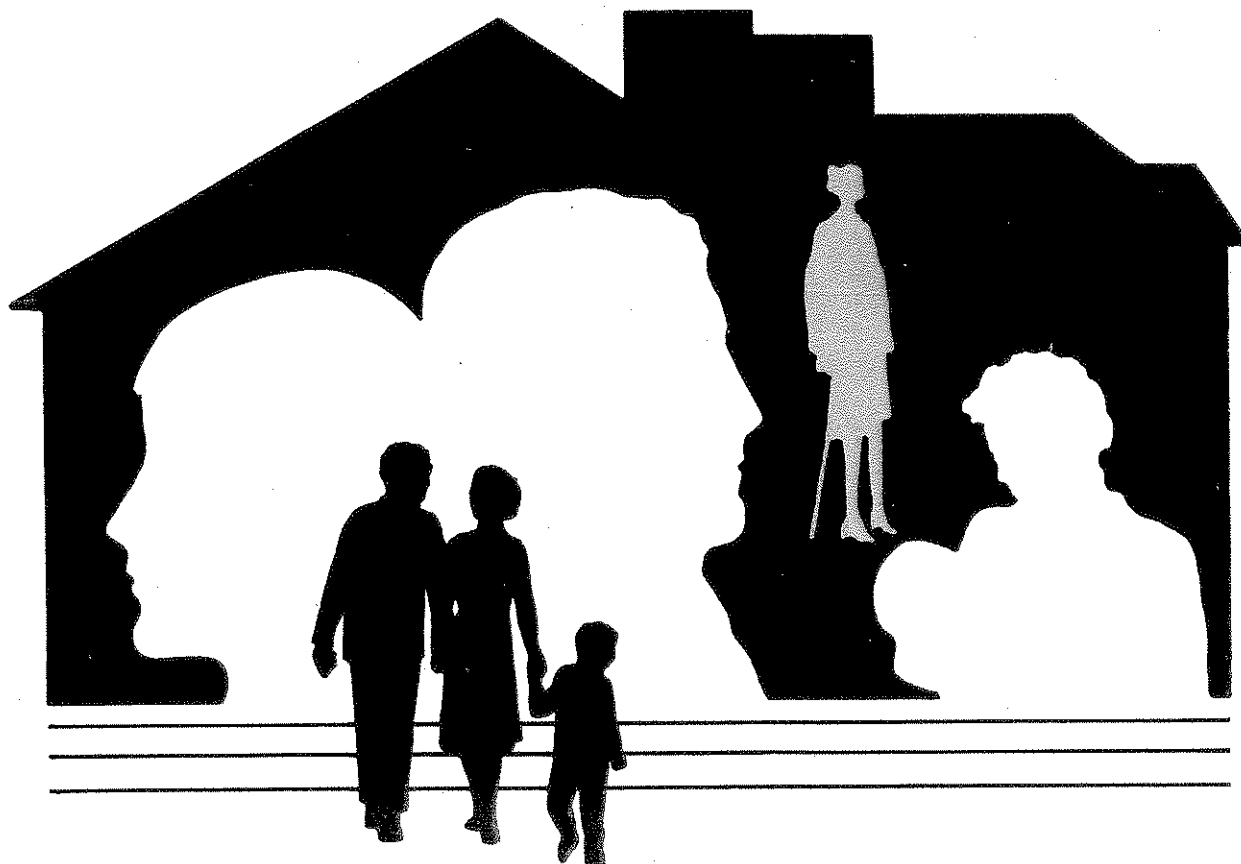
*W. Connell*

CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS

**Population Characteristics**

Series P-20, No. 388

# **Household and Family Characteristics: March 1983**



U.S. Department of Commerce  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS



**Population Characteristics**

Series P-20, No. 388  
Issued May 1984

---

**Household  
and Family  
Characteristics:  
March 1983**

by  
Steve W. Rawlings



**U.S. Department of Commerce**  
**Malcolm Baldrige**, Secretary  
**Clarence J. Brown**, Deputy Secretary  
**Sidney Jones**, Under Secretary for  
Economic Affairs

**BUREAU OF THE CENSUS**  
**John G. Keane**,  
Director

---



## BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

John G. Keane, Director  
C. L. Kincannon, Deputy Director  
William P. Butz, Associate Director  
for Demographic Fields

### POPULATION DIVISION

Roger A. Herriot, Chief

### ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

This report was prepared under the general direction of **Arthur J. Norton**, Assistant Division Chief, Population Division. Assistance with statistical tables and testing was provided by **Gerda K. Mudd**. Sampling review was conducted by **M. Diane Harley**, Statistical Methods Division. Programming of the detailed tables was provided by **Thelma Varhach**, and survey operations were coordinated by **Kathleen Creighton** in the Demographic Surveys Division. **Campbell J. Gibson**, Demographic Advisor, Population Division, provided comments on portions of the report. **Marion Gordon**, Population Division, helped coordinate prepublication review. The report was edited by **Paula Coupe**, Publications Services Division.

---

### SUGGESTED CITATION

U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-20, No. 388, *Household and Family Characteristics: March 1983*, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C., 1984.

---

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402.



## Contents

	Page
Introduction and highlights . . . . .	1
Composition of households . . . . .	1
Change in household formation patterns . . . . .	3
Selected characteristics of households . . . . .	3
One-parent families . . . . .	6
Years of school completed by family householders . . . . .	8
Homeownership . . . . .	8
Related reports . . . . .	9
User's guide to detailed tables . . . . .	10

### TEXT TABLES

A.	Households and persons, by type of household and presence of children: 1983 . . . . .	2
B.	Households, by type, presence of children, and race and Spanish origin of householder: 1983 . . . . .	2
C.	Average annual changes in the numbers of households, by type: 1970 to 1980 and 1980 to 1983 . . . . .	3
D.	Selected characteristics of households, by type: March 1983 . . . . .	4
E.	Two-parent and one-parent families as proportions of all families with children present, by race: 1983, 1980, and 1970 . . . . .	7
F.	Years of school completed by family householders, by race and presence of children: 1983 . . . . .	8
G.	Homeownership, by age of householder: 1983, 1982, and 1980 . . . . .	9

### DETAILED TABLES

1.	Characteristics of families, by type, metropolitan-nonmetropolitan residence, race, and Spanish origin of householder: March 1983 . . . . .	11
2.	Characteristics of families, by tenure, type, race, and Spanish origin of householder: March 1983 . . . . .	19
3.	Characteristics of families, by tenure, type, age, race, and Spanish origin of householder: March 1983 . . . . .	31
4.	Characteristics of families, by type, size of metropolitan area, race, and Spanish origin of householder: March 1983 . . . . .	59
5.	Characteristics of families, by type, size, race, and Spanish origin of householder: March 1983 . . . . .	87
6.	Employment status and occupation group of husband, by employment status and occupation group of wife, by race and Spanish origin of householder or subfamily reference person: March 1983 . . . . .	101
7.	Families, by employment status and occupation group of employed householder, number of own children under 18 years, race, and Spanish origin: March 1983 . . . . .	103
8.	Characteristics of families, by type, educational attainment, age, race, and Spanish origin of householder: March 1983 . . . . .	107
9.	Characteristics of families, by type, age, race, and Spanish origin of householder: March 1983 . . . . .	121
10.	Families, by type and age of householder, and family members, by age and sex: March 1983 . . . . .	127
11.	Families, by age of own children, race, and Spanish origin of householder: March 1983 . . . . .	129

## DETAILED TABLES—Continued

		Page
12.	Characteristics of families, by type, presence and age of own children under 18 years, race, and Spanish origin of householder: March 1983 . . . . .	131
13.	Characteristics of families other than married-couple groups, by marital status, sex, race, and Spanish origin of householder: March 1983 . . . . .	143
14.	Characteristics of subfamilies, by type, race, and Spanish origin of reference person: March 1983 . . . . .	151
15.	Subfamilies, by type, number of own children under 18 years, age, race, and Spanish origin of reference person: March 1983 . . . . .	157
16.	Race and Spanish origin of wife, by race and Spanish origin of husband: March 1983 . . . . .	165
17.	Married couples, by age of husband, age of wife, race, and Spanish origin of householder or subfamily reference person: March 1983 . . . . .	167
18.	Characteristics of married-couple families, by joint labor force status of husband and wife, by age of husband: March 1983 . . . . .	169
19.	Characteristics of married-couple families, by joint educational level: March 1983 . . . . .	181
20.	Households, by type, age of members, race, and Spanish origin of householder, for selected metropolitan areas: March 1983 . . . . .	193
21.	Characteristics of households, by type, race, and Spanish origin of householder: March 1983 . . . . .	198
22.	Households, by type, age of members, age, race, and Spanish origin of householder: March 1983 . . . . .	202
23.	Households, by type, race of householder, age of members, region, and metropolitan-nonmetropolitan residence: March 1983 . . . . .	207
24.	Characteristics of households, by tenure, type, race, and Spanish origin of householder: March 1983 . . . . .	212
25.	Households, by type, age of members, age, and sex of householder: March 1983 . . . . .	222

### APPENDIXES

A.	Definitions and Explanations . . . . .	225
B.	Source and Reliability of Estimates . . . . .	229
	Source of data . . . . .	229
	Reliability of estimates . . . . .	229

### APPENDIX TABLES

B-1.	Standard errors of estimated numbers . . . . .	231
B-2.	Standard errors of estimated percentages . . . . .	231
B-3.	Factors to be applied to generalized standard errors in tables B-1 and B-2 . . . . .	232
B-4.	"a" and "b" parameters for estimated numbers and percentages of persons, families and unrelated individuals, households, or householders . . . . .	233
	List of selected CPS reports . . . . .	235

---

### SYMBOLS USED IN TABLES

—	Represents zero or rounds to zero.
B	Base less than 75,000
X	Not applicable.
NA	Not available.

---

# Household and Family Characteristics: March 1983

## INTRODUCTION AND HIGHLIGHTS

This annual report presents demographic data on households and families for 1983, and highlights some of the important changes that have occurred in recent years. Changes in the number, composition, and characteristics of households have a substantial impact on the level of demand for a vast array of public and private sector products and services including housing, durable consumer items, food, energy, education, and health care. Consequently, variations in the data from year to year constitute important information for the work of planners and decision makers. Some highlights of the topics discussed in this report are:

- The number of households in 1983, about 83.9 million, did not increase significantly over the number of households in 1982. About 73 percent of all households in 1983 were composed of families, compared with 81 percent in 1970.
- Average household size dropped from 3.33 persons per household in 1964 to 2.73 persons per household in 1981, but there has not been a significant change in the average during the past 2 years.
- One-parent families, as a percentage of all families with children, increased from 11 percent in 1970 to 22 percent in 1983.
- Among all families with children, the proportion of householders that had completed 4 or more years of college in 1983 was 22 percent, compared with 9 percent for female householders maintaining one-parent homes.

Preliminary analysis of these 1983 Current Population Survey data appeared in an advance report issued in July 1983 (Current Population Reports, Series P-20, No. 382). Statistics on age at first marriage, divorce ratios, unmarried couples, and the living arrangements of children and adults are contained in *Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1983*, an annual report which uses the person rather than the household as the primary unit of analysis.

All of the data presented in this report are subject to sampling variability since they are not based on a complete census of the population. Caution should be exercised when using estimates based on a small number of cases, particularly if the difference between two numbers being compared is small. For a complete discussion of sampling variability, see Appendix B, "Source and Reliability of the Estimates."

## COMPOSITION OF HOUSEHOLDS

According to the results of the Current Population Survey, there were an estimated 83.9 million households in the United States in March 1983. The Census Bureau classification system for households identifies two major types: family and nonfamily. By Census Bureau definition, a family household requires the presence of a householder (a person who owns or rents the living quarters) and at least one other person related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption. In a nonfamily household, the householder either lives alone or has no relatives living with him or her.

**Family households.** About 61.4 million households, or 73 percent of all households, were composed of families in 1983 (table A). Examples of the variety of family household possibilities include a married couple living in their own apartment, a woman and her child living by themselves, or a person sharing a home with an elderly parent.

The Census Bureau identifies three basic types of family households: married-couple families, other families with male householder (no wife present), and other families with female householder (no husband present). A majority of all households in 1983 (about 60 percent) were maintained by married couples, whereas only 2 percent were other families with male householders and 11 percent were other families with female householders.

**Nonfamily households.** There were 22.5 million nonfamily households in 1983, representing 27 percent of all households. Examples of the various nonfamily living arrangements include a person living alone, an unmarried couple with no children, or three unrelated college students sharing an apartment.

Male nonfamily householders accounted for 11 percent of households, while female nonfamily householders represented 16 percent of all households. Persons living alone, all of whom are nonfamily householders by definition, constituted 85 percent of the nonfamily householders and 23 percent of all households.

Another perspective on household composition emerges from analysis of the distribution of persons in households rather than the distribution of the households. For example, although 27 percent of households were nonfamily households, they contained only 12 percent of the 229.2 million persons living in households in 1983. Similarly, while

Table A. Households and Persons, by Type of Household and Presence of Children: 1983

(Numbers in thousands)

Type of household	Households		Persons in households		Persons per household
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	
Total households.....	83,918	100.0	229,178	100.0	2.73
Family households.....	61,393	73.2	202,190	88.2	3.29
With own children under 18.....	30,818	36.7	124,103	54.2	4.03
Without own children under 18.....	30,575	36.4	78,087	34.1	2.55
Married-couple family.....	49,908	59.5	166,854	72.8	3.34
With own children under 18.....	24,363	29.0	103,368	45.1	4.24
Without own children under 18.....	25,544	30.4	63,486	27.7	2.49
Other family, male householder.....	2,016	2.4	5,765	2.5	2.86
With own children under 18.....	737	0.9	2,200	1.0	2.99
Without own children under 18.....	1,279	1.5	3,565	1.6	2.79
Other family, female householder.....	9,469	11.3	29,571	12.9	3.12
With own children under 18.....	5,718	6.8	18,535	8.1	3.24
Without own children under 18.....	3,751	4.5	11,036	4.8	2.94
Nonfamily households.....	22,525	26.8	26,988	11.8	1.20
Living alone.....	19,250	22.9	19,250	8.4	1.00
Male householder.....	9,514	11.3	12,426	5.4	1.31
Living alone.....	7,451	8.9	7,451	3.3	1.00
Female householder.....	13,011	15.5	14,562	6.4	1.12
Living alone.....	11,799	14.1	11,799	5.1	1.00

persons living alone represented 23 percent of all households, they were just 8 percent of the total household population.

About 88 percent of the household population lives in a family household, 73 percent in a married-couple family, 45 percent in a household where children and both parents are present, and 9 percent in one-parent households where either the father or mother (usually the father) was absent (table A). Although individuals will experience a variety of living arrangements during their lives, 103.4 million persons were living in families in March 1983 that included a husband, wife and children.

**Racial and ethnic differences.** Black households are just as likely as White households to be composed of families—73 percent of the total in both groups. A much higher percentage of White households than Black households, however, were married-couple families (62 percent versus 39 percent). Among Black households, 31 percent were families maintained by a woman alone, compared with 9 percent of White households. Black households were also more likely to include own children than were White households, 44 percent and 36 percent, respectively (table B).

Table B. Households, by Type, Presence of Children, and Race and Spanish Origin of Householder: 1983

(Numbers in thousands)

Type of household	White		Black		Other races		Spanish origin <sup>1</sup>	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total households.....	73,182	100.0	8,916	100.0	1,820	100.0	4,085	100.0
Family households.....	53,407	73.0	6,530	73.2	1,456	80.0	3,369	82.5
With own children under 18.....	26,006	35.5	3,890	43.6	922	50.7	2,306	56.5
Without own children under 18.....	27,401	37.4	2,639	29.6	535	29.4	1,063	26.0
Married-couple family.....	45,252	61.8	3,486	39.1	1,170	64.3	2,448	59.9
With own children under 18.....	21,701	29.7	1,901	21.3	761	41.8	1,694	41.5
Without own children under 18.....	23,550	32.2	1,585	17.8	409	22.5	754	18.5
Other family, male householder.....	1,648	2.3	309	3.5	59	3.2	153	3.7
With own children under 18.....	598	0.8	127	1.4	12	0.7	53	1.3
Without own children under 18.....	1,050	1.4	182	2.0	47	2.6	101	2.5
Other family, female householder.....	6,507	8.9	2,734	30.7	228	12.5	767	18.8
With own children under 18.....	3,707	5.1	1,862	20.9	149	8.2	559	13.7
Without own children under 18.....	2,800	3.8	872	9.8	79	4.3	208	5.1
Nonfamily households.....	19,776	27.0	2,386	26.8	363	19.9	717	17.6
Living alone.....	16,902	23.1	2,056	23.1	292	16.0	577	14.1
Male householder.....	8,217	11.2	1,108	12.4	189	10.4	368	9.0
Living alone.....	6,373	8.7	936	10.5	142	7.8	264	6.5
Female householder.....	11,559	15.8	1,278	14.3	174	9.6	349	8.5
Living alone.....	10,529	14.4	1,120	12.6	150	8.2	313	7.7

<sup>1</sup>Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

About 83 percent of households maintained by persons of Spanish origin were families, and 57 percent of Spanish-origin households included children. These were higher proportions than those found among households overall. Women maintaining families (where husbands were not present) represented 19 percent of Spanish-origin households, a proportion that was significantly higher than that for all households, but which was lower than that for Black households. Only 14 percent of Spanish-origin households contained persons who lived alone, compared with 23 percent of households in general (tables A and B).

## CHANGE IN HOUSEHOLD FORMATION PATTERNS

Between 1970 and 1980, the net annual increase in the number of households averaged about 1.6 million per year, compared with 1.0 million per year for the period since 1980 (table C). While there was a difference of 391,000 between the household estimates for 1982 and 1983, this difference is not statistically significant. The fact that the number of households did not change significantly since 1982 is a new development, but it would be premature to draw conclusions about altered trends on the basis of the 1983 data alone. It

**Table C. Average Annual Changes in the Numbers of Households, by Type: 1970 to 1980 and 1980 to 1983**

(Numbers in thousands)

Householders, by age of householder	One-year change, 1982-83	Average annual change, 1980-83	Average annual change, 1970-80
Total households...	391	1,047	1,571
Family households.....	374	614	697
Married-couple family..	278	265	345
Under 35 years.....	-343	-220	147
35 to 54 years.....	383	191	-32
55 years and over....	236	294	231
Other family, male householder.....	30	94	48
Under 35 years.....	-25	45	28
35 to 54 years.....	11	42	17
55 years and over....	44	8	3
Other family, female householder.....	66	255	304
Under 35 years.....	-50	52	162
35 to 54 years.....	-51	150	123
55 years and over....	169	53	19
Nonfamily households....	17	433	874
Male householder.....	57	236	453
Under 35 years.....	-168	6	305
35 to 54 years.....	167	143	101
55 years and over....	57	86	47
Female householder....	-40	197	421
Under 35 years.....	-54	25	184
35 to 54 years.....	35	56	37
55 years and over....	-22	116	200

Note: 1970-80 changes based on 1970 census population controls; 1980-83 changes based on 1980 census population controls.

is becoming evident, however, that the level of annual household increase experienced thus far during the 1980's is falling below the level for the 1970's.

Family households increased by an average of 697,000 per year between 1970 and 1980, and the average since 1980 has not been significantly different (614,000 per year). Non-family households, by contrast, were increasing at an average of 874,000 per year between 1970 and 1980, but since 1980 the level of increase has been much lower (433,000 per year) than during the earlier period.

Among family households, there has been a striking turnaround in the number of married-couple families maintained by persons under 35 years old. During the 1970's these comparatively youthful households were increasing at an average of 147,000 annually. Since 1980, the number has not increased, but rather has actually declined by an average of 220,000 households per year. There has been a similar change among families maintained by female householders under 35 years of age. These households increased by 162,000 per year during the 1970-80 period, compared with only 52,000 per year since 1980.

As with family households, much of the drop in the level of annual increase in nonfamily households is attributable to householders under the age of 35. Like nonfamily householders generally, most of those under 35 were persons living alone. Male nonfamily householders under 35 years old were increasing by 305,000 per year between 1970 and 1980, but there has been no significant annual increase in the number of these households since 1980. Much the same was true of the corresponding group of female householders. Those under 35 years old increased by 184,000 per year during the 1970-80 period, but the number did not increase significantly during the 1980-83 period.

In summary, the fact that the average net annual increase in households has been lower over the past 3 years than during the previous decade is to some extent due to the downward pressure being exerted by a drop in the proportion of younger adults forming households. The large number of persons born during the "baby boom" (those now roughly 20 to 35 years of age) are at the prime ages when they would be expected to begin to form households at a high rate. Since the pool of young adults available to become householders has not declined, the change in household formation patterns since 1980 seems more likely to be a response to economic conditions that may have discouraged the formation of new households, particularly among young adults. It is also possible that changes in the social climate have influenced the lower level of household formation experienced since 1980. For example, divorce rates have stabilized, more adult sons and daughters appear to be living with their parents, and many young adults are postponing marriage as they pursue educational and career goals.

## SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSEHOLDS

**Age of householder.** The median age of persons maintaining households was 45.9 years in 1983 (table D). Those main-

Table D. Selected Characteristics of Households, by Type: March 1983

(Numbers in thousands)

Characteristic	All households	Family households				Nonfamily households		
		Total	Married-couple family	Other family		Total	Male householder	Female householder
				Male householder	Female householder			
NUMBER								
All households.....	83,918	61,393	49,908	2,016	9,469	22,525	9,514	13,011
Area of Residence								
Metropolitan areas.....	57,393	41,145	32,819	1,420	6,906	16,248	7,032	9,216
Nonmetropolitan areas.....	26,524	20,248	17,088	596	2,564	6,276	2,482	3,795
Regions								
Northeast.....	17,926	12,975	10,320	468	2,187	4,951	1,963	2,987
North Central.....	21,331	15,721	13,074	445	2,202	5,611	2,391	3,219
South.....	28,120	21,111	17,061	648	3,403	7,009	2,879	4,129
West.....	16,541	11,586	9,453	455	1,678	4,955	2,280	2,675
Race and Spanish Origin <sup>1</sup>								
White.....	73,182	53,407	45,252	1,648	6,507	19,776	8,217	11,559
Black.....	8,916	6,530	3,486	309	2,734	2,386	1,108	1,278
Other race.....	1,820	1,456	1,170	59	228	363	189	174
Spanish origin.....	4,085	3,369	2,448	153	767	716	368	349
Age of Householder								
Under 25 years.....	5,695	3,436	2,430	200	806	2,259	1,233	1,026
25 to 29 years.....	9,465	6,573	5,202	212	1,159	2,892	1,777	1,115
30 to 34 years.....	9,639	7,644	6,235	204	1,206	1,995	1,270	725
35 to 44 years.....	16,020	13,659	10,892	442	2,325	2,362	1,559	803
45 to 54 years.....	12,354	10,476	8,608	351	1,517	1,878	954	924
55 to 64 years.....	13,074	10,009	8,602	284	1,122	3,066	1,002	2,063
65 to 74 years.....	10,603	6,385	5,467	192	725	4,219	938	3,281
75 years and over.....	7,067	3,212	2,471	131	610	3,855	780	3,075
Median age.....	45.9	44.5	45.2	43.9	41.7	54.3	38.1	64.3
Marital Status of Householder								
Married, spouse present.....	49,908	49,908	49,908	-	-	-	-	-
Married, spouse absent.....	3,762	2,053	-	288	1,765	1,709	1,067	642
Separated.....	3,032	1,790	-	235	1,555	1,242	764	478
Widowed.....	10,949	2,971	-	423	2,548	7,979	1,281	6,698
Divorced.....	8,853	4,129	-	696	3,433	4,723	2,511	2,212
Single (never married).....	10,446	2,333	-	609	1,724	8,113	4,654	3,459
Size of Household								
1 person.....	19,250	-	-	-	-	19,250	7,451	11,799
2 persons.....	26,439	23,801	18,590	1,099	4,112	2,639	1,604	1,035
3 persons.....	14,793	14,358	11,072	543	2,743	435	300	135
4 persons.....	13,303	13,163	11,526	193	1,444	139	111	28
5 persons.....	6,105	6,064	5,314	107	643	42	35	7
6 persons.....	2,460	2,446	2,100	50	296	14	7	7
7 or more persons.....	1,568	1,563	1,306	25	232	5	5	-
Persons per household.....	2.73	3.29	3.34	2.86	3.12	1.20	1.31	1.12
Presence of Own Children Under 18								
None under 18 years.....	53,100	30,575	25,544	1,279	3,751	22,525	9,514	13,011
With own children:								
Under 18 years.....	30,818	30,818	24,363	737	5,718	(X)	(X)	(X)
Under 6 years.....	13,800	13,800	11,459	202	2,139	(X)	(X)	(X)
Nonrelatives in Household								
No nonrelatives.....	79,318	60,069	49,410	1,742	8,917	19,250	7,451	11,799
1 nonrelative.....	3,750	1,111	412	203	496	2,639	1,604	1,035
2 or more nonrelatives.....	849	212	86	70	56	635	458	177
Tenure Status								
Owner.....	54,494	44,475	38,853	1,195	4,427	10,020	3,513	6,507
Renter.....	29,423	16,919	11,055	821	5,043	12,505	6,001	6,504

- Represents zero.

X Not applicable.

<sup>1</sup>Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

Table D. Selected Characteristics of Households, by Type: March 1983—Continued

(Numbers in thousands)

Characteristic	All households	Family households				Nonfamily households		
		Total	Married-couple family	Other family		Total	Male householder	Female householder
				Male householder	Female householder			
PERCENT								
All households.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Area of Residence								
Metropolitan areas.....	68.4	67.0	65.8	70.4	72.9	72.1	73.9	70.8
Nonmetropolitan areas.....	31.6	33.0	34.2	29.6	27.1	27.9	26.1	29.2
Regions								
Northeast.....	21.4	21.1	20.7	23.2	23.1	22.0	20.6	23.0
North Central.....	25.4	25.6	26.2	22.1	23.3	24.9	25.1	24.7
South.....	33.5	34.4	34.2	32.1	35.9	31.1	30.3	31.7
West.....	19.7	18.9	18.9	22.6	17.7	22.0	24.0	20.6
Race and Spanish Origin <sup>1</sup>								
White.....	87.2	87.0	90.7	81.7	68.7	87.8	86.4	88.8
Black.....	10.6	10.6	7.0	15.3	28.9	10.6	11.6	9.8
Other race.....	2.2	2.4	2.3	2.9	2.4	1.6	2.0	1.3
Spanish origin.....	4.9	5.5	4.9	7.6	8.1	3.2	3.9	2.7
Age of Householder								
Under 25 years.....	6.8	5.6	4.9	9.9	8.5	10.0	13.0	7.9
25 to 29 years.....	11.3	10.7	10.4	10.5	12.2	12.8	18.7	8.6
30 to 34 years.....	11.5	12.5	12.5	10.1	12.7	8.9	13.3	5.6
35 to 44 years.....	19.1	22.2	21.8	21.9	24.6	10.5	16.4	6.2
45 to 54 years.....	14.7	17.1	17.2	17.4	16.0	8.3	10.0	7.1
55 to 64 years.....	15.6	16.3	17.2	14.1	11.8	13.6	10.5	15.9
65 to 74 years.....	12.6	10.4	11.0	9.5	7.7	18.7	9.9	25.2
75 years and over.....	8.4	5.2	5.0	6.5	6.4	17.1	8.2	23.6
Median age.....	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Marital Status of Householder								
Married, spouse present.....	59.5	81.3	100.0	-	-	-	-	-
Married, spouse absent.....	4.5	3.3	-	14.3	18.6	7.6	11.2	4.9
Separated.....	3.6	2.9	-	11.7	16.4	5.5	8.0	3.7
Widowed.....	13.0	4.8	-	21.0	26.9	35.4	13.5	51.5
Divorced.....	10.5	6.7	-	34.5	36.3	21.0	26.4	17.0
Single (never married).....	12.4	3.8	-	30.2	18.2	36.0	48.9	26.6
Size of Household								
1 person.....	22.9	-	-	-	-	85.5	78.3	90.7
2 persons.....	31.5	38.8	37.2	54.5	43.4	11.7	16.9	8.0
3 persons.....	17.6	23.4	22.2	26.9	29.0	1.9	3.2	1.0
4 persons.....	15.9	21.4	23.1	9.6	15.2	0.6	1.2	0.2
5 persons.....	7.3	9.9	10.6	5.3	6.8	0.2	0.4	0.1
6 persons.....	2.9	4.0	4.2	2.5	3.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
7 or more persons.....	1.9	2.5	2.6	1.2	2.5	-	0.1	-
Persons per household.....	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Presence of Own Children Under 18								
None under 18 years.....	63.3	49.8	51.2	63.4	39.6	100.0	100.0	100.0
With own children:								
Under 18 years.....	36.7	50.2	48.8	36.6	60.4	(X)	(X)	(X)
Under 6 years.....	16.4	22.5	23.0	10.0	22.6	(X)	(X)	(X)
Nonrelative in Household								
No nonrelatives.....	94.5	97.8	99.0	86.4	94.2	85.5	78.3	90.7
1 nonrelative.....	4.5	1.8	0.8	10.1	5.2	11.7	16.9	8.0
2 or more nonrelatives.....	1.0	0.3	0.2	3.5	0.6	2.8	4.8	1.4
Tenure Status								
Owner.....	64.9	72.4	77.8	59.3	46.8	44.5	36.9	50.0
Renter.....	35.1	27.6	22.2	40.7	53.3	55.5	63.1	50.0

- Represents zero.

X Not applicable.

<sup>1</sup>Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

taining family households tended to be significantly younger (median age 44.5) than those maintaining nonfamily households (median age 54.3). Female nonfamily householders were generally older (median age 64.3) than male nonfamily householders (median age 38.1). This age difference is largely due to the fact that a sizable number of older women—generally widows—who live alone are included among female nonfamily householders, whereas many of the male nonfamily householders are young men who have left their childhood homes, but have not yet formed families of their own.

**Marital status.** Slightly under two-thirds of households in 1983 were maintained by married persons. About 60 percent of households were maintained by persons living with their spouses and an additional 5 percent were maintained by married persons whose spouses were absent on a nontemporary basis and residing elsewhere because of such things as legal separations, service in the Armed Forces, or jobs in distant cities. Approximately 13 percent of householders were widowed, 11 percent were divorced, and 12 percent had never been married.

Only 7 percent of all family households were maintained by divorced persons, whereas about 21 percent of nonfamily households were maintained by divorced persons. A higher proportion of male than female nonfamily householders were divorced, 26 percent and 17 percent, respectively.

**Size of household.** The average number of persons per household began to decline during the mid-1960's, with average household size dropping from 3.33 persons in 1964<sup>1</sup> to 2.73 persons in 1981. There has not been a statistically significant change in average household size over the past 2 years, with the average in 1983 standing at 2.73 persons.

About 23 percent of households contain one person, 32 percent two persons, 18 percent three persons, 16 percent four persons, and 12 percent five persons or more. Households of two persons were most common among family households, whereas 6 out of 7 nonfamily households were one-person households. The overall average size of family households was 3.29 persons, whereas nonfamily households averaged 1.20 persons.

**Presence of children.** There were 30.8 million households in 1983 that included own children (i.e., the householder's never-married children under 18 years old living at home), which constituted 37 percent of all households. Children were present in 50 percent of family households. The type of family most likely to include a child was one that was maintained by a woman whose husband was not present (60 percent had children), followed by married-couple families (49 percent), and families maintained by a man with no wife present (37 percent). Overall, about 56 percent of those families not maintained by a married couple were one-parent family households.

**Nonrelatives in household.** Roommates, boarders, live-in employees, and other persons not related to the householder were present in approximately 5 percent of all households in 1983. Only 849,000 households, or 1 percent of all householders, had more than one nonrelative in residence. Nonrelatives were more likely to be present in nonfamily households than family households, with 2 percent of family households versus 15 percent of nonfamily households including one or more nonrelatives. Unmarried couples and group households shared by two to nine persons unrelated to one another are counted among those households containing nonrelatives. Living arrangements with nine or more persons unrelated to the person in charge are defined as group quarters, and would not be included in the count of households.

**Tenure.** About 65 percent of all householders were owners, according to the 1983 survey. The percentage for family householders who were owners (72 percent), was significantly higher than that for nonfamily householders (45 percent). A low proportion of nonfamily households maintained by men (37 percent) were owners. By contrast, a comparatively high proportion of married-couple families (78 percent) were owners.

## ONE-PARENT FAMILIES

There were 31.2 million families with children under 18 in 1983. One-parent families accounted for almost 22 percent of those families with children. Although unrelated subfamilies have not been included in the count of families since 1980, they are included in these totals to allow consistent comparison with 1970 data. The proportion of one-parent families has almost doubled since 1970 when 11 percent of families with children were maintained by one parent (table E).

A one-parent family may come about when a person who has never married has a child, when a married couple with a child separates or divorces, or when a parent is widowed. The major contributors to the increase in the number of one-parent families since 1970 have been divorce and separation, along with the rise in the number of never-married parents. Widowed parents did not contribute to the increase, but rather have declined in number since 1970.

The total number of families with children increased by 8 percent between 1970 and 1983. During that same period, however, two-parent families declined by 5 percent, while one-parent families were up by 107 percent. This dramatic increase in one-parent families has been one of the most important changes in family composition over the past 10 to 15 years, but there are indications that the trend may be changing. After increasing by an average of 308,000 per year between 1970 and 1980, there was no significant change in the number of one-parent families between 1982 and 1983. Since changes over 1-year periods are not sufficient bases for establishing new trends, more data will be needed to see whether or not new patterns have developed.

One-parent families are maintained by the mother in the vast majority of cases (89 percent). This was true in both

<sup>1</sup>U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-20, No. 382, *Households, Families, Marital Status, and Living Arrangements: March 1983 (Advance Report)*.



**Table E. Two-Parent and One-Parent Families as Proportions of All Families With Children Present, by Race:  
1983, 1980, and 1970**

(Numbers in thousands)

Subject	1983 <sup>1</sup>		1980 <sup>1</sup>		1970	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
<b>ALL RACES</b>						
Total families with own children under 18	31,158	100.0	31,325	100.0	28,812	100.0
Two-parent families.....	24,371	78.2	24,974	79.7	25,541	88.6
One-parent families.....	6,787	21.8	6,352	20.3	3,271	11.4
Maintained by mother.....	6,040	19.4	5,718	18.3	2,926	10.2
Never married.....	1,249	4.0	982	3.1	234	0.8
Spouse absent.....	1,465	4.7	1,530	4.9	1,093	3.8
Separated.....	1,310	4.2	1,338	4.3	771	2.7
Divorced.....	2,791	9.0	2,524	8.1	956	3.3
Widowed.....	535	1.7	683	2.2	644	2.2
Maintained by father.....	747	2.4	634	2.0	345	1.2
Never married.....	80	0.3	59	0.2	21	0.1
Spouse absent or divorced.....	590	1.9	471	1.5	212	0.7
Divorced.....	428	1.4	301	1.0	(NA)	(NA)
Widowed.....	77	0.2	104	0.3	112	0.4
<b>WHITE</b>						
Total families with own children under 18	26,273	100.0	26,716	100.0	25,543	100.0
Two-parent families.....	21,709	82.6	22,423	83.9	23,277	91.1
One-parent families.....	4,564	17.4	4,291	16.1	2,266	8.9
Maintained by mother.....	3,960	15.1	3,783	14.2	1,995	7.8
Never married.....	442	1.7	354	1.3	66	0.3
Spouse absent.....	918	3.5	900	3.4	630	2.5
Separated.....	810	3.1	754	2.8	384	1.5
Divorced.....	2,224	8.5	2,031	7.6	799	3.1
Widowed.....	376	1.4	500	1.9	500	2.0
Maintained by father.....	604	2.3	508	1.9	271	1.1
Never married.....	49	0.2	30	0.1	17	0.1
Spouse absent or divorced.....	491	1.9	392	1.5	171	0.7
Divorced.....	371	1.4	264	1.0	(NA)	(NA)
Widowed.....	63	0.2	81	0.3	83	0.3
<b>BLACK</b>						
Total families with own children under 18	3,954	100.0	3,871	100.0	2,984	100.0
Two-parent families.....	1,901	48.1	1,931	49.9	1,999	67.0
One-parent families.....	2,052	51.9	1,940	50.1	985	33.0
Maintained by mother.....	1,923	48.6	1,831	47.3	912	30.6
Never married.....	785	19.9	611	15.8	166	5.6
Spouse absent.....	504	12.7	598	15.4	454	15.2
Separated.....	468	11.8	564	14.6	382	12.8
Divorced.....	503	12.7	453	11.7	151	5.1
Widowed.....	131	3.3	168	4.3	141	4.7
Maintained by father.....	129	3.3	108	2.8	73	2.4
Never married.....	30	0.8	28	0.7	4	0.1
Spouse absent or divorced.....	89	2.3	63	1.6	40	1.3
Divorced.....	53	1.3	30	0.8	(NA)	(NA)
Widowed.....	10	0.3	17	0.4	29	1.0

<sup>1</sup>Although unrelated subfamilies (i.e., secondary families) have not been included in the count of families since 1980, they are included in these totals along with family households (i.e., primary families) to allow consistent comparison with 1970 data.

1970 and 1983. Although there are now many more fathers maintaining families alone than in the past (747,000 in 1983 versus 345,000 in 1970), the corresponding number for mothers has also increased substantially (6.0 million in 1983 versus 2.9 million in 1970).

There are considerable differences between Blacks and Whites in the incidence of one-parent families. In 1983, more than half of Black families with children (52 percent) were maintained by one parent as compared with about 1 of every 6 White families with children (17 percent). The incidence

of one-parent families has increased among both Blacks and Whites over the past 13 years. In 1970, about 33 percent of Black families with children were one-parent situations, compared with 9 percent among White families. Despite the high incidence of one-parent families among Blacks, 67 percent of the 6.8 million one-parent families in 1983 were maintained by White mothers or fathers. The corresponding proportion in 1970 was slightly higher (69 percent). All of these numbers on one-parent families are based on the reported living arrangements of the parents and children involved at

the time of the survey, and do not provide explicit indications of child custody as determined by local courts.

## YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS

About 15 percent of the 61.4 million family householders had completed no more than 8 years of school in 1983, 14 percent had completed 1 to 3 years of high school, 36 percent had 4 years of high school, 16 percent had 1 to 3 years of college, and 20 percent had completed 4 or more years of college (table F). The percentage completing 4 or more years of high school was higher among the 30.8 million householders with children under 18 than among family householders overall.

Approximately 73 percent of White family householders had completed at least 4 years of high school, and 21 percent had completed 4 or more years of college. By contrast, among Black family householders, 56 percent had at least 4 years of high school, and only 8 percent had completed 4 years of college or more.

There were 9.5 million families maintained by women in 1983, and about 60 percent of these families included one or more of the householder's never-married children under age

18. Roughly 11 percent of the 5.7 million women maintaining families where own children were present had fewer than 9 years of school, 21 percent had 1 to 3 years of high school, and 9 percent had 4 or more years of college. Thus, when female householders are compared with family householders overall (in homes where children were present), the percentage of female householders who were not high school graduates was much higher (31 percent versus 22 percent), and the percentage of college graduates was much lower (9 percent versus 22 percent).

Among White female householders with own children under 18 years old but no husbands present, 28 percent had not completed high school as compared with 20 percent of all White householders maintaining families with children. For the corresponding group of Black women maintaining families with children present, the proportion that had not completed high school (38 percent) was only slightly higher than the proportion of all Black householders with children (35 percent).

## HOMEOWNERSHIP

Almost two-thirds of householders in 1983 owned (or were buying rather than renting) their homes. The proportion of householders that are owners tends to go up as the age of

Table F. Years of School Completed by Family Householders, by Race and Presence of Children: 1983

(Numbers in thousands)

Years of school completed	All races		White		Black	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
<b>ALL FAMILIES</b>						
Total.....	61,393	100.0	53,407	100.0	6,530	100.0
Elementary, 0 to 8 years.....	9,080	14.8	7,467	14.0	1,402	21.5
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	8,354	13.6	6,765	12.7	1,448	22.2
4 years.....	22,151	36.1	19,525	36.6	2,267	34.7
College: 1 to 3 years.....	9,524	15.5	8,389	15.7	899	13.8
4 or more years.....	12,284	20.0	11,261	21.1	514	7.9
<b>With Own Children Under 18 Years</b>						
Total.....	30,818	100.0	26,006	100.0	3,890	100.0
Elementary, 0 to 8 years.....	2,693	8.7	2,145	8.2	463	11.9
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	4,015	13.0	3,031	11.7	901	23.2
4 years.....	11,987	38.9	10,166	39.1	1,595	41.0
College: 1 to 3 years.....	5,498	17.8	4,683	18.0	642	16.5
4 or more years.....	6,626	21.5	5,981	23.0	290	7.5
<b>FEMALE FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS, NO HUSBAND PRESENT</b>						
Total.....	9,469	100.0	6,507	100.0	2,734	100.0
Elementary, 0 to 8 years.....	1,640	17.3	1,105	17.0	491	18.0
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1,843	19.5	1,066	16.4	746	27.3
4 years.....	3,770	39.8	2,670	41.0	1,014	37.1
College: 1 to 3 years.....	1,361	14.4	968	14.9	364	13.3
4 or more years.....	855	9.0	698	10.7	119	4.4
<b>With Own Children Under 18 Years</b>						
Total.....	5,718	100.0	3,707	100.0	1,862	100.0
Elementary, 0 to 8 years.....	602	10.5	401	10.8	177	9.5
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1,182	20.7	629	17.0	530	28.5
4 years.....	2,499	43.7	1,630	44.0	809	43.4
College: 1 to 3 years.....	939	16.4	635	17.1	284	15.3
4 or more years.....	496	8.7	412	11.1	62	3.3

householders increases to age 65, when living arrangements change and the proportion declines. Only 10 percent of householders 15 to 19 years old were owners (table G), but in the 30-to-34 age group well over half (56 percent) were homeowners. The proportion of owners was 81 percent for 55-to-64-year-old householders, 77 percent for the 65-to-74 age group, and 72 percent for those aged 75 years and over.

Tenure data on owners and renters have been tabulated in the Current Population Survey since 1976. Ownership estimates published in this series for the years 1976-82 were probably somewhat too high, particularly toward the end of the period because of the computer procedure used for handling cases where the necessary data were not supplied on the interview questionnaire. A technical revision to the system for imputing missing tenure information was used on the 1982 data and indicates that the homeownership rate originally published for that year (67 percent) was overstated by 2 to 3 percentage points. The revised homeownership rate for 1982 (65 percent) was not significantly different from the 1983 figure.

The level of homeownership in the United States remains higher than that registered during the past decade for many large industrialized nations such as Canada (64 percent in 1981), Japan (58 percent in 1970), United Kingdom (50 percent in 1971), France (47 percent in 1978), Sweden (39 percent in 1975), and the Federal Republic of Germany (36 percent in 1978).<sup>2</sup>

<sup>2</sup>United Nations, *Compendium of Social Statistics*, 1977, and unpublished United Nations Statistical Office data.

## RELATED REPORTS

Data for 1983 and earlier years on households and families by type were published in Series P-20, No. 382, *Households, Families, Marital Status, and Living Arrangements: March 1983 (Advance Report)*. Figures for 1983 on the sex, age, marital status, and living arrangements of persons appear in Series P-20, *Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1983*. Projections for the United States of the number of households and families from 1979 to 1995 have been published in Series P-25, No. 805. More comprehensive information on married couples was published in 1978 in Series P-23, No. 77, *Perspectives on American Husbands and Wives*. Results of a study on the marital history of men and women are provided in Series P-20, No. 297, *Number, Timing, and Duration of Marriages and Divorces in the United States: June 1975* and Series P-20, No. 312, *Marriage, Divorce, Widowhood, and Remarriage by Family Characteristics: June 1975*. Statistics on the characteristics of families maintained by women were presented in Series P-23, No. 107, *Families Maintained by Female Householders, 1970-79*. Statistics on households, families, and related subjects for 1980 for standard metropolitan statistical areas, counties, urbanized areas, cities, States, regions, and the United States are presented in 1980 Census of Population, Volume 1, *Characteristics of the Population*, Chapters B, C, and D.

**Table G. Homeownership, by Age of Householder: 1983, 1982, and 1980**

(Numbers in thousands)

Age of householder	1983		1982			1980	
	Total householders	Percent owners	Total householders	Percent owners <sup>r</sup>	Percent owners	Total householders	Percent owners
All ages.....	83,918	64.9	83,527	64.8	67.4	80,776	68.0
15 to 19 years.....	404	9.9	467	11.6	14.6	665	14.3
20 to 24 years.....	5,291	20.0	5,642	20.3	24.3	5,904	27.8
25 to 29 years.....	9,465	38.2	9,525	38.4	42.2	9,252	46.5
30 to 34 years.....	9,639	55.7	9,802	57.4	60.0	9,252	63.4
35 to 39 years.....	8,759	65.8	8,434	67.8	70.2	7,684	72.8
40 to 44 years.....	7,261	74.1	6,892	74.2	76.4	6,296	76.3
45 to 54 years.....	12,354	77.1	12,505	77.8	79.9	12,654	79.9
55 to 64 years.....	13,074	80.5	12,947	79.5	81.5	12,525	81.5
65 to 74 years.....	10,603	76.9	10,379	76.5	78.5	10,112	76.6
75 years and over.....	7,067	71.6	6,933	70.8	73.4	6,432	70.2

<sup>r</sup>Revised figure.

## User's Guide to Detailed Tables

Household and family characteristics	Households	Families	Married-couple families	Other families, male householder	Other families, female householder	Subfamilies
Age of householder.....	21,22,23,24,25	3,8,9,10,12	3,8,9,10,12	3,13	3,8,9,10,12,13	15
Age of husband and wife.....			17,18,19			
Age of members						
Detailed age groups.....	25	9,10	9,10	9	9,10	
Under 18 years.....	20,22,23	1,2,3,4,5,12	1,2,3,4,5,12,18,19	1,2,13	1,2,3,4,5,12,13	
18 to 64 years.....	20,22,23	1,2,3,4,5,9,12	1,2,3,4,5,9,12,18,19	1,2,9,13	1,2,3,4,5,9,12,13	
65 years and over.....	20,22,23	1,2,3,4,5,9,12	1,2,3,4,5,9,12,18,19	1,2,9,13	1,2,3,4,5,9,12,13	
18 and over.....	21,24	12	12	13	12,13	
Age of own children						
Under 18 years.....	21,24	1,2,3,4,5,8,12	1,2,3,4,5,8,12,18,19	1,2,13	1,2,3,4,5,8,12,13	14,15
Under 12 years.....		3,4,5,8	3,4,5,8	13	3,4,5,8,13	
Under 6 years.....		1,2,3,4,5,8,12	1,2,3,4,5,8,12,18	1,2,13	1,2,3,4,5,8,12,13	
Under 3 years.....		1,2,3,4,5,8,12	1,2,3,4,5,8,12	1,2,13	1,2,3,4,5,8,12,13	
6 to 17 years.....		1,2,3,4,5,8,12	1,2,3,4,5,8,12,18,19	1,2,3,13	1,2,3,4,5,8,12,13	
12 to 17 years.....		3,4	3,4	3	3,4	
6 to 11 years.....		3,4	3,4	3	3,4	
Detailed age combinations..		11	11	11	11	
Earners.....			18,19			
Education.....		8	8,18,19		8	
Income.....			18,19			
Intermarriage.....			16			
Labor force.....			18,19			
Marital status.....	21,24	12	12	13	12,13	14
Metropolitan residence.....	20,23	1,2,4,12	1,2,4,12,18,19	1,2	1,2,4,12	14
Mobility.....			18,19			
Nonrelatives.....	21,24					
Occupation.....		7	6,7	7	7	
Region.....	23					
Size.....	21,24	1,2,3,4,5,8,9,12	1,2,3,4,5,8,9,12,18,19	1,2,9,13	1,2,3,4,5,8,9,12,13	14
Tenure (owner/renter).....	24	2,3	2,3	2	2,3	
Units in structure.....	24	2	2	2	2	

Table 1. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

Table with columns: SUBJECT, UNITED STATES (TOTAL, MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES, MALE HOUSE-HOLDER, FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER), METROPOLITAN (TOTAL, MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES, MALE HOUSE-HOLDER, FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER), NONMETROPOLITAN (TOTAL, MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES, MALE HOUSE-HOLDER, FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER). Rows include: ALL FAMILIES, SIZE OF FAMILY (1-7+ persons), MEMBERS UNDER 18, MEMBERS 18 TO 64, MEMBERS 65 AND OVER, FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18, OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6, OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3.

**Table 1. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES				METROPOLITAN				NONMETROPOLITAN			
	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES	
			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER
NUMBER--CONTINUED												
<u>WHITE FAMILIES</u>												
<u>SIZE OF FAMILY</u>												
ALL FAMILIES	53 407	45 252	1 648	6 507	35 000	29 266	1 150	4 584	18 407	15 986	498	1 922
2 PERSONS	21 672	17 470	1 083	3 319	14 246	11 124	746	2 375	7 626	6 345	336	944
3 PERSONS	12 328	10 066	365	1 897	8 244	6 653	276	1 317	4 084	3 416	89	579
4 PERSONS	11 400	10 462	124	814	7 383	6 737	79	567	4 017	3 725	44	248
5 PERSONS	4 980	4 626	47	307	3 240	3 000	33	207	1 740	1 626	14	99
6 PERSONS	1 643	1 711	23	109	1 131	1 131	10	71	632	581	13	38
7 OR MORE PERSONS	984	916	8	61	676	622	6	47	309	294	1	14
TOTAL PERSONS	170 957	148 267	4 242	18 448	112 248	96 349	2 947	12 952	58 709	51 913	1 295	5 496
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.20	3.28	2.57	2.84	3.21	3.29	2.56	2.83	3.19	3.25	2.60	2.86
<u>MEMBERS UNDER 18</u>												
ALL FAMILIES	53 407	45 252	1 648	6 507	35 000	29 266	1 150	4 584	18 407	15 986	498	1 922
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	26 266	22 840	956	2 470	17 382	14 924	665	1 793	8 884	7 915	251	677
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	11 394	6 947	442	2 005	7 612	5 896	316	1 400	3 782	3 051	126	605
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	10 251	6 749	188	1 313	6 520	5 476	128	917	3 731	3 273	61	396
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	3 641	3 297	48	495	2 437	2 081	32	323	1 404	1 216	15	172
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	1 171	1 012	11	149	732	626	7	99	439	386	4	49
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	341	283	2	55	231	190	2	40	110	94	1	15
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	143	123	-	20	85	73	-	12	57	40	-	7
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18	50 491	42 403	1 020	7 068	32 465	28 908	704	4 852	18 027	15 495	316	2 216
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.95	0.94	0.62	1.09	0.93	0.92	0.61	1.06	0.98	0.97	0.63	1.15
<u>MEMBERS 18 TO 64</u>												
ALL FAMILIES	53 407	45 252	1 648	6 507	35 000	29 266	1 150	4 584	18 407	15 986	498	1 922
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	4 891	4 550	78	262	2 969	2 753	50	165	1 922	1 797	28	97
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	7 126	2 640	708	3 778	4 670	1 573	486	2 611	2 457	1 047	222	1 167
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	31 916	29 371	707	1 835	20 732	18 689	508	1 335	11 185	10 482	199	504
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	6 408	5 798	120	490	4 357	3 905	82	369	2 052	1 893	38	121
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	2 374	2 222	27	124	1 746	1 634	19	93	628	589	8	31
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	691	669	8	14	527	511	5	11	164	158	3	3
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64	104 835	92 348	2 707	9 780	70 052	61 116	1 907	7 029	34 783	31 232	800	2 751
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.96	2.04	1.64	1.50	2.00	2.09	1.66	1.53	1.89	1.95	1.61	1.43
<u>MEMBERS 65 AND OVER</u>												
ALL FAMILIES	53 407	45 252	1 648	6 507	35 000	29 266	1 150	4 584	18 407	15 986	498	1 922
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	43 310	36 882	1 232	5 195	26 696	24 115	875	3 707	14 613	12 787	357	1 488
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	4 608	3 284	319	1 035	2 907	2 000	212	695	1 701	1 254	107	340
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	5 381	5 040	87	254	3 326	3 100	58	169	2 085	1 901	29	85
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	1 088	75	10	22	70	51	6	14	37	24	5	9
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	15 631	13 516	515	1 600	9 732	8 325	335	1 071	5 899	5 191	180	528
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.29	0.30	0.31	0.25	0.28	0.28	0.29	0.23	0.32	0.32	0.36	0.27
<u>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>												
TOTAL	26 006	21 701	598	3 707	16 857	13 867	425	2 566	9 148	7 875	172	1 141
6 TO 17 ONLY	14 419	11 532	458	2 449	9 306	7 314	308	1 684	5 113	4 218	130	765
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	4 819	4 253	30	536	3 049	2 653	22	375	1 770	1 600	8	161
UNDER 6 ONLY	6 768	5 916	130	721	4 502	3 900	96	506	2 266	2 016	35	215
<u>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>												
ALL FAMILIES	53 407	45 252	1 648	6 507	35 000	29 266	1 150	4 584	18 407	15 986	498	1 922
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	27 401	23 550	1 050	2 800	18 142	15 399	725	2 019	9 259	8 151	326	782
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	26 006	21 701	598	3 707	16 857	13 867	425	2 566	9 148	7 875	172	1 141
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	10 919	8 701	385	1 833	7 272	5 719	276	1 277	3 646	2 982	109	555
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	9 933	8 527	170	1 237	6 321	5 331	122	867	3 612	3 105	47	369
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 650	3 172	34	444	2 322	2 006	21	295	1 327	1 166	13	149
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 078	942	7	129	663	577	4	82	415	344	3	48
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	297	248	2	47	203	169	2	33	94	79	1	14
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	129	112	-	18	75	64	-	11	54	47	-	6
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	48 125	40 807	856	6 453	30 901	25 862	609	4 430	17 224	14 945	257	2 022
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.90	0.90	0.53	0.99	0.88	0.88	0.53	0.97	0.94	0.93	0.52	1.05
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.85	1.88	1.45	1.74	1.83	1.87	1.43	1.73	1.88	1.91	1.49	1.77
<u>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6</u>												
ALL FAMILIES	53 407	45 252	1 648	6 507	35 000	29 266	1 150	4 584	18 407	15 986	498	1 922
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	41 820	35 082	1 488	5 250	27 499	22 713	1 032	3 703	14 371	12 370	455	1 546
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	11 587	10 169	160	1 257	7 551	6 553	117	861	4 035	3 616	43	376
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	7 934	6 870	134	930	5 232	4 478	95	660	2 702	2 392	40	270
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	3 149	2 847	26	276	2 005	1 793	23	189	1 144	1 044	3	87
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	445	400	-	44	278	252	-	26	167	148	-	18
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	59	52	-	6	36	30	-	6	23	23	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	15 816	13 991	192	1 633	10 237	8 958	145	1 135	5 578	5 074	48	497
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.30	0.31	0.12	0.25	0.29	0.31	0.13	0.25	0.30	0.31	0.10	0.26
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.37	1.38	1.20	1.30	1.36	1.37	1.23	1.29	1.38	1.39	(B)	1.32
<u>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3</u>												
ALL FAMILIES	53 407	45 252	1 648	6 507	35 000	29 266	1 150	4 584	18 407	15 986	498	1 922
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	46 367	38 882	1 559	5 926	30 401	25 130	1 082	4 190	15 966	13 752	477	1 737
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	7 040	6 370	89	581	4 599	4 136	68	395	2 441	2 234	21	186
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	6 161	5 568	83	516	4 016	3 610	62	344	2 145	1 988	21	166
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	852	781	6	65	571	520	6	46	281	243	-	19
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	26	21	-	5	11	6	-	5	15	15	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	8 056	7 295	100	662	5 298	4 736	78	454	2 788	2 588	22	207
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.15	0.16	0.06	0.10	0.15	0.16	0.07	0.10	0.15	0.16	0.05	0.11
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.14	1.15	1.13	1.14	1.15	1.15	(B)	1.15	1.14	1.15	(B)	1.12

**Table 1. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES				METROPOLITAN				NONMETROPOLITAN			
	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES	
			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER
NUMBER--CONTINUED												
<b>BLACK FAMILIES</b>												
<b>SIZE OF FAMILY</b>												
ALL FAMILIES	6 530	3 486	309	2 734	4 998	2 601	224	2 172	1 531	885	85	561
2 PERSONS	2 131	1 002	176	952	1 652	749	134	769	479	252	44	183
3 PERSONS	1 554	756	68	730	1 230	590	48	591	324	165	20	139
4 PERSONS	1 267	742	28	497	1 010	582	19	410	267	161	9	87
5 PERSONS	792	495	21	276	587	359	15	214	205	136	6	63
6 PERSONS	379	225	13	141	272	168	7	97	107	57	6	44
7 OR MORE PERSONS	406	267	2	138	247	184	2	92	159	113	-	46
TOTAL PERSONS	23 883	13 323	936	9 824	17 863	9 717	660	7 486	6 020	3 606	276	2 138
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.66	3.82	3.02	3.52	3.57	3.74	2.94	3.45	3.93	4.07	3.24	3.81
<b>MEMBERS UNDER 18</b>												
ALL FAMILIES	6 530	3 486	309	2 734	4 998	2 601	224	2 172	1 531	885	85	561
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	2 059	1 392	131	535	1 550	1 053	89	408	508	379	42	127
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	1 725	770	114	842	1 378	603	89	686	347	166	24	156
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	1 348	652	38	658	1 055	488	25	543	293	164	14	115
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	826	411	19	396	632	290	14	328	193	121	4	68
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	309	141	4	154	220	104	4	112	89	37	-	52
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	161	51	2	49	109	40	2	66	52	30	-	22
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	102	51	2	40	53	24	2	27	49	27	-	22
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18	9 190	4 344	288	4 557	6 838	3 062	222	3 565	2 351	1 283	67	1 002
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.41	1.25	0.93	1.67	1.37	1.18	0.99	1.64	1.54	1.45	0.78	1.78
<b>MEMBERS 18 TO 64</b>												
ALL FAMILIES	6 530	3 486	309	2 734	4 998	2 601	224	2 172	1 531	885	85	561
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	315	242	6	66	224	172	5	47	91	70	1	19
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	1 975	229	141	1 605	1 568	1 446	106	1 315	408	42	35	260
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	2 933	2 131	124	676	2 266	1 648	92	526	667	483	32	182
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	800	506	29	265	588	369	20	199	212	136	9	66
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	348	253	8	86	243	181	2	60	105	73	6	27
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	158	125	1	32	110	85	-	25	48	40	1	7
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64	13 315	8 043	575	4 697	10 074	6 010	394	3 671	3 241	2 074	181	1 027
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.04	2.31	1.86	1.72	2.02	2.31	1.76	1.69	2.12	2.30	2.13	1.83
<b>MEMBERS 65 AND OVER</b>												
ALL FAMILIES	6 530	3 486	309	2 734	4 998	2 601	224	2 172	1 531	885	85	561
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	5 545	2 875	247	2 423	4 320	2 174	187	1 959	1 225	700	60	464
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	596	287	51	260	409	207	29	173	187	81	22	84
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	376	318	11	47	261	217	8	35	116	101	3	12
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	12	6	6	6	8	3	-	5	4	3	-	1
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	1 378	935	73	370	646	44	260	427	289	28	28	110
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.21	0.27	0.23	0.14	0.19	0.25	0.20	0.12	0.28	0.33	0.33	0.20
<b>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>												
TOTAL	3 890	1 901	127	1 862	3 050	1 416	104	1 530	841	485	23	333
6 TO 17 ONLY	2 118	992	90	1 036	1 664	738	76	850	454	254	14	186
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	433	502	9	422	732	375	9	347	201	176	-	74
UNDER 6 ONLY	840	408	29	404	654	303	19	332	186	105	9	72
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>												
ALL FAMILIES	6 530	3 486	309	2 734	4 998	2 601	224	2 172	1 531	885	85	561
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2 639	1 585	182	872	1 948	1 189	120	643	691	400	62	229
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 890	1 901	127	1 862	3 050	1 416	104	1 530	841	485	23	333
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	1 557	725	85	746	1 262	567	74	621	295	168	12	125
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 221	609	32	581	953	456	21	477	268	153	11	103
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	697	364	5	329	546	261	4	281	151	103	-	47
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	253	121	4	128	181	89	2	45	39	26	-	13
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	120	61	2	58	81	34	2	16	16	11	-	5
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	43	21	-	21	26	10	-	16	16	11	-	5
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	7 581	3 754	192	3 636	5 805	2 706	155	2 945	1 776	1 048	37	691
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.16	1.08	0.62	1.33	1.18	1.04	0.69	1.36	1.16	1.18	0.43	1.23
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.95	1.97	1.51	1.95	1.90	1.91	1.49	1.93	2.11	2.16	(B)	2.08
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6</b>												
ALL FAMILIES	6 530	3 486	309	2 734	4 998	2 601	224	2 172	1 531	885	85	561
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	4 757	2 577	272	1 908	3 612	1 923	196	1 493	1 144	654	76	415
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	1 773	909	38	826	1 386	678	28	680	387	231	9	146
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	1 230	627	34	576	988	487	28	474	242	140	6	99
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	434	251	4	199	327	157	-	170	106	74	4	29
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	96	48	-	48	60	31	-	29	37	18	-	2
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	13	4	-	9	11	4	-	7	2	2	-	2
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	2 376	1 214	46	1 116	1 815	885	31	899	561	330	15	216
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.36	0.35	0.15	0.41	0.36	0.34	0.14	0.41	0.37	0.37	0.17	0.39
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.34	1.34	(B)	1.35	1.31	1.30	(B)	1.32	1.45	1.43	(B)	1.48
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3</b>												
ALL FAMILIES	6 530	3 486	309	2 734	4 998	2 601	224	2 172	1 531	885	85	561
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	5 505	2 946	290	2 268	4 211	2 200	211	1 794	1 293	741	79	474
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	1 025	540	19	465	787	396	13	378	238	144	6	88
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	867	463	19	385	674	345	13	316	193	118	6	69
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	152	75	-	77	109	49	-	60	45	26	-	19
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	5	2	-	4	4	2	-	2	2	2	-	2
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	1 242	646	23	571	942	471	15	456	300	177	8	115
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.19	0.19	0.08	0.21	0.19	0.18	0.07	0.21	0.20	0.20	0.10	0.21
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.21	1.20	(B)	1.23	1.20	1.19	(B)	1.21	1.26	1.22	(B)	1.32

Table 1. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS, FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES				METROPOLITAN				NONMETROPOLITAN			
	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES	
			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER
NUMBER--CONTINUED												
SPANISH-ORIGIN FAMILIES												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
ALL FAMILIES	3 369	2 448	153	767	2 901	2 069	135	697	468	379	19	70
2 PERSONS	777	456	78	243	869	380	69	220	108	76	9	23
3 PERSONS	776	511	40	226	684	436	35	212	93	74	6	14
4 PERSONS	828	668	17	143	714	570	14	130	114	98	3	13
5 PERSONS	484	390	10	83	409	326	8	74	75	64	2	9
6 PERSONS	267	219	4	45	227	184	3	39	41	34	1	5
7 OR MORE PERSONS	236	204	4	27	198	173	4	22	38	32	-	6
TOTAL PERSONS	13 145	10 041	459	2 645	11 275	8 489	401	2 386	1 870	1 562	59	259
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.90	4.10	2.99	3.45	3.89	4.10	2.98	3.42	4.00	4.16	(B)	(B)
MEMBERS UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	3 369	2 448	153	767	2 901	2 069	135	697	468	379	19	70
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	907	674	78	154	766	574	72	140	120	100	7	13
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	806	549	41	216	665	466	34	195	111	83	4	21
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	861	649	22	190	750	554	18	177	111	94	7	13
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	433	316	8	108	369	263	7	96	65	55	1	9
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	222	158	4	60	188	131	4	54	35	28	-	7
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	85	58	-	27	70	47	-	23	15	11	-	4
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	55	43	-	12	44	34	-	10	11	8	-	3
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18	5 464	3 973	125	1 365	4 656	3 322	106	1 229	808	651	19	137
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.62	1.62	0.82	1.78	1.61	1.61	0.79	1.76	1.73	1.72	(B)	(B)
MEMBERS 18 TO 64												
ALL FAMILIES	3 369	2 448	153	767	2 901	2 069	135	697	468	379	19	70
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	598	423	52	463	666	599	6	9	9	4	-	-
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	1 959	1 683	70	207	1 412	64	44	417	73	19	8	46
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	484	361	18	75	386	307	14	66	66	58	4	9
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	194	167	11	16	175	153	10	13	19	15	1	3
4 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	89	66	3	-	78	75	3	-	11	11	-	-
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64	7 246	5 737	313	1 196	6 246	4 885	277	1 084	1 000	852	36	112
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.15	2.34	2.04	1.56	2.15	2.36	2.06	1.56	2.14	2.25	(B)	(B)
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER												
ALL FAMILIES	3 369	2 448	153	767	2 901	2 069	135	697	468	379	19	70
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	3 028	2 206	132	691	2 610	1 865	116	629	418	341	16	61
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	244	153	21	71	206	125	19	63	38	27	3	8
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	93	88	-	5	81	77	-	4	12	10	-	1
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	3	2	-	1	3	2	-	1	1	1	-	-
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	435	331	21	83	373	282	18	73	62	49	3	10
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.13	0.14	0.14	0.11	0.13	0.14	0.13	0.10	0.13	0.13	(B)	(B)
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	2 306	1 694	83	559	1 982	1 428	45	509	323	266	7	50
6 TO 17 ONLY	1 078	730	34	314	928	613	29	286	149	117	4	28
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	654	507	6	140	558	425	0	127	96	82	1	13
UNDER 6 ONLY	574	457	13	105	496	390	10	96	78	67	3	9
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	3 369	2 448	153	767	2 901	2 069	135	697	468	379	19	70
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 063	754	101	208	918	642	89	187	145	113	12	20
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2 306	1 694	53	559	1 982	1 428	45	509	323	266	7	50
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	761	539	30	192	659	454	25	175	102	81	5	17
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	819	622	16	181	713	531	14	167	106	88	2	14
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	409	302	4	102	346	250	3	95	61	53	1	7
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	196	142	2	52	165	117	2	46	32	25	-	6
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	71	50	-	21	59	42	-	18	12	8	-	3
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	49	38	-	11	38	30	-	6	11	8	-	3
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	5 047	3 728	85	1 234	4 304	3 115	73	1 113	747	614	12	121
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.50	1.52	0.55	1.61	1.48	1.51	0.54	1.60	1.60	1.62	(B)	(B)
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.19	2.20	(B)	2.21	2.17	2.18	(B)	2.18	2.31	2.31	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6												
ALL FAMILIES	3 369	2 448	153	767	2 901	2 069	135	697	468	379	19	70
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	2 140	1 484	134	522	1 847	1 254	119	473	294	230	16	48
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	1 228	964	19	245	1 054	815	16	223	174	149	3	22
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	803	632	14	157	690	539	10	141	113	94	3	16
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	361	284	5	72	307	234	5	67	54	50	-	4
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	55	43	-	13	48	37	-	12	7	6	-	1
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	9	5	-	9	9	6	-	4	4	4	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	1 726	1 350	25	351	1 484	1 139	22	323	242	211	3	28
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.51	0.55	0.16	0.46	0.51	0.55	0.16	0.46	0.52	0.56	(B)	(B)
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.41	1.40	(B)	1.43	1.41	1.40	(B)	1.45	1.39	1.41	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3												
ALL FAMILIES	3 369	2 448	153	767	2 901	2 069	135	697	468	379	19	70
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	2 648	1 869	141	638	2 287	1 585	125	577	361	284	16	63
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	721	579	13	129	614	485	10	119	107	94	3	9
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	615	498	13	103	522	418	10	95	92	81	3	8
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	101	80	-	21	87	66	-	20	14	13	-	1
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	5	1	-	4	5	1	-	4	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	842	669	13	160	720	560	10	149	122	109	3	10
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.25	0.27	0.09	0.21	0.25	0.27	0.07	0.21	0.26	0.29	(B)	(B)
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.17	1.16	(B)	1.24	1.17	1.16	(B)	1.25	1.15	1.15	(B)	(B)

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.



Table 1. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES				METROPOLITAN				NONMETROPOLITAN			
	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES	
			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER
PERCENT												
<b>ALL FAMILIES</b>												
<b>SIZE OF FAMILY</b>												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	39.7	37.5	64.0	46.1	39.4	36.8	63.5	46.5	40.5	38.9	65.0	45.1
3 PERSONS	23.1	22.2	22.2	28.3	23.6	22.7	23.7	28.1	22.1	21.2	18.7	28.8
4 PERSONS	21.2	23.1	7.9	14.3	21.2	23.1	7.3	14.5	21.4	23.0	9.2	13.5
5 PERSONS	9.7	10.6	3.6	6.4	9.7	10.6	3.6	6.3	9.8	10.5	2.7	6.8
6 PERSONS	3.8	4.1	1.8	2.7	3.8	4.2	1.2	2.5	3.8	3.8	3.2	3.4
7 OR MORE PERSONS	2.4	2.5	0.5	2.2	2.4	2.5	0.6	2.1	2.4	2.5	6.3	2.5
<b>MEMBERS UNDER 18</b>												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	46.9	49.3	55.8	32.4	46.9	49.6	55.3	32.6	46.9	43.7	57.0	32.0
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	22.0	20.1	28.3	30.8	22.6	20.6	29.1	30.8	20.8	19.1	26.2	30.6
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	19.4	19.4	11.4	21.3	19.1	18.9	10.9	21.8	20.2	20.4	12.7	20.5
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	7.9	7.7	3.5	9.7	7.7	7.5	3.5	9.7	8.1	8.0	3.5	9.9
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	2.5	2.4	0.7	3.4	2.4	2.3	0.8	3.1	2.7	2.5	0.6	4.2
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	0.9	0.7	0.2	1.6	0.9	0.7	0.3	1.6	0.8	0.7	0.1	1.6
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	0.4	0.4	0.1	0.8	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.6	0.6	0.5	-	1.2
<b>MEMBERS 18 TO 64</b>												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	5.6	9.7	4.3	3.5	7.9	9.0	4.0	3.1	10.0	11.0	4.9	4.6
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	15.1	5.8	42.9	58.1	15.4	5.3	42.4	57.9	14.5	6.8	44.1	58.7
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	58.2	64.7	42.5	27.2	57.6	64.5	43.8	27.5	59.4	65.0	39.4	26.5
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	12.1	12.9	8.0	8.3	12.4	13.4	7.9	8.6	11.4	12.1	8.2	7.6
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	4.6	5.1	1.8	2.3	5.0	5.8	1.5	2.3	3.7	3.9	2.6	2.3
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	1.5	1.7	0.6	0.5	1.7	2.0	0.5	0.6	1.1	1.2	0.7	0.4
<b>MEMBERS 65 AND OVER</b>												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	81.6	81.6	75.7	82.5	82.6	82.6	77.4	84.0	79.5	74.9	71.8	78.7
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	8.7	7.3	16.7	13.9	8.3	7.0	17.3	12.8	9.5	7.9	21.8	17.1
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	9.5	10.9	5.1	3.2	8.9	10.3	4.9	3.0	10.8	12.1	5.7	3.8
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.8	0.4
<b>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY	55.2	53.0	72.6	62.6	54.9	52.5	72.4	61.8	55.8	53.8	73.4	64.6
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	19.4	20.3	5.5	17.3	19.2	20.0	5.9	17.7	19.8	20.9	4.4	15.9
UNDER 6 ONLY	25.4	26.7	21.9	20.1	25.9	27.5	21.7	20.4	24.4	25.3	22.3	19.4
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	49.8	51.2	53.5	39.6	49.8	51.5	62.2	39.3	49.7	50.5	66.4	40.3
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	50.2	48.8	36.5	60.4	50.2	48.5	37.8	60.7	50.3	49.5	33.6	59.7
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	20.9	19.5	23.6	28.0	21.5	19.9	24.8	28.1	19.8	18.6	21.0	27.5
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	18.7	18.8	10.1	19.6	18.3	18.3	10.3	19.9	19.4	19.4	9.8	18.8
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	7.3	7.3	2.0	8.4	7.2	7.2	2.0	8.6	7.5	7.6	2.2	8.1
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2.3	2.2	0.5	2.8	2.1	2.1	0.5	2.5	2.5	2.4	0.5	3.7
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	0.7	0.7	0.2	1.1	0.7	0.7	0.2	1.1	0.7	0.6	0.1	1.1
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	0.3	0.3	-	0.4	0.3	0.2	-	0.4	0.4	0.4	-	0.4
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6</b>												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	77.5	77.0	90.0	77.4	77.4	77.0	89.6	76.9	77.8	77.1	91.1	78.9
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	22.5	23.0	10.0	22.6	22.6	23.0	10.4	23.1	22.2	22.9	8.9	21.1
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	15.4	15.6	8.5	16.3	15.8	15.8	8.8	16.8	14.8	15.0	7.9	14.9
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	6.0	6.4	1.5	5.1	5.9	6.2	1.6	5.3	6.3	6.7	1.1	4.6
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	0.9	0.9	-	1.0	0.8	0.9	-	0.8	1.0	1.0	-	1.5
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	0.1	0.1	-	0.2	0.1	0.1	-	0.2	0.1	0.1	-	0.1
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3</b>												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	86.4	85.7	94.5	88.7	86.4	85.6	94.2	88.6	86.5	85.8	95.4	89.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	13.6	14.3	5.5	11.3	13.6	14.4	5.8	11.4	13.5	14.2	4.6	11.0
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	11.8	12.5	5.1	9.7	11.8	12.6	5.4	9.7	11.8	12.4	4.5	9.5
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	1.7	1.8	0.3	1.5	1.7	1.8	0.4	1.6	1.6	1.7	0.1	1.4
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	-	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	0.1

**Table 1. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued**

[FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES				METROPOLITAN				NONMETROPOLITAN			
	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES	
			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER
PERCENT--CONTINUED												
<b>WHITE FAMILIES</b>												
<b>SIZE OF FAMILY</b>												
ALL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS . . . . .	41.0	38.6	65.7	51.0	40.7	38.0	64.9	51.8	41.4	39.7	67.5	49.1
3 PERSONS . . . . .	23.1	22.2	22.1	29.1	23.6	22.7	24.0	28.7	22.2	21.4	17.8	30.1
4 PERSONS . . . . .	21.3	23.1	7.5	12.5	21.1	23.0	6.9	12.4	23.8	23.3	8.9	12.9
5 PERSONS . . . . .	9.3	10.2	2.8	4.7	9.3	10.3	2.8	4.5	9.5	10.2	2.9	5.2
6 PERSONS . . . . .	3.5	3.8	1.4	1.7	3.5	3.9	0.8	1.5	3.4	3.6	2.6	2.0
7 OR MORE PERSONS . . . . .	1.8	2.0	0.5	0.9	1.9	2.1	0.5	1.0	1.7	1.8	0.3	0.7
<b>MEMBERS UNDER 18</b>												
ALL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18 . . . . .	49.2	50.5	58.0	38.0	49.7	51.0	57.8	39.1	48.3	49.5	58.4	35.2
1 MEMBER UNDER 18 . . . . .	21.3	19.8	26.8	30.8	21.7	20.1	27.5	30.5	20.5	19.1	25.3	31.5
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18 . . . . .	19.2	19.3	11.4	20.2	18.6	16.7	11.1	20.0	20.3	20.5	12.2	20.6
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18 . . . . .	7.2	7.5	2.9	7.6	7.0	7.1	2.8	7.1	7.6	7.6	3.2	8.9
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18 . . . . .	2.2	2.2	0.7	2.3	2.1	2.1	0.6	2.2	2.4	2.4	0.7	2.6
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18 . . . . .	0.6	0.6	0.1	0.9	0.7	0.6	0.2	0.9	0.6	0.6	0.1	0.8
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18 . . . . .	0.3	0.3	-	0.3	0.2	0.2	-	0.3	0.3	0.3	-	0.4
<b>MEMBERS 18 TO 64</b>												
ALL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64 . . . . .	9.2	10.1	4.8	4.0	8.5	9.4	4.4	3.6	10.4	11.2	5.6	5.0
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64 . . . . .	13.3	5.8	43.0	58.1	13.3	5.4	42.3	57.0	13.3	6.7	44.6	60.7
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64 . . . . .	59.8	64.9	42.9	28.3	59.2	64.5	44.2	29.1	60.6	65.6	39.9	26.2
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64 . . . . .	12.0	12.8	7.3	7.5	12.4	13.3	7.2	8.1	11.1	11.8	7.5	6.3
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64 . . . . .	4.4	4.9	1.7	1.9	5.0	5.6	1.6	2.0	3.4	3.7	1.7	1.6
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64 . . . . .	1.3	1.5	0.5	0.2	1.5	1.7	0.4	0.2	0.9	1.0	0.7	0.1
<b>MEMBERS 65 AND OVER</b>												
ALL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER . . . . .	81.1	81.5	74.8	79.8	82.0	82.4	76.1	80.9	79.4	79.9	71.7	77.4
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER . . . . .	8.6	7.2	19.4	15.9	8.3	6.8	18.4	15.2	9.2	7.8	21.5	17.7
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER . . . . .	10.1	11.1	5.3	3.9	9.5	10.6	5.0	3.7	11.2	12.1	5.9	4.4
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER . . . . .	0.2	0.2	0.6	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.9	0.4
<b>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>												
TOTAL . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY . . . . .	55.4	53.1	73.2	66.1	55.2	52.7	72.4	65.7	55.9	53.8	75.2	67.0
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6 . . . . .	18.5	19.6	4.9	14.5	18.1	19.1	5.1	14.6	19.3	20.4	4.6	14.1
UNDER 6 ONLY . . . . .	26.0	27.3	21.8	19.5	26.7	26.1	22.5	19.7	24.8	25.7	20.1	18.8
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>												
ALL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 . . . . .	51.3	52.0	63.7	43.0	51.8	52.6	63.0	44.0	50.3	51.0	65.4	40.7
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 . . . . .	48.7	48.0	36.3	57.0	48.2	47.4	37.0	56.0	49.7	49.0	34.6	59.3
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18 . . . . .	20.4	19.2	23.4	28.2	20.8	19.5	24.0	27.9	19.8	18.7	21.9	28.9
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 . . . . .	18.6	18.8	10.3	19.0	18.1	18.2	10.6	18.9	19.6	20.0	9.5	19.2
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 . . . . .	6.8	7.0	2.1	6.8	6.6	6.9	1.9	6.4	7.2	7.3	2.5	7.7
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 . . . . .	2.0	2.1	0.4	2.0	1.9	2.0	0.3	1.8	2.3	2.3	0.6	2.5
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 . . . . .	0.6	0.5	0.1	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.2	0.7	0.5	0.5	0.1	0.7
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 . . . . .	0.2	0.2	-	0.3	0.2	0.2	-	0.2	0.3	0.3	-	0.3
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6</b>												
ALL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 . . . . .	78.3	77.5	90.3	80.7	78.4	77.6	89.8	80.8	78.1	77.4	91.4	80.4
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 . . . . .	21.7	22.5	9.7	19.3	21.6	22.4	10.2	19.2	21.9	22.6	8.6	19.6
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6 . . . . .	14.9	15.2	8.1	14.3	14.9	15.3	8.2	14.4	14.7	15.0	8.0	14.1
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 . . . . .	5.9	6.3	1.6	4.2	5.7	6.1	2.0	4.1	6.2	6.6	0.6	4.5
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 . . . . .	0.8	0.9	-	0.7	0.8	0.9	-	0.6	0.9	0.9	-	1.0
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 . . . . .	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3</b>												
ALL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 . . . . .	86.8	85.9	94.6	91.1	86.9	85.9	94.1	91.4	86.7	86.0	95.7	90.3
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 . . . . .	13.2	14.1	5.4	8.9	13.1	14.1	5.9	8.6	13.3	14.0	4.3	9.7
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3 . . . . .	11.5	12.3	5.0	7.8	11.5	12.3	5.4	7.5	11.7	12.2	4.3	8.7
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 . . . . .	1.6	1.7	0.4	1.0	1.6	1.8	0.5	1.0	1.5	1.6	-	1.0
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 . . . . .	-	-	-	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	-	-

Table 1. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

[FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES				METROPOLITAN				NONMETROPOLITAN			
	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES	
			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER
PERCENT—CONTINUED												
<b>BLACK FAMILIES</b>												
<b>SIZE OF FAMILY</b>												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	32.6	28.7	27.5	34.8	33.1	28.8	29.5	35.4	31.3	26.5	23.2	24.8
3 PERSONS	23.8	21.7	22.1	26.7	24.6	22.7	21.6	27.2	21.2	16.7	16.2	15.5
4 PERSONS	19.4	21.3	9.1	18.2	20.2	22.4	8.4	18.9	16.8	18.2	10.8	11.1
5 PERSONS	12.1	14.2	6.8	10.1	11.7	13.8	6.6	9.8	13.4	15.4	7.4	7.8
6 PERSONS	5.8	6.5	4.1	5.2	5.4	6.4	3.1	4.5	7.0	6.5	-	8.2
7 OR MORE PERSONS	6.2	7.7	0.5	5.0	4.9	5.9	0.7	4.2	10.4	12.8	-	-
<b>MEMBERS UNDER 18</b>												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	31.5	39.9	42.4	19.6	31.0	40.5	39.6	18.8	33.2	38.3	49.8	22.6
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	26.4	22.1	36.7	30.8	27.6	23.2	39.7	31.6	22.7	18.4	28.8	27.8
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	20.6	18.7	12.4	24.1	21.1	10.7	11.0	25.0	19.1	18.6	10.3	20.5
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	12.6	11.8	6.0	14.5	12.7	11.1	6.3	15.1	12.6	13.7	5.2	12.1
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	4.7	4.0	1.4	6.0	4.4	4.0	1.9	5.2	5.8	4.2	-	9.2
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	2.5	2.9	0.5	3.3	2.2	1.5	0.7	3.1	3.4	3.4	-	3.9
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	1.6	1.5	0.5	1.8	1.1	0.9	0.7	1.2	3.2	3.1	-	3.9
<b>MEMBERS 18 TO 64</b>												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	4.8	7.0	2.0	2.4	4.5	6.6	2.1	2.2	5.9	7.9	1.5	3.4
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	30.2	6.6	45.6	58.7	31.4	5.6	47.2	60.6	26.6	9.3	41.6	27.1
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	44.9	61.1	40.1	24.8	45.3	63.3	40.9	24.2	43.6	54.6	37.8	27.1
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	12.3	14.8	9.5	9.7	11.8	14.2	8.8	9.2	13.9	14.1	11.1	11.8
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	5.3	7.3	2.6	3.2	4.9	6.9	0.9	2.7	6.9	8.2	6.8	4.7
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	2.4	3.6	0.3	1.2	2.2	3.3	-	1.1	3.2	4.5	1.2	1.3
<b>MEMBERS 65 AND OVER</b>												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	84.9	82.5	79.9	88.6	86.4	83.6	83.3	90.2	80.0	79.2	71.0	82.6
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	9.1	8.2	16.5	9.4	8.2	7.9	13.1	8.0	12.2	9.2	25.5	15.0
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	5.8	9.1	3.6	1.7	5.2	8.4	3.6	1.6	7.5	11.4	3.5	2.1
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	0.2	0.2	-	0.2	0.2	0.1	-	0.2	0.3	0.3	-	0.3
<b>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(8)	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY	54.4	52.2	70.3	55.7	54.6	52.1	72.9	55.6	54.0	52.3	(8)	56.0
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	24.0	26.4	7.2	22.6	24.0	26.5	8.5	22.7	23.9	26.1	(8)	22.3
UNDER 6 ONLY	21.6	21.4	22.4	21.7	21.4	21.4	18.6	21.7	22.2	21.6	(8)	21.7
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	40.4	45.5	58.9	31.9	39.0	45.6	53.5	29.6	45.1	45.2	72.9	40.8
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	59.6	54.5	41.1	68.1	61.0	54.4	46.5	70.4	54.9	54.8	27.1	59.2
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	23.8	20.8	27.6	27.3	25.2	21.8	32.9	28.6	19.3	17.9	13.6	22.3
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	18.7	17.5	10.2	21.2	19.1	17.5	9.2	22.0	17.5	17.3	15.1	18.4
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	10.7	10.4	1.6	12.0	10.9	10.0	2.0	13.0	9.9	11.7	0.4	8.4
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3.9	3.5	1.2	4.7	3.6	3.4	1.7	4.1	4.7	3.7	-	7.3
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1.8	1.7	0.5	2.1	1.6	1.3	0.7	2.1	2.5	3.0	-	2.2
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	0.7	0.6	-	0.8	0.5	0.4	-	0.8	1.1	1.3	-	0.8
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6</b>												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	72.8	73.9	87.8	69.8	72.3	73.9	87.4	68.7	74.7	73.9	88.9	73.9
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	27.2	26.1	12.2	30.2	27.7	26.1	12.6	31.3	25.3	26.1	11.1	26.1
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	18.8	18.0	11.1	20.8	19.8	18.7	12.6	21.8	15.8	15.8	7.0	17.1
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	6.6	6.6	1.1	7.3	6.5	6.0	-	7.8	6.9	8.3	4.2	5.2
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	1.5	1.4	-	1.6	1.2	1.2	-	1.3	2.4	2.0	-	3.4
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	0.2	0.1	-	0.3	0.2	0.1	-	0.3	0.1	-	-	0.3
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3</b>												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	84.3	84.5	93.7	83.0	84.3	84.8	94.1	82.6	84.5	83.7	92.7	84.4
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	15.7	15.5	6.3	17.0	15.7	15.2	5.9	17.4	15.5	16.3	7.3	15.6
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	13.3	13.3	6.2	14.1	13.5	13.2	5.9	14.6	12.6	13.4	6.9	12.3
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	2.3	2.2	0.1	2.8	2.2	1.9	-	2.7	2.8	3.0	0.4	3.0
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.3

**Table 1. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued**

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES				METROPOLITAN				NONMETROPOLITAN			
	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES	
			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER
PERCENT--CONTINUED												
SPANISH-ORIGIN FAMILIES												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)
2 PERSONS	23.1	18.6	50.8	31.7	23.1	18.3	51.5	31.6	23.0	20.1	(B)	(B)
3 PERSONS	23.0	20.9	25.9	29.4	23.6	21.1	26.1	30.4	19.8	19.6	(B)	(B)
4 PERSONS	24.6	27.3	11.3	18.6	24.6	27.6	10.7	18.6	24.4	25.9	(B)	(B)
5 PERSONS	14.4	15.9	6.7	10.9	14.1	15.8	6.3	10.6	16.1	17.0	(B)	(B)
6 PERSONS	7.9	8.9	2.4	5.8	7.8	8.9	2.2	5.6	8.7	9.1	(B)	(B)
7 OR MORE PERSONS	7.0	8.3	2.9	3.6	6.8	8.3	3.2	3.1	8.0	8.4	(B)	(B)
MEMBERS UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	26.9	27.5	51.2	20.0	27.1	27.7	53.5	20.1	25.7	26.5	(B)	(B)
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	23.9	22.4	26.8	28.2	24.0	22.5	25.2	28.0	22.7	21.8	(B)	(B)
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	25.6	26.5	14.4	24.8	25.8	23.5	25.4	23.8	24.9	24.9	(B)	(B)
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	12.9	13.0	5.2	14.0	12.7	12.7	5.3	14.1	13.8	14.4	(B)	(B)
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	6.6	6.5	2.3	7.9	6.5	6.3	2.6	7.7	7.4	7.3	(B)	(B)
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	2.5	2.4	0.1	3.5	2.4	2.3	-	3.3	3.2	2.9	(B)	(B)
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	1.6	1.7	-	1.6	1.5	1.7	-	1.4	2.4	2.2	(B)	(B)
MEMBERS 18 TO 64												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	2.2	2.8	-	0.8	2.3	2.9	-	0.9	2.0	2.4	(B)	(B)
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	17.7	3.4	34.1	60.3	18.1	3.1	33.0	59.8	15.5	4.0	(B)	(B)
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	56.2	68.7	45.7	26.9	57.6	68.2	47.4	27.9	61.8	71.5	(B)	(B)
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	13.5	14.8	11.5	9.8	13.3	14.8	10.4	9.4	14.5	14.5	(B)	(B)
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	5.8	6.8	6.9	2.1	6.1	7.4	7.1	1.9	4.0	3.9	(B)	(B)
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	2.6	3.5	1.9	-	2.7	3.6	2.2	-	2.3	2.8	(B)	(B)
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	89.9	90.1	86.0	90.0	90.0	90.1	86.2	90.3	89.2	89.9	(B)	(B)
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	7.2	6.2	13.7	9.2	7.1	6.1	13.8	9.0	8.1	7.7	(B)	(B)
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	2.8	3.6	0.3	0.7	2.8	3.7	-	0.5	2.6	2.7	(B)	(B)
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.2	(B)	(B)
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)
6 TO 17 ONLY	46.7	43.1	(B)	56.2	46.8	(B)	56.1	46.1	43.9	43.9	(B)	(B)
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	28.4	30.0	(B)	25.1	28.1	(B)	24.9	29.8	31.0	31.0	(B)	(B)
UNDER 6 ONLY	24.9	27.0	(B)	18.8	25.0	(B)	18.9	24.1	25.1	25.1	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	31.6	30.8	65.8	27.1	31.7	31.9	66.4	26.9	30.9	29.8	(B)	(B)
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	66.4	69.2	34.2	72.9	68.3	69.0	33.6	73.1	69.1	70.2	(B)	(B)
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	22.6	22.0	19.4	25.1	22.7	22.1	18.8	25.2	21.9	21.3	(B)	(B)
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	24.3	25.4	10.5	23.6	24.6	25.7	10.7	24.0	22.7	23.9	(B)	(B)
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	12.1	12.4	2.8	13.3	12.0	12.1	2.5	13.6	13.0	13.9	(B)	(B)
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	5.8	5.8	1.4	6.8	5.7	5.6	1.6	6.6	6.8	6.7	(B)	(B)
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2.1	2.0	0.1	2.7	2.1	2.0	-	2.5	2.5	2.2	(B)	(B)
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1.5	1.6	-	1.5	1.3	1.4	-	1.2	2.4	2.2	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	63.5	60.6	87.7	68.0	63.7	60.6	88.3	67.9	62.8	60.6	(B)	(B)
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	36.5	39.4	12.3	32.0	36.3	39.4	11.7	32.1	37.2	39.4	(B)	(B)
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	23.8	25.8	8.8	20.5	23.8	26.0	7.7	20.2	24.2	24.5	(B)	(B)
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	10.7	11.6	3.5	9.3	10.6	11.3	4.0	9.7	11.5	13.1	(B)	(B)
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	1.6	1.7	-	1.7	1.7	1.8	-	1.7	1.5	1.5	(B)	(B)
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	0.3	0.2	-	0.5	0.3	0.2	-	0.5	-	-	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	78.6	76.3	91.7	83.2	78.8	76.6	92.9	82.9	77.2	75.1	(B)	(B)
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	21.4	23.7	8.3	16.8	21.2	23.4	7.1	17.1	22.8	24.9	(B)	(B)
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	18.2	20.4	8.3	13.5	18.0	20.2	7.1	13.7	19.7	21.3	(B)	(B)
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	3.0	3.3	-	2.8	3.0	3.2	-	2.9	3.1	3.6	(B)	(B)
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	0.1	-	-	0.5	0.2	-	-	0.6	-	-	(B)	(B)

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 2. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES				OWNER				RENTER			
	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES	
			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER
NUMBER												
<b>ALL FAMILIES</b>												
<b>METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE</b>												
ALL FAMILIES	61 393	49 908	2 016	9 469	44 475	38 853	1 195	4 427	16 918	11 065	821	5 043
IN SMSA'S	41 145	32 819	1 420	6 906	28 627	24 915	783	2 929	12 516	7 904	637	3 977
CENTRAL CITIES	16 216	11 775	662	3 726	9 232	7 879	305	1 208	6 825	3 896	357	2 572
RING	24 928	21 044	758	3 180	19 235	17 036	478	1 721	6 693	4 008	281	1 405
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	9 788	7 414	385	1 989	6 136	5 230	199	706	3 662	2 183	166	1 282
CENTRAL CITIES	4 142	2 778	200	1 164	1 877	1 524	62	271	2 265	1 254	118	893
RING	5 646	4 636	186	824	4 259	3 706	117	435	1 397	924	69	389
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999	13 137	10 516	469	2 151	9 322	8 094	262	967	3 814	2 420	207	1 184
CENTRAL CITIES	3 993	2 814	166	1 012	2 281	1 854	78	349	1 712	960	89	694
RING	9 144	7 702	303	1 139	7 042	6 239	184	618	2 102	1 462	119	521
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999	12 977	10 505	435	1 986	9 368	8 193	236	938	3 609	2 362	199	1 048
CENTRAL CITIES	5 373	4 057	219	1 092	2 932	2 521	102	414	1 926	1 126	118	683
RING	7 603	6 448	216	884	5 921	5 261	135	524	1 683	1 237	81	365
SMSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS	5 244	4 334	131	774	3 801	3 368	86	318	1 443	976	45	462
CENTRAL CITIES	2 709	2 125	77	507	2 787	2 569	44	175	922	587	23	332
RING	2 535	2 208	54	273	2 014	1 829	42	143	521	379	12	130
NOT IN SMSA'S	20 248	17 086	596	2 564	15 848	13 938	412	1 498	4 400	3 151	183	1 066
<b>UNITS IN STRUCTURE</b>												
TOTAL	61 393	49 908	2 016	9 469	44 475	38 853	1 195	4 427	16 918	11 065	821	5 043
1 UNIT	45 624	38 942	1 288	5 394	38 850	34 049	1 007	3 795	6 774	4 893	282	1 599
2 UNITS	3 381	2 274	171	937	1 016	837	40	139	2 366	1 476	131	799
3 OR 4 UNITS	2 287	1 462	119	706	376	318	12	48	1 911	1 144	107	660
5 TO 9 UNITS	1 773	1 064	92	616	174	131	17	25	1 599	933	75	591
10 OR MORE UNITS	3 482	2 229	162	1 096	378	319	18	41	3 103	1 911	144	1 049
<b>SIZE OF FAMILY</b>												
ALL FAMILIES	61 393	49 908	2 016	9 469	44 475	38 853	1 195	4 427	16 918	11 065	821	5 043
2 PERSONS	24 392	18 736	1 290	4 366	17 425	14 576	715	2 135	6 966	4 166	575	2 231
3 PERSONS	14 189	11 063	448	2 677	9 752	8 264	302	1 226	4 397	2 800	146	1 451
4 PERSONS	13 039	11 530	159	1 350	9 971	9 243	111	817	3 068	2 287	48	733
5 PERSONS	5 970	5 289	72	669	4 508	4 120	37	250	1 462	1 069	35	358
6 PERSONS	2 329	2 035	35	258	1 748	1 627	22	99	561	468	14	159
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1 475	1 255	11	209	1 031	923	9	99	445	332	2	110
TOTAL PERSONS	200 385	166 197	5 354	28 834	146 447	129 821	3 224	13 402	53 938	36 376	2 129	15 433
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.26	3.33	2.66	3.04	3.29	3.34	2.70	3.03	3.19	3.29	2.59	3.06
<b>MEMBERS UNDER 18</b>												
ALL FAMILIES	61 393	49 908	2 016	9 469	44 475	38 853	1 195	4 427	16 918	11 065	821	5 043
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	28 805	24 608	1 125	3 072	22 716	19 886	725	2 105	6 068	4 722	399	967
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	13 517	10 036	570	2 912	8 698	7 297	289	1 113	4 819	2 739	281	1 799
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	11 924	9 677	230	2 016	8 381	7 509	132	739	3 545	2 149	98	1 279
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	4 820	3 827	70	923	3 265	2 928	36	302	1 555	899	34	621
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	1 538	1 199	15	325	986	875	3	102	552	323	6	222
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	525	373	5	148	299	252	3	48	226	121	2	193
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	262	189	2	71	128	105	2	21	133	43	-	90
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18	61 640	48 344	1 343	11 453	41 123	36 209	718	4 196	20 517	12 170	625	7 757
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.00	0.97	0.67	1.26	0.92	0.93	0.60	0.95	1.21	1.10	0.76	1.54
<b>MEMBERS 18 TO 64</b>												
ALL FAMILIES	61 393	49 908	2 016	9 469	44 475	38 853	1 195	4 427	16 918	11 065	821	5 043
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	5 265	4 847	86	332	4 483	4 164	73	266	782	683	13	85
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	9 281	2 912	864	5 504	5 038	2 548	490	2 000	4 243	364	375	3 505
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	35 715	32 279	857	2 580	25 508	23 015	493	1 499	10 206	8 764	363	1 081
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	7 406	6 461	160	785	6 217	5 606	111	500	1 189	885	49	285
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	2 815	2 561	37	217	2 455	2 282	24	149	360	279	12	69
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	911	848	12	51	774	738	4	33	136	110	8	18
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64	121 422	103 134	3 406	14 881	90 541	80 813	2 000	7 728	30 861	22 322	1 406	7 153
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.98	2.07	1.69	1.57	2.04	2.08	1.67	1.75	1.83	2.02	1.71	1.42
<b>MEMBERS 65 AND OVER</b>												
ALL FAMILIES	61 393	49 908	2 016	9 469	44 475	38 853	1 195	4 427	16 918	11 065	821	5 043
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	50 067	40 744	1 526	7 817	34 865	30 856	790	3 219	15 222	9 888	736	4 598
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	5 338	3 642	376	1 320	4 483	3 225	309	949	854	416	67	371
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	5 848	5 441	103	304	5 023	4 698	67	237	825	742	16	67
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	120	81	10	29	104	73	9	22	16	8	1	7
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	17 323	14 719	604	2 000	14 783	12 799	507	1 478	2 540	1 990	98	522
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.28	0.29	0.30	0.21	0.33	0.33	0.42	0.33	0.15	0.17	0.12	0.10
<b>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>												
TOTAL	30 818	24 363	737	5 718	20 516	18 217	364	1 934	10 302	6 146	372	3 784
6 TO 17 ONLY	17 018	12 904	535	3 579	12 588	10 773	301	1 514	4 430	2 331	234	2 065
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	5 970	4 942	40	987	3 839	3 578	17	244	2 131	1 364	23	743
UNDER 6 ONLY	7 830	6 517	161	1 152	4 089	3 866	46	176	3 741	2 651	115	975

INCLUDES NONRESPONSE.

Table 2. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS, FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES				OWNER				RENTER			
	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE-FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE-FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE-FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES	
			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER
NUMBER--CONTINUED												
ALL FAMILIES--CONTINUED												
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	61 393	49 908	2 016	9 469	44 475	38 853	1 195	4 427	16 918	11 065	821	5 043
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	30 575	25 544	1 279	3 751	23 959	20 635	831	2 452	6 616	4 909	448	1 250
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	30 818	24 363	7 37	5 718	20 516	18 217	364	1 974	10 302	6 146	372	3 764
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	12 854	9 730	477	2 648	8 164	7 013	222	929	4 690	2 717	254	1 719
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	11 470	8 406	204	1 859	6 060	5 022	114	657	3 409	2 117	91	1 202
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4 492	3 652	41	798	3 042	2 787	21	233	1 450	845	20	565
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 381	1 103	11	266	902	820	5	78	479	243	6	190
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	440	330	4	136	256	228	2	26	183	107	2	80
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	181	142	-	39	92	80	-	11	90	62	-	28
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	57 515	46 072	1 077	10 366	38 492	34 563	539	3 390	19 023	11 509	539	6 976
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.94	0.92	0.53	1.09	0.87	0.89	0.45	0.77	1.12	1.04	0.66	1.38
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.87	1.89	1.46	1.81	1.88	1.90	1.48	1.75	1.85	1.87	1.45	1.84
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6												
ALL FAMILIES	61 393	49 908	2 016	9 469	44 475	38 853	1 195	4 427	16 918	11 065	821	5 043
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	47 593	38 448	1 814	7 330	36 546	31 408	1 132	4 006	11 047	7 040	682	3 324
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	13 800	11 459	202	2 139	7 928	7 444	63	420	5 872	4 015	138	1 718
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	9 477	7 761	172	1 543	5 408	5 037	50	322	4 068	2 704	122	1 222
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	3 690	3 174	29	487	2 202	2 105	13	84	1 488	1 069	16	403
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	557	463	-	93	291	279	-	12	266	184	-	82
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	77	62	-	15	27	24	-	3	50	38	-	12
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	18 789	15 730	242	2 817	10 757	10 150	78	528	8 032	5 540	164	2 289
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.31	0.32	0.12	0.30	0.24	0.26	0.07	0.12	0.47	0.40	0.20	0.45
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.36	1.37	1.20	1.32	1.36	1.36	(B)	1.26	1.37	1.39	1.18	1.33
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3												
ALL FAMILIES	61 393	49 908	2 016	9 469	44 475	38 853	1 195	4 427	16 918	11 065	821	5 043
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	53 061	42 753	1 906	8 402	39 925	34 512	1 172	4 241	13 136	8 241	734	4 161
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	8 332	7 155	110	1 067	4 549	4 340	23	186	3 783	2 814	87	882
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	7 252	6 234	104	914	4 038	3 847	23	168	3 214	2 348	81	746
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	1 043	892	6	145	500	482	-	18	543	410	-	127
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	37	28	-	9	11	11	-	2	25	17	-	9
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	9 617	8 235	125	1 257	5 141	4 909	24	208	4 776	3 335	101	1 050
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.16	0.17	0.06	0.13	0.12	0.13	0.02	0.05	0.26	0.30	0.12	0.21
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.15	1.15	1.14	1.18	1.13	1.13	(B)	1.12	1.18	1.18	1.17	1.19
WHITE FAMILIES												
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE												
ALL FAMILIES	53 407	45 252	1 648	6 507	40 275	35 760	1 030	3 484	13 132	9 491	617	3 023
IN SMSA'S	35 000	29 266	1 150	4 584	25 613	22 651	666	2 297	9 386	6 615	484	2 288
CENTRAL CITIES	12 144	9 655	465	2 024	7 645	6 840	223	762	4 499	3 015	242	1 243
RING	22 856	19 611	683	2 560	17 968	16 011	443	1 515	4 888	3 600	242	1 046
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	7 719	6 226	279	1 214	5 192	4 505	155	531	2 528	1 750	124	683
CENTRAL CITIES	2 652	1 991	124	537	1 250	1 091	57	182	1 362	900	67	395
RING	5 067	4 235	155	676	3 902	3 415	98	349	1 166	870	57	289
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999	11 293	9 468	396	1 432	8 447	7 440	236	771	2 846	2 055	160	681
CENTRAL CITIES	2 864	2 248	115	501	1 803	1 534	57	212	1 061	713	59	289
RING	8 429	7 217	281	931	6 644	5 905	179	559	1 785	1 312	102	372
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999	11 230	9 510	357	1 363	8 423	7 496	197	730	2 807	2 014	160	633
CENTRAL CITIES	4 259	3 469	161	639	2 927	2 564	72	290	1 342	905	89	349
RING	6 961	6 041	196	724	5 496	4 932	125	440	1 465	1 109	71	285
SMSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS	4 757	4 065	117	575	3 552	3 204	78	265	1 205	855	39	311
CENTRAL CITIES	2 359	1 947	64	348	1 625	1 450	37	138	733	466	27	210
RING	2 398	2 118	53	227	1 927	1 754	41	127	472	389	12	101
NOT IN SMSA'S	18 407	15 986	498	1 922	14 661	13 110	364	1 187	3 745	2 876	134	735
UNITS IN STRUCTURE												
TOTAL <sup>1</sup>	53 407	45 252	1 648	6 507	40 275	35 760	1 030	3 484	13 132	9 491	617	3 023
1 UNIT	40 925	35 820	1 088	4 017	35 289	31 432	869	2 988	5 636	4 388	219	1 029
2 UNITS	2 711	1 977	120	614	868	735	31	103	1 843	1 247	90	511
3 OR 4 UNITS	1 767	1 246	98	423	333	280	12	41	1 434	966	86	382
5 TO 9 UNITS	1 337	893	77	367	171	128	17	25	1 166	745	59	342
10 OR MORE UNITS	2 508	1 806	117	586	337	295	13	29	2 171	1 511	103	557
SIZE OF FAMILY												
ALL FAMILIES	53 407	45 252	1 648	6 507	40 275	35 760	1 030	3 484	13 132	9 491	617	3 023
2 PERSONS	21 872	17 470	1 083	3 319	16 182	13 748	640	1 794	5 690	3 721	443	1 525
3 PERSONS	12 328	10 066	365	1 897	8 907	7 653	244	1 007	3 421	2 413	119	889
4 PERSONS	11 400	10 462	124	814	9 041	8 502	95	444	2 359	1 940	28	371
5 PERSONS	4 980	4 626	47	309	3 955	3 773	28	154	1 025	863	19	153
6 PERSONS	1 843	1 711	23	109	1 469	1 401	16	52	374	310	7	57
7 OR MORE PERSONS	984	916	8	61	722	683	5	33	263	233	2	28
TOTAL PERSONS	170 957	148 267	4 242	18 448	130 310	117 704	2 705	9 901	40 647	30 563	1 537	8 546
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.20	3.28	2.57	2.84	3.24	3.29	2.63	2.84	3.10	3.22	2.49	2.83

<sup>1</sup>INCLUDES NONRESPONSE.

Table 2. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES				OWNER				RENTER			
	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES	
			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER
NUMBER--CONTINUED												
WHITE FAMILIES--CONTINUED												
MEMBERS UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	53 407	45 252	1 648	6 507	40 275	35 760	1 030	3 484	13 132	9 491	617	3 023
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	26 266	22 840	956	2 470	21 067	18 654	650	1 763	5 199	4 186	306	708
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	11 394	8 947	442	2 005	7 727	6 619	233	875	3 668	2 398	210	1 130
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	10 251	6 749	186	1 313	7 569	6 875	109	585	2 682	1 874	80	728
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	3 841	3 297	48	495	2 582	2 582	29	182	1 048	715	19	313
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	1 171	1 012	2	146	814	755	2	53	357	256	2	98
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	341	283	-	55	228	203	2	20	113	80	-	33
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	143	123	-	20	77	71	-	7	66	53	-	13
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18	50 491	42 403	1 020	7 068	35 931	32 431	577	2 923	14 561	9 972	443	4 146
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.95	0.94	0.62	1.09	0.89	0.91	0.56	0.84	1.11	1.06	0.72	1.37
MEMBERS 18 TO 64												
ALL FAMILIES	53 407	45 252	1 648	6 507	40 275	35 760	1 030	3 484	13 132	9 491	617	3 023
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	4 891	4 550	78	262	4 193	3 927	68	198	698	603	10	64
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	7 126	2 640	708	3 778	4 402	2 334	431	1 638	2 724	307	277	2 140
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	31 916	29 371	707	1 839	23 389	21 788	424	1 177	8 527	7 583	283	661
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	6 408	5 796	120	490	5 561	5 121	84	356	847	678	36	134
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	2 374	2 222	27	124	2 121	1 995	21	105	253	227	7	19
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	691	669	8	14	608	596	3	9	83	73	5	4
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64	104 835	92 348	2 707	9 780	80 872	73 443	1 674	5 755	23 963	18 905	1 033	4 025
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.96	2.04	1.64	1.50	2.01	2.05	1.62	1.65	1.82	1.99	1.67	1.33
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER												
ALL FAMILIES	53 407	45 252	1 648	6 507	40 275	35 760	1 030	3 484	13 132	9 491	617	3 023
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	43 310	36 882	1 232	5 195	31 560	28 402	667	2 491	11 750	8 481	565	2 704
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	4 608	3 254	319	1 035	3 966	2 915	278	773	642	349	41	262
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	5 381	5 040	87	254	4 654	4 377	77	200	727	663	9	54
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	108	75	10	22	95	66	19	13	6	6	1	3
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	15 631	13 516	515	1 600	13 508	11 830	454	1 223	2 123	1 846	61	376
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.29	0.30	0.31	0.25	0.34	0.33	0.44	0.35	0.16	0.18	0.10	0.12
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	26 006	21 701	598	3 707	18 350	16 531	315	1 504	7 656	5 170	282	2 203
6 TO 17 ONLY	14 419	11 532	438	2 449	11 258	9 788	260	1 210	3 161	1 745	177	1 239
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	4 819	4 253	30	536	3 328	3 152	14	163	1 490	1 101	16	373
UNDER 6 ONLY	6 768	5 916	130	721	3 764	3 592	41	131	3 004	2 305	89	590
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	53 407	45 252	1 648	6 507	40 275	35 760	1 030	3 484	13 132	9 491	617	3 023
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	27 401	23 550	1 050	2 800	21 925	19 229	715	1 980	5 476	4 321	335	821
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	26 006	21 701	598	3 707	18 350	16 531	315	1 504	7 656	5 170	282	2 203
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	10 919	8 701	385	1 833	7 340	6 391	194	755	3 579	2 170	191	1 077
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	9 933	8 527	170	1 237	7 314	6 692	94	527	2 619	1 835	75	709
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 650	3 172	34	444	2 657	2 480	20	157	993	602	14	287
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 078	942	7	129	764	719	4	41	314	223	2	89
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	297	248	2	47	204	183	2	18	93	65	-	28
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	129	112	-	18	72	66	-	6	57	45	-	12
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	48 125	40 807	866	6 453	34 271	31 254	468	2 549	13 855	9 553	398	3 994
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.90	0.90	0.53	0.99	0.85	0.87	0.45	0.73	1.06	1.01	0.64	1.29
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.85	1.88	1.45	1.74	1.87	1.89	1.48	1.69	1.81	1.85	1.41	1.77
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6												
ALL FAMILIES	53 407	45 252	1 648	6 507	40 275	35 760	1 030	3 484	13 132	9 491	617	3 023
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	41 820	35 082	1 488	5 250	33 182	29 017	976	3 190	8 638	6 066	512	2 060
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	11 587	10 169	160	1 257	7 092	6 743	55	294	4 494	3 426	105	963
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	7 934	6 870	134	930	4 811	4 543	44	223	3 123	2 306	90	707
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	3 149	2 847	26	276	1 984	1 911	11	62	1 165	936	15	214
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	445	400	-	44	267	267	2	6	171	133	-	38
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	59	52	-	6	24	22	-	3	34	31	-	4
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	15 816	13 991	192	1 633	9 865	9 247	67	372	6 130	4 744	125	1 261
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.30	0.31	0.12	0.25	0.24	0.26	0.06	0.11	0.47	0.50	0.20	0.42
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.37	1.38	1.20	1.30	1.37	1.37	(B)	1.26	1.36	1.38	1.19	1.31
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3												
ALL FAMILIES	53 407	45 252	1 648	6 507	40 275	35 760	1 030	3 484	13 132	9 491	617	3 023
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	46 367	38 892	1 559	5 926	36 186	31 813	1 012	3 362	10 181	7 069	547	2 565
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	7 040	6 370	89	581	4 088	3 948	19	122	2 951	2 423	70	458
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	6 161	5 568	83	510	3 627	3 498	19	110	2 534	2 070	65	400
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	852	781	6	65	453	442	-	12	399	340	6	53
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	26	21	-	5	8	8	-	18	13	13	-	5
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	8 056	7 295	100	662	4 612	4 458	19	134	3 445	2 876	81	527
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.15	0.16	0.06	0.10	0.11	0.12	0.02	0.04	0.26	0.30	0.13	0.17
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.14	1.15	1.13	1.14	1.13	1.13	(B)	1.10	1.17	1.17	(B)	1.15

Table 2. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES				OWNER				RENTER			
	TOTAL	MARRIED- COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED- COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED- COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES	
			MALE HOUSE- HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER			MALE HOUSE- HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER			MALE HOUSE- HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER
NUMBER—CONTINUED												
BLACK FAMILIES												
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE												
ALL FAMILIES	6 530	3 486	309	2 734	3 321	2 327	141	853	3 209	1 160	169	1 880
IN SMSAs	4 958	2 601	224	2 172	2 334	1 653	98	553	2 664	809	126	1 569
CENTRAL CITIES	3 538	1 696	167	1 675	1 482	1 002	74	406	2 056	604	93	1 269
RING	1 420	906	57	497	852	651	24	178	608	205	33	320
SMSAs OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	1 507	796	80	719	664	472	32	169	933	396	46	560
CENTRAL CITIES	1 252	593	59	600	474	327	22	125	779	266	38	474
RING	255	203	21	119	191	146	11	44	155	60	10	85
SMSAs OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999	1 550	802	67	681	695	468	22	165	856	314	45	496
CENTRAL CITIES	1 013	479	49	484	415	267	19	124	598	212	30	355
RING	538	323	18	197	280	221	3	56	258	102	15	141
SMSAs OF 250,000 TO 999,999	1 422	782	64	575	759	534	35	169	663	248	29	386
CENTRAL CITIES	956	474	48	432	308	27	116	504	166	21	318	
RING	466	308	17	141	307	226	8	73	158	82	8	66
SMSAs OF 249,999 OR LESS	425	219	12	197	216	156	8	50	213	61	4	147
CENTRAL CITIES	318	149	11	157	142	100	7	36	176	50	4	122
RING	111	70	1	40	74	58	1	14	37	12	-	25
NOT IN SMSAs	1 531	885	85	561	987	674	43	270	545	211	42	292
UNITS IN STRUCTURE												
TOTAL	6 530	3 486	309	2 734	3 321	2 327	141	853	3 209	1 160	169	1 880
1 UNIT	3 604	2 372	171	1 261	2 829	1 981	118	730	975	300	53	532
2 UNITS	585	244	42	299	129	85	9	35	456	149	33	264
3 OR 4 UNITS	428	148	20	260	18	15	-	3	410	133	20	257
5 TO 9 UNITS	355	112	13	229	1	1	-	-	354	111	13	229
10 OR MORE UNITS	811	294	37	480	29	12	4	13	783	283	33	488
SIZE OF FAMILY												
ALL FAMILIES	6 530	3 486	309	2 734	3 321	2 327	141	853	3 209	1 160	169	1 880
2 PERSONS	2 131	1 002	178	952	1 044	674	65	305	1 087	397	113	647
3 PERSONS	1 554	756	68	730	725	473	47	206	829	283	21	525
4 PERSONS	1 267	742	28	497	684	518	13	153	583	294	15	343
5 PERSONS	792	495	21	276	416	321	9	86	376	174	12	190
6 PERSONS	379	225	13	141	200	151	5	43	179	74	7	97
7 OR MORE PERSONS	406	267	2	138	251	190	2	60	155	77	-	76
TOTAL PERSONS	23 883	13 323	936	9 624	12 614	8 983	442	3 180	11 270	4 340	494	6 436
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.66	3.82	3.02	3.52	3.80	3.86	3.14	3.74	3.51	3.74	2.93	3.42
MEMBERS UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	6 530	3 486	309	2 734	3 321	2 327	141	853	3 209	1 160	169	1 880
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	2 059	1 392	131	535	1 369	998	59	312	690	304	72	223
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	1 725	770	114	842	732	470	52	210	993	300	61	632
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	1 348	652	38	656	603	440	20	142	745	212	18	516
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	826	411	19	396	378	260	7	110	448	161	12	286
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	309	141	4	164	136	91	-	44	174	50	4	119
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	161	70	2	90	58	38	-	20	103	31	2	70
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	102	51	2	49	46	29	2	15	56	22	-	34
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18	9 190	4 344	288	4 557	4 002	2 722	126	1 154	5 188	1 622	163	3 403
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.41	1.25	0.93	1.67	1.21	1.17	0.90	1.35	1.62	1.40	0.96	1.81
MEMBERS 18 TO 64												
ALL FAMILIES	6 530	3 486	309	2 734	3 321	2 327	141	853	3 209	1 160	169	1 880
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	315	242	6	56	251	201	3	47	64	41	3	19
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	1 975	229	141	1 605	560	184	54	322	1 415	45	87	1 283
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	2 933	2 131	124	678	1 617	1 264	59	293	1 317	867	65	285
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	800	506	29	265	513	360	21	132	287	145	9	133
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	348	253	8	86	262	221	3	38	85	33	5	48
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	158	125	1	32	117	97	-	20	41	28	1	12
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64	13 315	8 043	575	4 697	7 566	5 496	274	1 796	5 749	2 548	301	2 901
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.04	2.31	1.86	1.72	2.28	2.36	1.95	2.10	1.79	2.20	1.78	1.54
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER												
ALL FAMILIES	6 530	3 486	309	2 734	3 321	2 327	141	853	3 209	1 160	169	1 880
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	5 545	2 875	247	2 423	2 589	1 828	106	655	2 956	1 046	141	1 768
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	596	287	51	258	421	232	28	160	176	65	23	98
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	376	316	11	47	302	260	6	36	74	48	5	11
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	12	6	-	6	9	6	-	3	3	-	-	3
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	7 378	935	73	370	1 046	766	42	239	332	170	31	131
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.21	0.27	0.23	0.14	0.31	0.33	0.30	0.28	0.10	0.15	0.18	0.07
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	3 890	1 901	127	1 852	1 607	1 180	46	381	2 283	721	81	1 481
6 TO 17 ONLY	2 118	992	90	1 036	1 009	702	39	269	1 108	200	51	767
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	933	502	9	422	378	302	3	73	555	200	6	349
UNDER 6 ONLY	840	408	29	404	220	176	5	39	620	232	23	365

\* INCLUDES NONRESPONSE.



Table 2. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued  
(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS, FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES				OWNER				RENTER			
	TOTAL	MARRIED- COUPLE- FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED- COUPLE- FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED- COUPLE- FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES	
			MALE HOUSE- HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER			MALE HOUSE- HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER			MALE HOUSE- HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER
NUMBER--CONTINUED												
BLACK FAMILIES--CONTINUED												
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	6 530	3 486	309	2 734	3 321	2 327	141	853	3 209	1 160	169	1 880
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2 639	1 585	182	872	1 713	1 147	94	472	926	416	88	399
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 890	1 901	127	1 862	1 607	1 180	46	381	2 283	744	81	1 481
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	1 567	725	85	746	603	426	28	150	953	300	57	596
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 221	609	32	581	547	409	17	121	678	200	14	460
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	697	364	5	329	293	224	1	68	405	140	4	261
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	253	121	4	128	106	75	-	31	146	47	3	97
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	120	61	2	58	41	35	-	6	79	26	2	52
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	43	21	-	21	17	11	-	5	26	10	-	16
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	7 581	3 754	192	3 636	3 126	2 318	65	743	4 455	1 476	126	2 892
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.16	1.08	0.62	1.33	0.94	1.00	0.46	0.87	1.39	1.24	0.75	1.54
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.95	1.97	1.51	1.95	1.94	1.96	(B)	1.95	1.95	1.09	1.56	1.95
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6												
ALL FAMILIES	6 530	3 486	309	2 734	3 321	2 327	141	853	3 209	1 160	169	1 880
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	4 757	2 577	272	1 908	2 723	1 849	133	741	2 034	728	139	1 167
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	1 773	909	38	826	598	478	8	112	1 175	432	30	714
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	1 230	627	34	570	424	331	6	87	806	295	28	483
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	434	231	4	199	161	140	2	19	272	91	1	180
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	96	48	-	48	13	7	-	6	84	42	-	42
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	13	4	-	9	-	-	-	-	13	4	-	9
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	2 376	1 214	46	1 116	758	608	11	139	1 618	607	35	976
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.36	0.35	0.15	0.41	0.23	0.26	0.08	0.16	0.50	0.52	0.21	0.52
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.34	1.34	(B)	1.35	1.27	1.27	(B)	1.24	1.38	1.41	(B)	1.37
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3												
ALL FAMILIES	6 530	3 486	309	2 734	3 321	2 327	141	853	3 209	1 160	169	1 880
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	5 505	2 946	290	2 268	2 992	2 064	136	791	2 513	882	154	1 477
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	1 025	540	19	465	329	262	5	62	696	278	15	404
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	867	463	19	385	294	234	5	56	573	229	15	329
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	152	75	-	77	35	29	-	6	118	47	-	71
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	5	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	5	2	-	4
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	1 242	648	23	571	377	301	5	71	865	347	19	499
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.19	0.19	0.08	0.21	0.11	0.13	0.03	0.08	0.27	0.30	0.11	0.27
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.21	1.20	(B)	1.23	1.15	1.15	(B)	(B)	1.24	1.25	(B)	1.24
SPANISH-ORIGIN FAMILIES												
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE												
ALL FAMILIES	3 369	2 448	153	767	1 528	1 291	52	185	1 841	1 157	101	582
IN SMSA'S	2 901	2 069	135	697	1 239	1 040	45	155	1 661	1 070	90	542
CENTRAL CITIES	1 729	1 177	72	479	625	517	24	83	1 104	640	48	396
RING	1 172	892	62	218	614	523	21	71	558	364	42	147
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	1 126	746	53	327	357	306	6	46	769	440	47	281
CENTRAL CITIES	697	421	33	243	136	110	3	23	562	311	30	221
RING	428	325	20	83	222	196	3	23	207	129	17	60
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999	772	563	39	170	352	288	21	43	420	275	17	128
CENTRAL CITIES	363	264	13	85	140	117	8	15	223	148	5	70
RING	409	299	25	85	213	172	13	28	196	127	12	57
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999	754	564	38	152	390	322	15	53	364	242	23	99
CENTRAL CITIES	491	361	23	107	253	209	11	33	238	153	12	74
RING	263	203	16	45	137	114	4	19	126	89	12	26
SMSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS	249	196	5	48	140	123	3	14	109	73	2	34
CENTRAL CITIES	178	131	3	44	97	82	3	13	81	49	1	31
RING	71	65	2	5	43	41	1	1	28	24	1	3
NOT IN SMSA'S	468	379	19	70	289	252	7	30	179	127	12	40
UNITS IN STRUCTURE												
TOTAL <sup>1</sup>	3 369	2 448	153	767	1 528	1 291	52	185	1 841	1 157	101	582
1 UNIT	1 899	1 540	71	288	1 335	1 133	43	159	564	487	28	129
2 UNITS	283	184	16	83	65	50	4	11	218	133	13	72
3 OR 4 UNITS	267	184	12	90	21	19	1	2	265	166	11	89
5 TO 9 UNITS	238	140	11	87	6	5	-	1	233	138	11	86
10 OR MORE UNITS	472	267	28	178	19	15	-	3	453	263	26	174
SIZE OF FAMILY												
ALL FAMILIES	3 369	2 448	153	767	1 528	1 291	52	165	1 841	1 157	101	582
2 PERSONS	777	456	78	243	322	236	22	63	455	219	55	180
3 PERSONS	776	511	40	226	293	227	13	53	483	284	27	173
4 PERSONS	828	658	17	143	409	370	7	32	419	298	10	111
5 PERSONS	484	390	10	83	236	212	5	19	248	179	5	65
6 PERSONS	267	219	4	45	143	131	2	10	124	88	2	35
7 OR MORE PERSONS	236	204	4	27	125	115	2	8	111	90	2	19
TOTAL PERSONS	13 145	10 041	459	2 645	6 215	5 412	169	635	6 930	4 629	291	2 010
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.90	4.10	2.99	3.45	4.07	4.19	(B)	3.84	3.76	4.00	2.86	3.45

<sup>1</sup>INCLUDES NONRESPONSE.

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 2. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS, IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES				OWNER				RENTER			
	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES	
			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER
NUMBER--CONTINUED												
SPANISH-ORIGIN FAMILIES--CONTINUED												
MEMBERS UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	3 369	2 448	153	767	1 528	1 291	52	185	1 841	1 157	101	582
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	907	674	78	154	497	402	26	69	410	273	52	85
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	806	549	41	216	296	236	14	45	510	312	27	171
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	861	649	22	190	402	353	7	42	459	296	15	148
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	433	316	8	108	183	167	3	13	250	151	5	95
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	222	158	4	60	96	66	1	9	126	73	2	51
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	85	58	-	27	37	34	-	3	47	24	-	24
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	55	43	-	12	17	14	-	3	38	28	-	10
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18	5 464	3 973	125	1 366	2 314	2 034	44	236	3 151	1 979	82	1 130
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.62	1.62	0.82	1.78	1.51	1.57	(B)	1.28	1.71	1.68	0.80	1.94
MEMBERS 18 TO 64												
ALL FAMILIES	3 369	2 448	153	767	1 528	1 291	52	185	1 841	1 157	101	582
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	75	69	-	6	46	43	-	3	29	26	-	4
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	598	83	52	463	159	64	19	77	439	19	34	386
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	1 956	1 683	70	207	863	778	22	62	1 094	904	49	194
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	454	361	18	75	271	234	5	32	183	128	12	43
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	194	167	11	16	132	117	5	10	62	50	6	6
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	89	88	-	-	57	56	1	-	32	29	2	-
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64	7 246	5 737	313	1 196	3 607	3 149	107	351	3 638	2 588	206	845
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.15	2.34	2.04	1.56	2.36	2.44	(B)	1.90	1.98	2.24	2.03	1.45
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER												
ALL FAMILIES	3 369	2 448	153	767	1 528	1 291	52	185	1 841	1 157	101	582
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	3 028	2 206	132	691	1 296	1 121	34	141	1 732	1 045	98	549
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	244	153	21	71	167	110	18	39	77	42	3	32
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	93	88	-	5	62	59	-	3	31	29	-	2
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	3	2	-	1	2	1	-	1	1	1	-	-
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	435	331	21	63	294	229	18	47	141	102	3	35
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.13	0.14	0.14	0.11	0.19	0.18	(B)	0.26	0.08	0.09	0.03	0.06
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	2 306	1 694	53	559	950	830	16	95	1 356	846	36	464
6 TO 17 ONLY	1 078	730	34	314	542	459	10	73	536	271	24	241
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	654	507	6	140	263	244	2	18	390	263	5	123
UNDER 6 ONLY	574	457	13	105	145	135	5	5	430	302	8	100
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	3 369	2 448	153	767	1 528	1 291	52	185	1 841	1 157	101	582
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 063	754	101	208	578	453	36	69	485	301	65	118
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2 306	1 694	53	559	950	838	16	95	1 356	856	36	464
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	761	539	30	192	277	232	10	35	484	307	20	157
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	819	622	16	181	371	328	5	38	448	294	11	143
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	409	302	4	102	170	157	2	12	239	145	3	90
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	196	142	2	52	85	78	-	7	111	65	2	44
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	71	50	-	21	31	30	-	1	40	26	-	20
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	49	38	-	11	15	13	-	2	34	25	-	10
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	5 047	3 728	85	1 234	2 106	1 891	24	190	2 941	1 837	60	1 043
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.50	1.52	0.55	1.61	1.38	1.46	(B)	1.03	1.60	1.59	0.59	1.79
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.19	2.20	(B)	2.21	2.22	2.26	(B)	2.00	2.17	2.15	(B)	2.25
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6												
ALL FAMILIES	3 369	2 448	153	767	1 528	1 291	52	185	1 841	1 157	101	582
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	2 140	1 484	134	522	1 120	912	45	162	1 020	572	89	359
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	1 228	964	19	245	408	379	7	22	820	585	12	223
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	803	632	14	157	271	246	4	21	532	366	10	136
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	361	284	5	72	123	120	3	1	236	164	3	71
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	55	43	-	13	12	12	-	-	43	31	-	13
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	9	5	-	4	1	1	-	7	4	-	-	4
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	1 726	1 356	25	351	558	525	9	23	1 168	824	16	328
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.51	0.55	0.16	0.46	0.36	0.41	(B)	0.12	0.63	0.71	0.15	0.56
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.41	1.40	(B)	1.43	1.37	1.38	(B)	1.42	1.41	1.41	(B)	1.47
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3												
ALL FAMILIES	3 369	2 448	153	767	1 528	1 291	52	185	1 841	1 157	101	582
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	2 648	1 869	141	638	1 320	1 095	48	177	1 328	774	93	461
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	721	579	13	129	208	197	4	8	512	382	9	121
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	615	498	13	103	162	171	4	8	432	327	9	96
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	101	80	-	21	25	25	-	-	76	63	-	21
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	5	1	-	4	1	1	-	-	4	-	-	4
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	842	669	13	160	237	225	4	7	605	444	9	152
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.25	0.27	0.09	0.21	0.15	0.17	(B)	0.04	0.33	0.38	0.09	0.26
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.17	1.16	(B)	1.24	1.14	1.15	(B)	(B)	1.18	1.16	(B)	1.25

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 2. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES				OWNER			RENTER				
	TOTAL	MARRIED- COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED- COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED- COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES	
			MALE HOUSE- HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER			MALE HOUSE- HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER			MALE HOUSE- HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER
	PERCENT											
ALL FAMILIES												
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE												
ALL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
IN SMSA'S . . . . .	67.0	65.8	70.5	72.9	64.4	64.1	65.5	66.2	74.0	71.5	77.7	78.9
CENTRAL CITIES . . . . .	26.4	23.6	32.6	39.9	21.1	20.3	25.5	27.3	40.3	35.2	43.5	51.0
RING . . . . .	40.6	42.2	37.6	33.0	43.2	43.8	40.0	38.9	33.7	36.3	34.2	27.9
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE . . . . .	15.9	14.9	19.1	21.0	13.8	13.5	16.7	16.0	21.6	19.8	22.7	25.4
CENTRAL CITIES . . . . .	6.7	5.6	9.9	12.3	4.2	3.9	6.9	6.1	13.4	11.3	14.3	17.7
RING . . . . .	9.2	9.3	9.2	8.7	9.6	9.5	9.8	9.8	8.2	8.4	8.4	7.7
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999 . . . . .	21.4	21.1	23.3	22.7	21.0	20.8	21.9	21.6	22.5	21.9	25.3	23.5
CENTRAL CITIES . . . . .	6.5	5.6	8.3	10.7	5.1	4.8	6.5	7.9	10.1	8.7	10.8	13.2
RING . . . . .	14.9	15.4	15.0	12.0	15.8	16.1	15.4	14.0	12.4	13.2	14.5	10.3
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999 . . . . .	21.1	21.1	21.6	21.0	21.1	21.1	19.8	21.2	21.3	21.4	24.2	20.5
CENTRAL CITIES . . . . .	8.8	8.1	10.9	11.6	7.8	7.5	8.5	9.3	11.4	10.2	14.3	13.6
RING . . . . .	12.4	13.0	10.7	9.4	13.3	13.5	11.3	11.6	9.9	11.2	9.9	7.2
SMSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS . . . . .	8.5	8.7	6.5	8.2	8.5	8.7	7.2	7.2	8.5	8.5	5.5	9.2
CENTRAL CITIES . . . . .	4.4	4.3	3.8	5.4	4.0	4.0	3.7	3.9	5.4	5.0	4.0	6.6
RING . . . . .	4.1	4.4	2.7	2.9	4.5	4.7	3.5	3.2	3.1	3.4	1.5	2.6
NOT IN SMSA'S . . . . .	33.0	34.2	29.5	27.1	35.6	35.9	34.5	33.8	26.0	28.5	22.3	21.1
UNITS IN STRUCTURE												
TOTAL <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 UNIT . . . . .	74.3	78.0	63.9	57.0	87.4	87.6	84.2	85.7	40.0	44.3	34.3	31.7
2 UNITS . . . . .	5.5	4.6	8.5	9.9	2.3	2.2	3.3	3.1	14.0	13.0	15.9	15.8
3 OR 4 UNITS . . . . .	3.7	2.9	5.9	7.5	0.8	0.8	1.0	1.0	11.3	10.3	13.1	13.1
5 TO 9 UNITS . . . . .	2.9	2.1	4.6	6.5	0.4	0.3	1.5	0.6	9.5	8.4	9.1	11.7
10 OR MORE UNITS . . . . .	5.7	4.5	8.0	11.5	0.9	0.8	1.5	0.9	18.3	17.3	17.5	20.8
SIZE OF FAMILY												
ALL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS . . . . .	39.7	37.5	64.0	46.1	39.2	37.5	59.8	48.2	41.2	37.6	70.1	44.2
3 PERSONS . . . . .	23.1	22.2	22.2	28.3	22.0	21.3	25.3	27.7	26.0	25.3	17.8	28.8
4 PERSONS . . . . .	21.2	23.1	7.9	14.3	22.4	23.8	9.3	13.9	18.1	20.7	5.9	14.5
5 PERSONS . . . . .	9.7	10.6	3.6	6.4	10.1	10.9	3.1	5.7	8.6	9.7	4.3	7.1
6 PERSONS . . . . .	3.8	4.1	1.8	2.7	3.9	4.2	1.8	2.2	3.4	3.7	1.7	3.2
7 OR MORE PERSONS . . . . .	2.4	2.5	0.5	2.2	2.3	2.4	0.7	2.2	2.6	3.0	0.3	2.2
MEMBERS UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18 . . . . .	46.9	49.3	55.8	32.4	51.1	51.2	60.7	47.6	36.0	42.7	48.6	19.2
1 MEMBER UNDER 18 . . . . .	22.0	20.1	26.3	30.8	19.6	18.6	24.1	25.1	28.5	24.8	34.2	35.7
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18 . . . . .	19.4	19.4	11.4	21.3	18.8	19.3	11.1	16.7	21.0	19.6	11.9	25.4
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18 . . . . .	7.9	7.7	3.5	9.7	7.3	7.5	3.0	6.8	9.2	8.1	4.2	12.3
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18 . . . . .	2.5	2.4	0.7	3.4	2.2	2.3	0.7	2.3	3.3	2.9	0.8	4.4
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18 . . . . .	0.9	0.7	0.2	1.6	0.7	0.6	0.2	1.0	1.3	1.1	0.2	2.0
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18 . . . . .	0.4	0.4	0.1	0.8	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.5	0.8	0.8	-	1.0
MEMBERS 18 TO 64												
ALL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64 . . . . .	8.6	9.7	4.3	3.5	10.1	10.7	6.1	5.6	4.6	6.2	1.6	1.7
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64 . . . . .	15.1	5.8	42.9	58.1	11.3	6.6	41.0	45.2	25.1	3.3	45.6	69.5
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64 . . . . .	58.2	64.7	42.5	27.2	57.4	60.5	41.3	33.9	60.3	79.3	44.3	21.4
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64 . . . . .	12.1	12.9	8.0	8.3	14.0	14.4	9.3	11.3	7.0	7.7	6.0	5.7
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64 . . . . .	4.6	5.1	1.8	2.3	5.5	5.9	2.0	3.4	2.1	2.5	1.5	1.4
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64 . . . . .	1.5	1.7	0.6	0.5	1.7	1.9	0.3	0.7	0.8	1.0	1.0	0.4
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER												
ALL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER . . . . .	81.6	81.6	75.7	82.5	78.4	79.4	66.1	72.7	90.0	89.4	89.7	91.2
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER . . . . .	8.7	7.3	18.7	13.9	10.1	8.3	25.9	21.4	5.1	3.8	8.1	7.4
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER . . . . .	9.5	10.9	5.1	3.2	11.3	12.1	7.3	5.4	4.9	6.7	2.0	1.3
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER . . . . .	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.7	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1

<sup>1</sup>INCLUDES NONRESPONSE.

Table 2. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES				OWNER				RENTER			
	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES	
			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER
PERCENT--CONTINUED												
ALL FAMILIES--CONTINUED												
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY	55.2	57.0	72.6	62.6	61.4	59.1	82.6	78.3	43.0	34.7	62.9	54.6
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	19.4	20.3	5.5	17.3	18.7	19.6	4.7	12.6	20.7	22.2	6.3	19.6
UNDER 6 ONLY	25.4	26.7	21.9	20.1	19.9	21.2	12.7	9.1	36.3	43.1	30.9	25.8
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	49.8	51.2	53.5	39.6	53.9	53.1	69.5	56.3	39.1	44.4	54.6	25.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	50.2	48.8	36.5	60.4	46.1	46.9	30.5	43.7	60.9	55.6	45.4	75.0
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	20.9	19.5	23.6	28.0	18.4	16.1	18.6	21.0	27.7	24.6	31.0	34.1
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	18.7	18.8	10.1	19.6	18.1	18.8	9.5	14.8	20.2	19.1	11.0	23.8
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	7.3	7.3	2.0	8.4	6.8	7.2	1.8	5.3	8.6	7.8	2.4	11.2
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2.3	2.2	0.5	2.8	2.0	2.1	0.4	1.8	2.8	2.6	0.7	3.8
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	0.7	0.7	0.2	1.1	0.6	0.7	0.2	0.6	1.1	0.9	0.2	1.6
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	0.3	0.3	-	0.4	0.2	0.2	-	0.3	0.5	0.6	-	0.6
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	77.5	77.0	90.0	77.4	82.2	80.8	94.7	90.5	65.3	63.7	83.2	65.9
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	22.5	23.0	10.0	22.6	17.8	19.2	5.3	9.5	34.7	36.3	16.8	34.1
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	15.4	15.6	8.5	16.3	12.2	13.0	4.2	7.3	24.0	24.6	14.9	24.2
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	6.0	6.4	1.5	5.1	5.0	5.4	1.1	1.9	8.8	9.7	2.0	8.0
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	0.9	0.9	-	1.0	0.7	0.7	-	0.3	1.6	1.7	-	1.6
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	0.1	0.1	-	0.2	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.3	0.3	-	0.2
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	86.4	85.7	94.5	88.7	89.8	88.8	98.1	95.8	77.6	74.5	89.4	82.5
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	13.6	14.3	5.5	11.3	10.2	11.2	1.9	4.2	22.4	25.5	10.6	17.5
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	11.8	12.5	5.1	9.7	9.1	9.9	1.9	3.8	19.0	21.6	9.8	14.8
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	1.7	1.8	0.3	1.5	1.1	1.2	-	0.4	3.2	3.7	0.7	2.5
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	-	-	-	-	0.2	0.2	-	0.2
WHITE FAMILIES												
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
IN SMSA'S	65.5	64.7	69.8	70.5	63.6	63.3	64.6	65.9	71.5	69.7	78.4	75.7
CENTRAL CITIES	22.7	21.3	28.2	31.1	19.0	18.6	21.7	22.4	34.3	31.8	39.1	41.1
RING	42.8	43.3	41.6	39.3	44.6	44.8	43.0	43.5	37.2	37.9	39.2	34.6
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	14.5	13.8	16.9	18.7	12.9	12.6	15.1	15.2	19.2	18.1	20.1	22.6
CENTRAL CITIES	5.0	4.4	7.5	8.2	3.2	3.1	5.5	4.1	10.4	9.5	10.9	13.1
RING	9.5	9.4	9.4	10.4	9.7	9.5	9.5	11.2	8.9	8.6	9.2	9.5
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999	21.1	20.9	24.1	22.0	21.0	20.8	22.9	22.1	21.7	21.3	26.0	21.9
CENTRAL CITIES	5.4	5.0	7.0	7.7	4.5	4.3	5.5	6.1	8.1	7.5	9.5	9.6
RING	15.8	15.9	17.1	14.3	16.5	16.5	17.4	16.0	13.6	13.8	16.5	12.3
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999	21.0	21.0	21.7	20.9	20.9	21.0	19.1	21.0	21.4	21.7	26.0	20.9
CENTRAL CITIES	8.0	7.7	9.8	9.8	7.3	7.2	7.0	8.3	10.2	9.5	14.4	11.5
RING	13.0	13.3	11.9	11.1	13.6	13.8	12.1	12.6	11.2	11.7	11.6	9.4
SMSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS	8.9	9.0	7.1	8.8	8.8	9.0	7.6	7.6	9.2	9.0	6.3	10.3
CENTRAL CITIES	4.4	4.3	3.9	5.3	4.0	4.1	3.6	4.0	5.6	5.2	4.4	6.9
RING	4.5	4.7	3.2	3.5	4.8	4.9	3.9	3.6	3.6	3.8	1.9	3.3
NOT IN SMSA'S	34.5	35.3	30.2	29.5	36.4	36.7	35.4	34.1	28.5	30.3	21.6	24.3
UNITS IN STRUCTURE												
TOTAL <sup>1</sup>	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 UNIT	76.6	79.2	66.0	61.7	87.6	87.9	84.3	85.6	42.9	46.2	35.5	34.0
2 UNITS	5.1	4.4	7.3	9.4	2.2	2.1	3.0	2.9	14.0	13.1	14.5	16.9
3 OR 4 UNITS	3.3	2.8	5.9	6.5	0.8	0.8	1.1	1.2	10.9	10.2	14.0	12.6
5 TO 9 UNITS	2.5	2.0	4.7	5.6	0.4	0.4	1.7	0.7	8.9	8.1	9.6	11.3
10 OR MORE UNITS	4.7	4.0	7.1	9.0	0.8	0.8	1.3	0.8	16.5	15.9	16.7	18.4

<sup>1</sup> INCLUDES NONRESPONSE.

Table 2. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES				OWNER				RENTER			
	TOTAL	MARRIED- COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED- COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED- COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES	
			MALE HOUSE- HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER			MALE HOUSE- HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER			MALE HOUSE- HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER
PERCENT--CONTINUED												
WHITE FAMILIES--CONTINUED												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
ALL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS . . . . .	41.0	38.6	55.7	51.0	46.2	38.4	62.1	51.5	43.3	39.2	71.7	50.5
3 PERSONS . . . . .	23.1	22.2	22.1	29.1	22.1	21.4	23.9	28.9	26.1	25.4	19.2	29.4
4 PERSONS . . . . .	21.3	23.1	7.5	12.5	22.4	23.8	9.2	12.7	18.0	20.7	4.6	12.3
5 PERSONS . . . . .	9.3	10.2	2.8	4.7	9.8	10.6	2.7	4.4	7.6	9.0	3.0	5.1
6 PERSONS . . . . .	3.5	3.8	1.4	1.7	3.6	3.9	1.6	1.5	2.8	3.3	1.1	1.9
7 OR MORE PERSONS . . . . .	1.8	2.0	0.5	0.9	1.8	1.9	0.5	1.0	2.0	2.5	0.4	0.9
MEMBERS UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18 . . . . .	49.2	50.5	58.0	38.0	52.3	52.2	63.1	50.6	39.6	44.1	45.5	23.4
1 MEMBER UNDER 18 . . . . .	21.3	19.8	26.8	30.8	19.2	16.5	22.6	25.1	27.9	24.5	34.0	37.4
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18 . . . . .	19.2	19.3	11.4	20.2	18.8	19.2	10.5	16.8	20.4	19.7	12.9	24.1
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18 . . . . .	7.2	7.3	2.9	7.6	6.9	7.2	2.8	5.2	8.0	7.5	3.1	10.4
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18 . . . . .	2.2	2.2	0.7	2.3	2.0	2.1	0.8	1.4	2.7	2.7	0.4	3.3
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18 . . . . .	0.6	0.6	0.1	0.9	0.6	0.6	0.2	0.6	0.9	0.8	0.1	1.1
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18 . . . . .	0.3	0.3	-	0.3	0.2	0.2	-	0.2	0.5	0.6	-	0.4
MEMBERS 18 TO 64												
ALL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64 . . . . .	9.2	10.1	4.8	4.0	10.4	11.0	6.6	5.7	5.3	6.6	1.7	2.1
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64 . . . . .	13.3	5.8	43.0	58.1	10.9	6.5	41.8	47.0	20.7	3.2	44.9	70.8
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64 . . . . .	59.8	64.9	42.9	28.3	58.1	60.9	41.1	33.8	64.9	78.9	45.8	21.9
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64 . . . . .	12.0	12.6	7.3	7.5	13.6	14.3	8.2	10.2	6.5	7.1	5.8	4.4
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64 . . . . .	4.4	4.9	1.7	1.9	5.3	5.6	2.0	3.0	1.9	2.4	1.1	0.6
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64 . . . . .	1.3	1.5	0.5	0.2	1.5	1.7	0.3	0.3	0.6	0.8	0.8	0.1
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER												
ALL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER . . . . .	81.1	81.5	74.8	79.8	78.4	79.4	64.7	71.5	80.5	80.4	91.5	89.4
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER . . . . .	8.6	7.2	19.4	15.9	9.8	8.2	26.9	22.2	4.9	3.6	6.7	8.7
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER . . . . .	10.1	11.1	5.3	3.9	11.6	12.2	7.5	5.8	5.5	7.0	1.5	1.8
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER . . . . .	0.2	0.2	0.6	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.9	0.6	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY . . . . .	55.4	53.1	73.2	66.1	61.3	59.2	82.6	80.4	4.3	33.7	62.8	56.3
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6 . . . . .	18.5	19.6	4.9	14.5	18.1	19.1	4.4	10.8	19.5	21.3	5.5	17.0
UNDER 6 ONLY . . . . .	26.0	27.3	21.8	19.5	20.5	21.7	13.0	8.7	39.2	45.0	31.7	26.8
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 . . . . .	51.3	52.0	63.7	43.0	54.4	53.8	69.4	56.8	41.7	45.5	54.3	27.1
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 . . . . .	48.7	48.0	36.3	57.0	45.6	46.2	30.6	43.2	58.3	54.5	45.7	72.9
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18 . . . . .	26.4	19.2	23.4	28.2	18.2	17.9	18.6	21.7	27.3	24.3	36.9	35.6
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 . . . . .	18.6	18.8	10.3	19.0	18.2	18.7	9.2	15.1	19.9	19.3	12.2	23.8
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 . . . . .	6.8	7.0	2.1	6.8	6.6	6.9	2.0	4.5	7.6	7.3	2.2	9.5
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 . . . . .	2.0	2.1	0.4	2.0	1.9	2.0	0.4	1.2	2.4	2.4	0.4	2.9
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 . . . . .	0.6	0.5	0.1	0.7	0.5	0.5	0.2	0.5	0.7	0.7	0.1	0.9
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 . . . . .	0.2	0.2	-	0.3	0.2	0.2	-	0.2	0.4	0.5	-	0.4
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6												
ALL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 . . . . .	78.3	77.5	90.3	80.7	82.4	81.1	94.7	91.6	65.8	63.9	83.0	68.1
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 . . . . .	21.7	22.5	9.7	19.3	17.6	18.9	5.3	8.4	34.2	36.1	17.0	31.9
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6 . . . . .	14.9	15.2	6.1	14.3	11.9	12.7	4.3	6.4	23.8	24.5	14.6	23.4
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 . . . . .	5.9	6.3	1.6	4.2	4.9	5.3	1.1	1.8	8.9	9.9	2.4	7.1
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 . . . . .	0.8	0.9	-	0.7	0.7	0.7	-	0.2	1.3	1.4	-	1.3
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 . . . . .	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.3	0.3	-	0.1
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3												
ALL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 . . . . .	86.8	85.9	94.6	91.1	89.8	89.0	98.2	96.5	77.5	74.5	88.6	84.8
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 . . . . .	13.2	14.1	5.4	8.9	10.2	11.0	1.8	3.5	22.5	25.5	11.4	15.2
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3 . . . . .	11.5	12.3	5.0	7.8	9.0	9.8	1.8	3.2	19.3	21.8	10.5	13.2
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 . . . . .	1.6	1.7	0.4	1.0	1.1	1.2	-	0.3	3.0	3.6	0.9	1.8
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 . . . . .	-	-	-	0.1	-	-	-	-	0.1	0.1	-	0.2

Table 2. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES				OWNER				RENTER			
	TOTAL	MARRIED- COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED- COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED- COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES	
			MALE HOUSE- HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER			MALE HOUSE- HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER			MALE HOUSE- HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER
PERCENT--CONTINUED												
<b>BLACK FAMILIES</b>												
<b>METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE</b>												
ALL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
IN SMSA'S . . . . .	76.5	74.6	72.5	79.5	70.3	71.0	69.6	68.4	83.0	81.8	74.9	84.5
CENTRAL CITIES . . . . .	58.2	48.6	54.1	61.3	44.6	43.1	52.9	47.6	64.1	59.6	55.2	67.5
RING . . . . .	22.4	26.0	18.4	18.2	25.6	28.0	16.6	20.6	18.9	22.0	19.7	17.0
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE . . . . .	24.6	22.9	25.9	26.3	20.0	20.1	23.0	16.7	25.1	26.1	26.3	29.8
CENTRAL CITIES . . . . .	19.2	17.0	19.2	21.9	14.3	14.6	15.3	14.7	24.3	23.0	22.5	25.2
RING . . . . .	5.3	5.9	6.7	4.4	5.7	5.3	7.7	4.0	4.8	5.1	5.8	4.5
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999 . . . . .	23.7	23.0	21.6	24.9	20.9	21.0	15.7	21.6	26.7	27.1	26.6	26.4
CENTRAL CITIES . . . . .	15.5	13.8	15.9	17.7	12.5	11.5	13.6	15.1	18.6	18.3	17.8	18.9
RING . . . . .	8.2	9.3	5.9	7.2	8.4	9.5	2.1	6.5	8.0	8.8	9.0	7.5
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999 . . . . .	21.8	22.4	20.8	21.0	22.9	23.0	25.2	22.2	20.6	21.4	17.2	20.5
CENTRAL CITIES . . . . .	14.6	13.6	15.5	15.9	13.6	13.2	19.2	13.6	15.7	14.3	12.3	16.9
RING . . . . .	7.1	8.8	5.4	5.2	9.3	9.7	6.0	8.6	4.9	7.1	4.8	3.6
SMSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS . . . . .	6.6	6.3	4.0	7.2	6.5	6.8	5.7	5.9	6.6	5.3	2.6	7.8
CENTRAL CITIES . . . . .	4.9	4.3	3.6	5.8	4.3	4.3	4.7	4.2	5.5	4.3	2.6	6.5
RING . . . . .	1.7	2.0	0.4	1.5	2.2	2.5	1.0	1.7	1.1	1.0	-	1.3
NOT IN SMSA'S . . . . .	23.5	25.4	27.5	20.5	29.7	29.0	30.4	31.6	17.0	18.2	25.1	15.5
<b>UNITS IN STRUCTURE</b>												
TOTAL <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 UNIT . . . . .	58.3	68.0	55.2	46.1	85.2	85.1	83.7	85.5	30.4	33.7	31.5	28.3
2 UNITS . . . . .	9.0	7.0	13.6	11.0	3.9	3.6	6.5	4.2	14.2	13.7	19.5	14.0
3 OR 4 UNITS . . . . .	6.6	4.2	6.4	9.5	0.5	0.6	-	0.4	12.8	11.4	11.7	13.7
5 TO 9 UNITS . . . . .	5.4	3.2	4.2	8.4	-	-	-	-	11.0	9.6	7.8	12.2
10 OR MORE UNITS . . . . .	12.4	8.4	11.9	17.6	0.9	0.5	3.1	1.5	24.4	24.4	19.3	24.9
<b>SIZE OF FAMILY</b>												
ALL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS . . . . .	32.6	28.7	37.5	34.8	31.4	29.0	46.2	35.7	33.9	28.2	66.9	34.4
3 PERSONS . . . . .	25.8	21.7	22.1	26.7	21.8	20.3	33.3	24.1	25.8	24.4	12.7	27.9
4 PERSONS . . . . .	19.4	21.3	9.1	18.2	20.6	22.3	9.0	18.0	18.2	19.3	9.2	18.3
5 PERSONS . . . . .	12.1	14.2	6.5	10.1	12.5	13.8	6.6	10.1	11.7	15.0	7.0	10.1
6 PERSONS . . . . .	5.8	6.5	4.1	5.2	6.0	6.5	3.9	5.1	5.6	6.4	4.2	5.2
7 OR MORE PERSONS . . . . .	6.2	7.7	0.5	5.0	7.6	8.1	1.1	7.0	4.8	6.7	-	4.1
<b>MEMBERS UNDER 18</b>												
ALL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18 . . . . .	31.5	39.9	42.4	19.6	41.2	42.9	42.0	36.5	21.5	34.0	42.7	11.9
1 MEMBER UNDER 18 . . . . .	26.4	22.1	36.7	30.8	22.0	20.2	37.1	24.6	30.9	25.8	36.4	33.6
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18 . . . . .	20.6	18.7	12.4	24.1	18.2	18.9	14.6	16.7	23.2	18.2	10.7	27.4
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18 . . . . .	12.6	11.8	6.0	14.5	11.4	11.2	4.9	13.0	14.0	13.0	6.9	15.2
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18 . . . . .	9.7	4.0	1.4	6.0	4.1	3.9	0.3	5.2	5.4	4.4	2.3	6.3
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18 . . . . .	2.5	2.0	0.5	3.3	1.7	1.6	-	2.3	3.2	2.7	1.0	3.7
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18 . . . . .	1.6	1.5	0.5	1.8	1.4	1.3	1.1	1.7	1.7	1.9	-	1.8
<b>MEMBERS 18 TO 64</b>												
ALL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64 . . . . .	4.8	7.0	2.0	2.4	7.6	8.6	2.1	5.5	2.0	3.6	1.8	1.0
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64 . . . . .	30.2	6.6	45.6	58.7	16.9	7.9	38.7	37.7	44.1	3.9	51.4	68.2
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64 . . . . .	44.9	61.1	40.1	24.6	48.7	54.3	42.2	34.4	41.0	74.8	38.3	20.5
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64 . . . . .	12.3	14.5	9.5	9.7	15.4	15.5	14.6	15.5	9.0	12.5	5.2	7.1
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64 . . . . .	5.3	7.3	2.6	3.2	7.9	9.5	2.3	4.5	2.7	2.8	2.7	2.6
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64 . . . . .	2.4	3.6	0.3	1.2	3.5	4.2	-	2.4	1.3	2.4	0.6	0.6
<b>MEMBERS 65 AND OVER</b>												
ALL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER . . . . .	84.9	82.5	79.9	88.6	78.0	78.6	75.3	76.8	92.1	90.2	83.8	94.0
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER . . . . .	9.1	8.2	16.5	9.4	12.7	10.0	20.2	18.7	5.5	4.8	13.4	5.2
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER . . . . .	5.8	9.1	3.6	1.7	9.1	11.2	4.5	4.2	2.3	5.0	2.8	0.6
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER . . . . .	0.2	0.2	-	0.2	0.3	0.3	-	0.3	0.1	-	-	0.2

<sup>1</sup>INCLUDES NONRESPONSE.

Table 2. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES				OWNER				RENTER			
	TOTAL	MARRIED- COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED- COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED- COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES	
			MALE HOUSE- HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER			MALE HOUSE- HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER			MALE HOUSE- HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER
PERCENT--CONTINUED												
BLACK FAMILIES--CONTINUED												
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY	54.4	52.2	70.3	55.7	62.8	59.5	(B)	70.6	48.5	40.2	63.1	51.8
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	24.0	26.4	7.2	22.6	23.5	25.6	(B)	19.1	24.3	27.7	8.0	23.6
UNDER 6 ONLY	21.6	21.4	22.4	21.7	13.7	14.9	(B)	10.4	27.2	32.1	28.9	24.6
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	40.4	45.5	58.9	31.9	51.6	49.3	67.0	55.3	28.8	37.8	52.1	21.2
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	59.6	54.5	41.1	68.1	48.4	50.7	33.0	44.7	71.2	62.2	47.9	78.8
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	23.8	20.8	27.6	27.3	18.2	17.3	19.9	17.6	29.7	25.8	34.0	31.7
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	18.7	17.5	10.2	21.2	16.5	17.6	12.4	14.1	21.0	17.7	8.4	24.5
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	10.7	10.4	1.6	12.0	8.8	9.6	0.5	7.9	12.6	12.0	2.5	13.9
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3.9	3.5	1.2	4.7	3.2	3.2	0.3	3.6	4.6	4.0	2.0	5.1
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1.8	1.7	0.5	2.1	1.2	1.3	-	0.7	2.5	2.2	1.0	2.7
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	0.7	0.6	-	0.8	0.5	0.5	-	0.6	0.8	0.9	-	0.8
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	72.8	73.9	87.8	69.8	82.0	79.5	94.4	86.9	63.4	62.8	82.3	62.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	27.2	26.1	12.2	30.2	18.0	20.5	5.6	13.1	36.6	37.2	17.7	38.0
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	18.8	18.0	11.1	20.8	12.8	14.2	4.1	10.2	25.1	25.5	16.9	25.7
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	6.6	6.6	1.1	7.3	4.9	6.0	1.6	2.3	8.5	7.8	0.8	9.6
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	1.5	1.4	-	1.8	0.4	0.3	-	0.7	2.6	3.6	-	2.2
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	0.2	0.1	-	0.3	-	-	-	-	0.4	0.3	-	0.5
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	84.3	84.5	93.7	83.0	90.1	88.7	96.8	92.7	78.3	76.1	91.2	78.5
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	15.7	15.5	6.3	17.0	9.9	11.3	3.2	7.3	21.7	23.9	8.8	21.5
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	13.3	13.3	6.2	14.1	8.9	10.0	3.2	6.6	17.9	19.6	8.6	17.5
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	2.3	2.2	0.1	2.8	1.0	1.2	-	0.7	3.7	4.0	0.2	3.8
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	-	-	-	-	0.2	0.2	-	0.2
SPANISH-ORIGIN FAMILIES												
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
IN SMSA'S	86.1	84.5	87.7	90.8	81.1	80.5	(B)	83.7	90.3	89.0	88.3	93.1
CENTRAL CITIES	51.3	48.1	47.2	62.4	40.9	40.0	(B)	45.2	60.0	57.1	47.3	67.9
RING	34.8	36.4	40.5	28.4	40.2	40.5	(B)	38.5	30.3	31.9	40.9	25.2
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	33.4	30.5	34.4	42.6	23.4	23.7	(B)	24.7	41.8	38.1	46.4	48.3
CENTRAL CITIES	20.7	17.2	21.6	31.7	8.9	8.5	(B)	12.3	30.5	26.9	29.8	37.9
RING	12.7	13.3	12.9	10.9	14.5	15.2	(B)	12.4	11.2	11.2	16.6	10.4
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999	22.9	23.0	25.2	22.2	23.1	22.3	(B)	23.0	22.8	23.7	17.1	21.9
CENTRAL CITIES	10.8	10.8	8.8	11.1	9.1	9.0	(B)	8.0	12.1	12.8	5.3	12.1
RING	12.1	12.2	16.4	11.1	13.9	13.3	(B)	15.1	10.7	11.0	11.8	9.8
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999	22.4	23.0	24.8	19.8	25.5	25.0	(B)	28.5	19.8	20.9	23.0	17.0
CENTRAL CITIES	14.6	14.8	14.7	13.9	16.5	16.2	(B)	18.0	12.9	13.2	11.4	12.6
RING	7.8	8.3	10.2	5.8	9.0	8.8	(B)	10.5	6.9	7.7	11.5	4.4
SMSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS	7.4	8.0	3.3	6.3	9.2	9.5	(B)	7.5	5.9	6.3	1.8	5.9
CENTRAL CITIES	5.3	5.3	2.2	5.7	6.4	6.3	(B)	6.9	4.4	4.2	0.8	5.3
RING	2.1	2.7	1.0	0.6	2.8	3.2	(B)	0.6	1.5	2.1	1.0	0.6
NOT IN SMSA'S	13.9	15.5	12.3	9.2	18.9	19.5	(B)	16.3	9.7	11.0	11.7	6.9
UNITS IN STRUCTURE												
TOTAL <sup>1</sup>	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 UNIT	56.4	62.9	46.3	37.5	87.4	87.8	(B)	86.1	30.6	35.2	27.8	22.1
2 UNITS	8.4	7.5	10.6	10.9	4.2	3.9	(B)	5.9	11.9	11.5	12.6	12.4
3 OR 4 UNITS	8.5	7.5	7.8	11.8	1.4	1.4	(B)	0.9	14.4	14.3	10.8	15.2
5 TO 9 UNITS	7.1	5.7	7.4	11.4	0.4	0.4	(B)	0.6	12.6	11.7	11.2	14.8
10 OR MORE UNITS	14.0	10.9	18.0	23.2	1.2	1.1	(B)	1.7	24.6	21.8	26.0	29.9

<sup>1</sup>INCLUDES NONRESPONSE.

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 2. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

[FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES				OWNER			RENTER				
	TOTAL	MARRIED- COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED- COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED- COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES	
			MALE HOUSE- HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER			MALE HOUSE- HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER			MALE HOUSE- HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER
PERCENT--CONTINUED												
SPANISH-ORIGIN FAMILIES--CONTINUED												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
ALL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS . . . . .	27.1	18.6	30.8	31.7	21.1	18.3	(B)	34.1	24.7	19.0	54.7	30.9
3 PERSONS . . . . .	23.0	20.9	25.9	29.1	19.2	17.6	(B)	28.9	26.2	24.5	26.2	29.6
4 PERSONS . . . . .	24.6	27.3	11.3	15.1	26.8	28.7	(B)	17.2	22.8	25.7	10.1	19.1
5 PERSONS . . . . .	14.4	15.9	6.7	10.9	15.4	16.4	(B)	10.1	13.5	15.4	5.1	11.1
6 PERSONS . . . . .	7.9	8.6	2.4	5.8	9.3	10.2	(B)	5.4	6.8	7.6	2.0	5.9
7 OR MORE PERSONS . . . . .	7.0	8.3	2.9	3.6	8.2	8.9	(B)	4.3	6.0	7.7	1.9	3.3
MEMBERS UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18 . . . . .	26.9	27.5	51.2	20.0	32.5	31.1	(B)	37.3	22.3	23.6	51.4	14.5
1 MEMBER UNDER 18 . . . . .	23.9	22.4	26.8	28.2	19.4	18.3	(B)	24.5	27.7	27.0	26.7	29.3
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18 . . . . .	25.6	26.5	14.4	24.6	26.3	27.3	(B)	22.7	24.9	25.6	15.2	25.4
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18 . . . . .	12.9	13.0	5.2	14.0	12.0	12.9	(B)	7.1	13.6	13.0	4.6	16.2
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18 . . . . .	6.6	6.5	2.3	7.9	6.3	6.6	(B)	5.1	6.8	6.3	2.2	8.8
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18 . . . . .	2.5	2.4	0.1	3.5	2.4	2.6	(B)	1.9	2.6	2.1	-	4.1
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18 . . . . .	1.6	1.7	-	1.6	1.1	1.1	(B)	1.4	2.1	2.5	-	1.7
MEMBERS 18 TO 64												
ALL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64 . . . . .	2.2	2.8	-	0.8	3.0	3.3	(B)	1.6	1.6	2.2	-	0.6
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64 . . . . .	17.7	3.4	34.1	60.3	10.4	4.9	(B)	41.7	23.8	1.7	33.2	66.2
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64 . . . . .	56.2	68.7	45.7	26.9	56.5	60.3	(B)	33.8	59.6	78.2	47.5	24.8
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64 . . . . .	13.5	14.8	11.5	9.8	17.8	18.1	(B)	17.4	9.9	11.0	12.0	7.3
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64 . . . . .	5.8	6.8	6.9	2.1	8.7	9.1	(B)	5.6	3.4	4.4	5.5	1.0
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64 . . . . .	2.6	3.5	1.9	-	3.7	4.3	(B)	-	1.7	2.5	1.9	0.1
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER												
ALL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER . . . . .	89.9	90.1	96.0	90.0	84.8	86.8	(B)	76.6	94.1	93.8	96.6	94.3
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER . . . . .	7.2	6.2	13.7	9.2	10.9	8.5	(B)	21.1	4.2	3.6	3.4	5.4
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER . . . . .	2.8	3.6	0.3	0.7	4.1	4.6	(B)	1.8	1.7	2.5	-	0.3
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER . . . . .	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.2	0.1	(B)	0.5	-	0.1	-	-
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL . . . . .	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY . . . . .	46.7	43.1	(B)	56.2	57.0	54.8	(B)	76.7	39.5	31.6	(B)	51.9
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6 . . . . .	28.4	30.0	(B)	25.1	27.7	29.1	(B)	18.5	28.8	30.7	(B)	26.4
UNDER 6 ONLY . . . . .	24.9	27.0	(B)	18.8	15.2	16.1	(B)	4.8	31.7	37.6	(B)	21.6
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 . . . . .	31.6	30.8	65.8	27.1	37.8	35.1	(B)	48.3	26.3	26.0	64.2	20.3
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 . . . . .	68.4	69.2	34.2	72.9	62.2	64.9	(B)	51.7	73.7	74.0	35.8	79.7
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18 . . . . .	22.6	22.0	19.4	25.1	18.1	18.0	(B)	19.0	26.3	26.5	20.0	27.0
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 . . . . .	24.3	25.4	10.5	23.6	24.3	25.4	(B)	20.7	24.3	25.4	10.9	24.5
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 . . . . .	12.1	12.4	2.8	13.3	11.2	12.2	(B)	6.4	13.0	12.6	2.7	15.5
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 . . . . .	5.8	5.8	1.4	6.8	5.6	6.0	(B)	4.0	6.0	5.6	2.2	7.6
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 . . . . .	2.1	2.0	0.1	2.7	2.1	2.3	(B)	0.6	2.1	1.7	-	3.4
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 . . . . .	1.5	1.6	-	1.5	1.0	1.0	(B)	0.9	1.9	2.1	-	1.6
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6												
ALL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 . . . . .	63.5	60.6	87.7	68.0	73.3	70.6	(B)	85.0	55.4	49.4	87.8	51.7
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 . . . . .	36.5	39.4	12.3	32.0	26.7	29.4	(B)	12.0	44.6	50.6	12.2	38.3
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6 . . . . .	23.8	25.8	8.8	20.5	17.7	19.1	(B)	11.4	28.9	33.4	9.5	23.4
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 . . . . .	10.7	11.6	3.5	9.3	8.1	9.3	(B)	0.6	12.9	14.2	2.7	12.1
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 . . . . .	1.6	1.7	-	1.7	0.8	0.9	(B)	-	2.3	2.6	-	2.2
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 . . . . .	0.3	0.2	-	0.5	0.1	0.1	(B)	-	0.4	0.3	-	0.6
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3												
ALL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 . . . . .	78.6	76.3	91.7	63.2	86.4	84.8	(B)	95.9	72.2	67.0	91.2	79.2
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 . . . . .	21.4	23.7	8.3	16.8	13.6	15.2	(B)	4.1	27.8	33.0	8.8	20.8
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3 . . . . .	16.2	20.4	8.3	13.5	11.9	13.2	(B)	4.1	23.5	28.3	8.8	16.5
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 . . . . .	3.0	3.3	-	2.8	1.6	1.9	(B)	-	4.1	4.8	-	3.7
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 . . . . .	0.1	-	-	0.5	0.1	0.1	(B)	-	0.2	-	-	0.7

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.



Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:  
March 1983

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)										
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 49	50 TO 54	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 TO 69
<u>NUMBER--ALL RACES</u>												
<u>ALL FAMILIES</u>												
<u>TENURE</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	61 393	218	3 218	6 573	7 644	7 413	6 246	10 476	10 009	6 385	3 212	
OWNER FAMILIES	44 475	28	858	3 002	4 772	5 291	4 970	8 668	8 696	5 531	2 658	
RENTER FAMILIES	16 918	190	2 360	3 571	2 872	2 121	1 276	1 808	1 313	854	554	
PUBLIC HOUSING	1 337	21	171	272	233	175	98	146	75	82	64	
PRIVATE HOUSING	15 581	169	2 189	3 299	2 639	1 946	1 178	1 661	1 238	772	490	
<u>SIZE OF FAMILY</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	61 393	218	3 218	6 573	7 644	7 413	6 246	10 476	10 009	6 385	3 212	
2 PERSONS	24 392	127	1 614	2 251	1 635	1 164	989	3 020	5 869	4 981	2 739	
3 PERSONS	14 169	73	1 011	2 031	1 975	1 641	1 295	2 705	2 252	904	302	
4 PERSONS	13 039	11	428	1 569	2 546	2 574	2 046	2 416	1 066	273	97	
5 PERSONS	5 970	5	116	500	1 014	1 300	1 125	1 289	451	127	43	
6 PERSONS	2 329	-	28	148	345	459	474	590	205	60	21	
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1 475	2	21	54	136	275	318	457	165	41	9	
<u>AGE OF MEMBERS</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	61 393	218	3 218	6 573	7 644	7 413	6 246	10 476	10 009	6 385	3 212	
WITH MEMBERS:												
UNDER 18 YEARS	32 586	152	1 922	4 772	6 359	6 915	5 067	5 303	1 854	516	129	
18 TO 64 YEARS	56 128	205	3 218	6 573	7 644	7 413	6 246	10 476	10 009	3 407	938	
65 YEARS AND OVER	11 306	2	11	36	65	165	170	401	860	6 385	3 212	
TOTAL MEMBERS	200 385	561	6 898	20 750	27 419	28 799	25 063	38 190	28 124	15 342	7 238	
UNDER 18 YEARS	61 640	225	2 973	8 405	12 900	14 083	10 218	9 089	2 736	804	207	
18 TO 64 YEARS	121 422	333	5 916	12 310	14 455	14 538	14 667	28 696	24 525	4 707	1 275	
65 YEARS AND OVER	17 323	2	9	36	64	179	178	406	864	9 831	5 756	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.26	2.57	2.77	3.16	3.59	3.89	4.01	3.65	2.81	2.40	2.25	
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.00	1.63	0.92	1.28	1.69	1.90	1.64	0.87	0.27	0.13	0.06	
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.96	1.53	1.84	1.87	1.89	1.96	2.35	2.74	2.45	0.74	0.40	
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.28	0.01	-	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.04	0.09	1.54	1.79	
<u>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	61 393	218	3 218	6 573	7 644	7 413	6 246	10 476	10 009	6 385	3 212	
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	39 716	138	1 865	4 730	6 330	6 597	5 586	7 987	4 381	1 424	676	
UNDER 25 YEARS	36 482	136	1 865	4 730	6 330	6 589	5 583	7 578	3 157	471	43	
UNDER 18 YEARS	30 818	136	1 864	4 730	6 316	6 451	4 958	4 876	1 306	166	22	
UNDER 12 YEARS	22 391	127	1 854	4 692	5 916	5 066	2 716	1 703	275	29	13	
UNDER 6 YEARS	13 800	125	1 773	3 984	4 099	2 487	892	377	57	6	-	
UNDER 3 YEARS	8 332	118	1 418	2 710	2 344	1 193	377	148	20	2	-	
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	79 278	178	2 800	8 262	12 783	14 682	12 906	17 196	7 538	2 130	802	
UNDER 25 YEARS	73 357	174	2 800	8 262	12 780	14 662	12 852	15 824	5 193	740	70	
UNDER 18 YEARS	57 515	174	2 794	8 256	12 689	13 773	9 756	8 042	1 728	229	34	
UNDER 12 YEARS	36 970	164	2 770	8 069	10 782	8 560	3 975	2 246	353	35	16	
UNDER 6 YEARS	18 789	161	2 510	5 650	5 693	3 166	1 084	450	68	7	-	
UNDER 3 YEARS	9 617	146	1 710	3 183	2 642	1 335	413	165	21	2	-	
<u>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>												
TOTAL	30 818	136	1 864	4 730	6 316	6 451	4 958	4 876	1 306	166	22	
6 TO 17 ONLY	17 018	11	91	745	2 217	3 963	4 066	4 499	1 243	161	22	
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	5 970	-	150	1 222	2 009	1 658	628	270	31	3	-	
UNDER 6 ONLY	7 830	125	1 623	2 763	2 090	830	263	107	27	2	-	
<u>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	61 393	218	3 218	6 573	7 644	7 413	6 246	10 476	10 009	6 385	3 212	
NONE UNDER 18	30 575	63	1 354	1 843	1 328	962	1 288	5 600	8 709	6 218	3 190	
1 UNDER 18	12 854	108	1 160	2 193	1 975	1 778	1 782	2 764	964	118	13	
2 UNDER 18	11 470	22	531	1 759	2 799	2 757	1 928	1 385	245	38	5	
3 UNDER 18	4 492	5	135	574	1 087	1 296	854	462	68	7	4	
4 UNDER 18	1 381	-	32	160	319	408	271	173	15	3	-	
5 UNDER 18	440	-	5	34	103	149	82	60	6	-	-	
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	181	-	1	9	32	63	42	32	3	-	-	
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	57 515	174	2 794	8 256	12 689	13 773	9 756	8 042	1 728	229	34	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.94	0.80	0.87	1.26	1.66	1.86	1.57	0.77	0.17	0.04	0.01	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.87	1.28	1.50	1.75	2.01	2.14	1.98	1.65	1.33	1.37	(6)	
<u>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	61 393	218	3 218	6 573	7 644	7 413	6 246	10 476	10 009	6 385	3 212	
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	38 405	207	2 977	4 606	3 418	1 792	1 551	5 708	8 735	6 221	3 190	
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	11 517	8	191	1 399	2 066	2 065	1 899	2 803	956	118	13	
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	7 889	3	48	469	1 592	2 388	1 779	1 332	235	38	5	
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	2 621	-	2	84	436	859	743	422	65	5	4	
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	962	-	-	15	133	309	274	211	17	3	-	
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	38 726	13	284	2 866	6 996	10 607	8 713	7 592	1 660	222	34	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.63	0.06	0.09	0.40	0.92	1.43	1.40	0.72	0.17	0.03	0.01	

**Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:  
March 1983—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
<b>NUMBER--ALL RACES--CONTINUED</b>											
<b>ALL FAMILIES--CONTINUED</b>											
<b>OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	61 393	218	3 218	6 573	7 644	7 413	6 246	10 476	10 009	6 385	3 212
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	46 884	208	3 201	6 412	6 168	3 854	2 457	6 303	8 854	6 231	3 197
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	9 465	9	10	132	1 064	2 195	2 113	2 863	946	122	10
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	3 961	1	7	27	362	1 065	1 270	1 015	173	28	4
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	897	-	-	2	42	241	337	240	33	2	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	186	-	-	-	8	57	60	55	3	2	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	20 545	10	24	187	1 907	5 213	5 821	5 795	1 375	193	19
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	0.33	0.05	0.01	0.03	0.25	0.70	0.93	0.55	0.14	0.03	0.01
<b>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	61 393	218	3 218	6 573	7 644	7 413	6 246	10 476	10 009	6 385	3 212
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	47 559	216	2 990	4 673	3 969	3 441	3 974	8 973	9 767	6 359	3 199
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	9 761	2	188	1 401	2 377	2 648	1 687	1 228	198	23	10
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	3 530	-	39	445	1 118	1 149	506	227	39	3	4
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	496	-	-	49	163	160	73	46	5	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	46	-	-	5	17	15	6	3	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	18 181	3	260	2 419	5 089	5 394	2 891	1 797	284	29	16
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	0.30	0.01	0.08	0.37	0.67	0.73	0.46	0.17	0.03	-	-
<b>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</b>											
<b>TENURE</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	49 908	107	2 323	5 202	6 235	5 865	5 027	8 608	8 602	5 467	2 471
OWNER FAMILIES . . . . .	38 853	18	741	2 713	4 347	4 610	4 285	7 499	7 769	4 850	2 079
RENTER FAMILIES . . . . .	11 055	89	1 581	2 489	1 888	1 255	742	1 109	893	617	392
PUBLIC HOUSING . . . . .	515	6	75	92	74	41	35	53	35	54	50
PRIVATE HOUSING . . . . .	10 540	83	1 506	2 397	1 814	1 213	707	1 056	858	563	342
<b>SIZE OF FAMILY</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	49 908	107	2 323	5 202	6 235	5 865	5 027	8 608	8 602	5 467	2 471
2 PERSONS . . . . .	18 736	50	1 092	1 574	1 132	653	511	2 149	4 988	4 381	2 203
3 PERSONS . . . . .	11 063	45	766	1 617	1 492	1 107	941	2 217	1 955	728	197
4 PERSONS . . . . .	11 530	6	349	1 398	2 284	2 308	1 847	2 157	955	197	30
5 PERSONS . . . . .	2 289	5	84	443	921	1 170	1 013	1 142	392	94	25
6 PERSONS . . . . .	5 035	-	21	128	296	402	440	524	174	38	12
7 OR MORE PERSONS . . . . .	1 255	2	11	42	109	225	276	420	138	30	3
<b>AGE OF MEMBERS</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	49 908	107	2 323	5 202	6 235	5 865	5 027	8 608	8 602	5 467	2 471
WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	25 300	62	1 222	3 596	5 062	5 117	4 125	4 314	1 453	298	50
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	45 061	103	2 323	5 202	6 235	5 865	5 027	8 608	8 602	2 706	389
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	9 164	-	2	18	31	97	124	255	698	5 467	2 471
TOTAL MEMBERS . . . . .	166 197	297	6 521	16 902	23 041	23 745	21 111	32 281	24 149	12 787	5 364
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	48 344	98	1 820	6 289	10 238	11 249	8 543	7 467	2 115	465	71
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	103 134	199	4 699	10 596	12 776	12 387	12 433	24 555	21 336	3 649	504
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	14 719	-	2	18	28	109	135	259	697	8 683	4 789
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	3.33	2.76	2.81	3.25	3.70	4.05	4.20	3.75	2.81	2.34	2.17
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	0.97	0.91	0.78	1.21	1.64	1.92	1.70	0.87	0.25	0.08	0.03
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	2.07	1.85	2.02	2.04	2.05	2.11	2.47	2.85	2.48	0.67	0.20
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	0.29	-	-	-	-	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.08	1.59	1.94
<b>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	49 908	107	2 323	5 202	6 235	5 865	5 027	8 608	8 602	5 467	2 471
WITH OWN CHILDREN:											
OF ANY AGE . . . . .	30 157	57	1 205	3 568	5 051	5 154	4 447	6 301	3 302	871	202
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	28 514	55	1 205	3 568	5 051	5 149	4 446	6 059	2 572	377	31
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	24 363	55	1 203	3 567	5 039	5 082	4 067	4 054	1 132	146	18
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	18 046	55	1 195	3 539	4 856	4 264	2 349	1 497	256	25	10
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	11 459	55	1 157	3 187	3 630	2 230	798	348	50	5	-
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	7 155	52	1 019	2 310	2 166	1 106	351	132	17	2	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN . . . . .	61 661	66	1 761	6 197	10 176	11 548	10 513	13 937	5 868	1 336	258
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	58 277	64	1 761	6 197	10 174	11 535	10 494	13 047	4 355	597	51
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	46 072	64	1 755	6 191	10 103	11 079	8 299	6 824	1 535	195	26
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	30 179	64	1 735	6 066	9 011	7 415	3 511	2 006	332	30	9
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	15 730	64	1 605	4 800	5 125	2 868	990	414	58	6	-
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	8 235	58	1 225	2 721	2 442	1 237	386	147	17	2	-
<b>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>											
TOTAL . . . . .	24 363	55	1 203	3 567	5 039	5 082	4 067	4 054	1 132	146	18
6 TO 17 ONLY . . . . .	12 904	-	47	380	1 408	2 851	3 270	3 706	1 082	141	18
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6 . . . . .	4 942	-	76	842	1 707	1 468	566	251	30	3	-
UNDER 6 ONLY . . . . .	6 517	55	1 081	2 344	1 923	762	232	97	20	2	-

**Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:  
March 1983—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
<u>NUMBER--ALL RACES--CONTINUED</u>											
<u>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED</u>											
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL FAMILIES	49 908	107	2 323	5 202	6 235	5 865	5 027	8 608	8 602	5 467	2 471
NONE UNDER 18	25 544	52	1 119	1 635	1 196	763	960	4 554	7 470	5 322	2 452
1 UNDER 18	9 730	50	787	1 650	1 533	1 226	1 310	2 230	828	107	13
2 UNDER 18	9 406	3	322	1 375	2 306	2 291	1 677	1 179	218	31	3
3 UNDER 18	3 652	2	76	406	874	1 083	729	410	65	4	3
4 UNDER 18	1 103	-	14	111	248	323	240	148	15	3	-
5 UNDER 18	330	-	5	19	89	111	73	57	6	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	142	-	-	5	19	47	38	30	3	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	46 072	64	1 755	6 191	10 103	11 079	8 299	6 824	1 535	195	26
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.92	0.60	0.76	1.19	1.62	1.89	1.65	0.79	0.18	0.04	0.01
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.89	(b)	1.46	1.74	2.01	2.18	2.04	1.68	1.36	1.34	(b)
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	49 908	107	2 323	5 202	6 235	5 865	5 027	8 608	8 602	5 467	2 471
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	32 061	107	2 200	3 979	3 120	1 546	1 192	4 651	7 490	5 324	2 452
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	8 712	-	94	898	1 612	1 480	1 420	2 267	821	107	13
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	6 354	-	27	276	1 165	1 958	1 848	1 136	211	30	3
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	2 041	-	2	39	266	665	631	369	63	4	3
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	739	-	-	10	72	216	236	185	17	3	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	30 342	-	150	1 592	4 978	8 211	7 310	6 410	1 477	189	26
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.61	-	0.06	0.31	0.80	1.40	1.45	0.74	0.17	0.03	0.01
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	49 908	107	2 323	5 202	6 235	5 865	5 027	8 608	8 602	5 467	2 471
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	38 715	107	2 309	5 097	5 360	3 322	1 961	5 166	7 602	5 332	2 458
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	7 250	-	7	84	670	1 585	1 643	2 331	812	110	9
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	3 143	-	-	19	186	787	1 101	863	154	23	4
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	673	-	-	2	17	145	276	201	31	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	128	-	-	-	2	27	47	47	3	2	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	15 893	-	20	125	1 092	3 664	4 789	4 818	1 203	165	17
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.32	-	0.01	0.02	0.18	0.62	0.95	0.56	0.14	0.03	0.01
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	49 908	107	2 323	5 202	6 235	5 865	5 027	8 608	8 602	5 467	2 471
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	38 955	107	2 210	4 026	3 412	2 568	3 064	7 288	6 372	5 445	2 461
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	7 693	-	93	900	1 852	2 132	1 432	1 068	187	20	10
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	2 839	-	19	250	839	1 019	463	205	36	3	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	385	-	-	22	119	132	64	43	5	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	35	-	-	3	12	13	3	3	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	14 449	-	130	1 465	3 886	4 547	2 521	1 692	273	25	9
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.29	-	0.06	0.28	0.62	0.78	0.50	0.18	0.03	-	-
<u>OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER</u>											
TENURE											
TOTAL FAMILIES	9 469	90	717	1 159	1 206	1 319	1 006	1 517	1 122	725	610
OWNER FAMILIES	4 427	5	75	216	337	563	540	929	777	523	463
RENTER FAMILIES	5 043	85	642	943	869	756	466	588	346	202	146
PUBLIC HOUSING	794	15	94	176	147	134	63	86	39	28	13
PRIVATE HOUSING	4 249	70	548	766	722	622	403	502	307	174	134
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL FAMILIES	9 469	90	717	1 159	1 206	1 319	1 006	1 517	1 122	725	610
2 PERSONS	4 366	60	384	504	384	391	353	665	685	490	450
3 PERSONS	2 577	24	224	387	432	455	301	399	240	133	81
4 PERSONS	1 350	5	67	183	235	249	179	219	99	59	54
5 PERSONS	609	-	27	54	81	120	102	139	48	22	16
6 PERSONS	258	-	5	19	48	53	31	57	27	13	5
7 OR MORE PERSONS	209	-	10	12	25	51	40	37	23	8	3
AGE OF MEMBERS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	9 469	90	717	1 159	1 206	1 319	1 006	1 517	1 122	725	610
WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	6 397	81	640	1 083	1 169	1 227	808	836	319	171	63
18 TO 64 YEARS	9 138	83	717	1 159	1 206	1 319	1 006	1 517	1 122	557	452
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 853	2	7	8	21	44	26	87	123	725	610
TOTAL MEMBERS	28 834	218	1 937	3 353	3 812	4 441	3 377	4 952	3 230	1 985	1 529
UNDER 18 YEARS	11 953	116	1 072	2 004	2 448	2 555	1 465	1 404	512	271	105
18 TO 64 YEARS	14 881	101	800	1 341	1 343	1 842	1 890	3 462	2 590	819	635
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 000	2	5	8	21	45	22	85	129	895	788
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.04	2.43	2.70	2.89	3.16	3.37	3.36	3.26	2.88	2.74	2.51
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.26	1.29	1.50	1.73	2.03	1.94	1.46	0.93	0.46	0.37	0.17
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.57	1.12	1.20	1.16	1.11	1.40	1.88	2.28	2.31	1.13	1.04
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.21	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.06	0.11	1.23	1.29

**Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:**  
**March 1983—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
NUMBER--ALL RACES--CONTINUED											
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER--CONTINUED											
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	9 469	90	717	1 159	1 206	1 319	1 006	1 517	1 122	725	610
WITH OWN CHILDREN:											
OF ANY AGE . . . . .	8 293	76	624	1 075	1 164	1 268	967	1 418	883	427	391
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	6 933	76	624	1 075	1 164	1 268	967	1 265	446	44	10
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	5 718	76	624	1 075	1 162	1 206	761	688	116	8	4
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	3 949	72	424	1 065	962	714	328	172	6	1	4
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	2 139	70	582	732	411	235	85	19	5	-	-
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	1 067	66	373	359	158	79	21	7	3	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN . . . . .	15 663	106	594	1 961	2 418	2 642	2 108	2 811	1 375	595	451
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	13 470	104	994	1 961	2 417	2 635	2 073	2 357	651	62	16
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	10 366	104	994	1 961	2 400	2 428	1 293	1 025	139	13	9
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	6 282	98	992	1 900	1 624	1 031	420	199	11	1	7
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	2 817	96	862	974	500	272	89	21	8	-	-
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	1 257	88	451	416	179	90	21	8	3	-	-
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL . . . . .	5 718	76	624	1 075	1 162	1 206	761	688	116	8	4
6 TO 17 ONLY . . . . .	3 579	6	43	343	751	970	676	668	110	7	4
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6 . . . . .	987	-	74	376	281	182	58	16	-	-	-
UNDER 6 ONLY . . . . .	1 152	70	508	356	130	53	27	3	5	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	9 469	90	717	1 159	1 206	1 319	1 006	1 517	1 122	725	610
NONE UNDER 18 . . . . .	3 751	14	92	85	44	113	245	829	1 006	718	606
1 UNDER 18 . . . . .	2 648	55	341	464	382	465	400	445	91	4	-
2 UNDER 18 . . . . .	1 859	18	205	377	448	406	211	170	22	1	2
3 UNDER 18 . . . . .	798	4	59	166	203	203	110	45	2	2	1
4 UNDER 18 . . . . .	106	-	18	49	70	80	27	24	-	-	-
5 UNDER 18 . . . . .	39	-	15	44	38	9	3	-	-	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 . . . . .	3	-	1	4	13	16	4	1	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 . . . . .	10 366	104	994	1 961	2 400	2 428	1 293	1 025	139	13	9
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	1.09	1.16	1.39	1.69	1.99	1.84	1.29	0.68	0.12	0.02	0.01
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN . . . . .	1.81	1.37	1.59	1.83	2.07	2.01	1.70	1.49	1.20	(8)	(8)
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	9 469	90	717	1 159	1 206	1 319	1 006	1 517	1 122	725	610
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	4 903	84	600	440	174	167	271	833	1 011	718	606
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	2 440	4	96	476	408	505	408	449	90	4	-
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	1 370	2	21	193	394	377	195	166	19	1	2
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	541	-	-	45	169	181	97	44	2	2	1
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	216	-	-	6	61	89	35	25	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	7 549	8	132	988	1 900	2 157	1 208	1 004	131	13	9
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	0.80	0.08	0.18	0.85	1.58	1.64	1.20	0.66	0.12	0.02	0.01
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	9 469	90	717	1 159	1 206	1 319	1 006	1 517	1 122	725	610
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	6 586	84	714	1 103	633	411	396	907	1 012	719	606
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	1 903	6	2	48	375	541	398	437	91	3	1
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	716	-	-	8	167	247	147	130	17	1	-
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	207	-	-	-	25	91	53	35	2	2	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	55	-	-	6	29	12	8	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	4 084	6	2	62	776	1 397	873	626	128	12	1
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	0.43	0.06	-	0.05	0.64	1.06	0.87	0.54	0.11	0.02	-
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	9 469	90	717	1 159	1 206	1 319	1 006	1 517	1 122	725	610
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	6 815	88	601	460	413	718	728	1 357	1 119	724	606
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	1 877	2	95	476	483	451	228	138	3	1	-
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	657	-	20	195	261	122	38	19	-	-	4
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	109	-	-	27	45	26	9	3	-	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	11	-	-	2	5	2	3	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	3 465	2	130	926	1 124	759	335	178	3	1	7
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	0.37	0.02	0.18	0.80	0.93	0.58	0.33	0.12	-	-	0.01

**Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:**  
**March 1983—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
<u>NUMBER--WHITE</u>											
<b>ALL FAMILIES</b>											
<b>TENURE</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	53 407	165	2 691	5 621	6 456	6 367	5 390	9 137	8 946	5 733	2 902
OWNER FAMILIES . . . . .	40 275	25	2 779	6 456	6 367	5 390	9 137	8 946	5 733	2 902	4 32
RENTER FAMILIES . . . . .	13 132	140	1 900	2 842	2 181	1 610	957	1 347	7 953	5 041	2 432
PUBLIC HOUSING . . . . .	609	9	67	133	185	85	47	45	28	28	44
PRIVATE HOUSING . . . . .	12 523	131	1 833	2 709	2 076	1 525	910	1 302	965	647	425
<b>SIZE OF FAMILY</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	53 407	165	2 691	5 621	6 456	6 367	5 390	9 137	8 946	5 733	2 902
2 PERSONS . . . . .	21 872	96	1 400	1 937	1 385	1 003	849	2 673	5 409	4 604	2 515
3 PERSONS . . . . .	12 328	58	839	1 740	1 686	1 384	1 128	2 442	2 021	771	260
4 PERSONS . . . . .	11 400	8	348	1 381	2 197	2 308	1 808	2 162	911	208	70
5 PERSONS . . . . .	4 980	4	78	416	831	1 118	973	1 091	344	88	37
6 PERSONS . . . . .	1 843	-	17	114	263	377	410	445	159	42	17
7 OR MORE PERSONS . . . . .	984	-	9	33	95	177	221	324	102	20	3
<b>AGE OF MEMBERS</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	53 407	165	2 691	5 621	6 456	6 367	5 390	9 137	8 946	5 733	2 902
WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	27 141	111	1 492	3 974	5 313	5 589	4 362	4 470	1 418	324	87
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	48 515	153	2 691	5 621	6 456	6 367	5 390	9 137	8 946	2 985	771
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	10 097	2	5	26	49	132	137	341	771	5 733	2 902
TOTAL MEMBERS . . . . .	170 957	417	7 290	17 648	23 026	24 518	21 399	32 572	24 348	13 329	6 412
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	50 491	162	2 201	6 851	10 635	11 912	8 754	7 364	1 495	478	140
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	104 835	253	5 084	10 770	12 344	12 465	12 502	24 864	21 584	3 965	1 005
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	15 631	2	4	27	47	141	143	344	769	8 886	5 267
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	3.20	2.53	2.71	3.14	3.57	3.85	3.97	3.57	2.72	2.33	2.21
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	0.95	0.96	0.82	1.22	1.65	1.87	1.62	0.81	0.22	0.68	0.05
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	1.96	1.53	1.89	1.92	1.91	1.96	2.32	2.72	2.41	0.69	0.35
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	0.29	0.01	-	-	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.04	0.09	1.55	1.82
<b>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	53 407	165	2 691	5 621	6 456	6 367	5 390	9 137	8 946	5 733	2 902
WITH OWN CHILDREN:											
OF ANY AGE . . . . .	33 660	97	1 458	3 935	5 295	5 652	4 809	6 888	3 767	1 175	584
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	30 922	95	1 458	3 935	5 295	5 646	4 807	6 569	2 722	363	33
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	26 006	95	1 456	3 935	5 284	5 547	4 298	4 184	1 089	100	17
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	18 809	89	1 450	3 907	5 004	4 386	2 322	1 400	220	18	12
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	11 587	86	1 408	3 388	3 816	2 102	740	299	44	4	-
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	7 040	83	1 143	2 357	2 018	996	309	116	18	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN . . . . .	65 826	120	2 114	6 747	10 566	12 350	10 989	14 394	6 221	1 653	673
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	61 139	118	2 114	6 747	10 564	12 333	10 962	13 384	4 344	523	51
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	48 125	118	2 108	6 741	10 499	11 751	8 539	6 756	1 455	132	28
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	30 939	109	2 088	6 613	9 130	7 436	3 398	1 841	285	24	15
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	15 816	107	1 932	4 806	4 942	2 699	914	359	54	4	-
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	8 056	99	1 357	2 742	2 260	1 112	342	126	18	-	-
<b>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>											
TOTAL . . . . .	26 006	95	1 456	3 935	5 284	5 547	4 298	4 184	1 089	100	17
6 TO 17 ONLY . . . . .	14 419	9	49	547	1 768	1 768	3 558	3 885	1 045	96	17
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6 . . . . .	4 819	-	100	932	1 650	1 383	519	206	26	3	-
UNDER 6 ONLY . . . . .	6 768	86	1 308	2 455	1 866	719	222	93	18	1	-
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	53 407	165	2 691	5 621	6 456	6 367	5 390	9 137	8 946	5 733	2 902
NONE UNDER 18 . . . . .	27 401	70	1 235	1 686	1 171	820	1 092	4 952	7 857	5 633	2 885
1 UNDER 18 . . . . .	10 919	79	944	1 861	1 665	1 509	1 526	2 433	819	73	10
2 UNDER 18 . . . . .	9 933	12	412	1 503	2 435	2 454	1 699	1 198	193	22	4
3 UNDER 18 . . . . .	3 650	4	86	436	851	1 103	743	366	54	4	4
4 UNDER 18 . . . . .	1 078	-	12	113	246	336	237	120	14	-	-
5 UNDER 18 . . . . .	297	-	2	20	63	106	56	45	6	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 . . . . .	129	-	1	3	24	39	37	22	3	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 . . . . .	48 125	118	2 108	6 741	10 499	11 751	8 539	6 756	1 455	132	28
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	0.90	0.71	0.78	1.20	1.63	1.85	1.58	0.74	0.16	0.02	0.01
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN . . . . .	1.85	1.24	1.45	1.71	1.99	2.12	1.99	1.61	1.34	1.33	(18)
<b>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	53 407	165	2 691	5 621	6 456	6 367	5 390	9 137	8 946	5 733	2 902
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	34 169	156	2 543	4 141	3 037	1 539	1 314	5 046	7 875	5 634	2 885
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	9 687	6	121	1 076	1 725	1 770	1 626	2 464	815	73	10
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	6 714	3	26	346	1 316	2 102	1 563	1 146	186	22	4
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	2 120	-	2	49	291	730	659	329	56	3	4
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	717	-	-	8	87	225	228	152	16	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	32 310	11	176	1 935	5 557	9 051	7 625	6 397	1 401	129	28
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	0.60	0.07	0.07	0.34	0.86	1.42	1.41	0.70	0.16	0.02	0.01

**Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:  
March 1983—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
<u>NUMBER--WHITE--CONTINUED</u>											
<u>ALL FAMILIES--CONTINUED</u>											
<u>OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	53 407	165	2 691	5 621	6 456	6 367	5 390	9 137	8 946	5 733	2 902
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	41 223	157	2 678	5 516	5 382	3 374	2 067	5 541	7 975	5 642	2 892
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	8 032	7	6	85	803	1 885	1 846	2 523	795	76	5
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	3 326	1	7	19	249	898	1 135	855	145	13	4
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	722	-	-	1	17	160	302	190	29	2	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	104	-	-	-	4	29	40	29	2	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	17 187	8	19	128	1 369	4 315	5 141	4 914	1 170	109	14
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	0.32	0.05	0.01	0.02	0.21	0.68	0.95	0.54	0.13	0.02	-
<u>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	53 407	165	2 691	5 621	6 456	6 367	5 390	9 137	8 946	5 733	2 902
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	41 925	163	2 552	4 189	3 425	2 898	3 445	7 898	8 750	5 715	2 890
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	8 139	2	121	1 079	1 955	2 306	1 446	1 021	160	15	8
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	2 905	-	-	318	904	1 021	431	173	33	3	4
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	400	-	-	30	129	135	61	43	3	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	36	-	-	4	11	13	6	2	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	15 123	3	156	1 807	4 188	4 736	2 485	1 482	231	20	15
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	0.28	0.02	0.06	0.32	0.65	0.74	0.46	0.16	0.03	-	0.01
<u>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</u>											
<u>TENURE</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	45 252	93	2 137	4 757	5 546	5 274	4 474	7 780	7 892	5 016	2 283
OWNER FAMILIES . . . . .	35 760	16	710	2 549	3 958	4 226	3 866	6 867	7 157	4 480	1 934
RENTER FAMILIES . . . . .	9 491	78	1 428	2 208	1 588	1 048	609	913	725	536	349
PUBLIC HOUSING . . . . .	344	6	44	73	56	28	25	24	21	29	39
PRIVATE HOUSING . . . . .	9 147	72	1 383	2 135	1 533	1 020	584	889	714	507	310
<u>SIZE OF FAMILY</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	45 252	93	2 137	4 757	5 546	5 274	4 474	7 780	7 892	5 016	2 283
2 PERSONS . . . . .	17 470	43	1 038	1 471	1 027	588	468	1 981	4 661	4 114	2 058
3 PERSONS . . . . .	10 066	42	693	1 478	1 345	989	834	2 073	1 806	634	172
4 PERSONS . . . . .	10 462	4	315	1 281	2 060	2 130	1 670	1 976	842	162	21
5 PERSONS . . . . .	4 626	4	67	388	787	1 048	902	1 020	322	67	22
6 PERSONS . . . . .	1 711	-	16	107	243	352	369	422	146	26	10
7 OR MORE PERSONS . . . . .	916	-	8	32	84	167	211	308	93	13	-
<u>AGE OF MEMBERS</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	45 252	93	2 137	4 757	5 546	5 274	4 474	7 780	7 892	5 016	2 283
WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	22 412	56	1 096	3 260	4 482	4 613	3 671	3 609	1 201	190	34
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	40 701	69	2 137	4 757	5 546	5 274	4 474	7 780	7 892	2 431	321
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	8 369	-	-	17	28	72	101	222	631	5 016	2 283
TOTAL MEMBERS . . . . .	148 267	250	5 922	15 339	20 332	21 215	16 628	28 584	21 648	11 445	4 904
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	42 403	80	1 608	5 639	9 014	10 080	7 577	6 386	1 702	265	50
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	92 348	169	4 314	9 683	11 292	11 657	10 944	21 975	19 322	3 185	406
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	13 516	-	-	17	25	78	107	223	624	7 994	4 448
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	3.28	2.68	2.77	3.22	3.67	4.02	4.16	3.67	2.74	2.28	2.15
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	0.94	0.86	0.75	1.19	1.63	1.91	1.69	0.82	0.22	0.05	0.02
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	2.04	1.82	2.02	2.04	2.04	2.10	2.45	2.82	2.45	0.64	0.18
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	0.30	-	-	-	-	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.08	1.59	1.95
<u>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	45 252	93	2 137	4 757	5 546	5 274	4 474	7 780	7 892	5 016	2 283
WITH OWN CHILDREN:											
OF ANY AGE . . . . .	26 949	50	1 080	3 233	4 472	4 641	3 953	5 660	2 958	729	174
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	25 479	48	1 080	3 233	4 472	4 637	3 952	5 450	2 289	295	24
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	21 701	48	1 078	3 233	4 461	4 579	3 628	3 598	973	89	14
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	18 038	48	1 072	3 209	4 302	3 831	2 063	1 278	212	15	8
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	10 169	48	1 037	2 901	3 225	1 942	668	285	42	3	-
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	6 370	45	925	2 113	1 922	939	298	110	17	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN . . . . .	54 285	54	1 551	5 561	8 972	10 328	9 298	12 171	5 072	1 059	219
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	51 397	52	1 551	5 561	8 970	10 316	9 286	11 439	3 751	435	37
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	40 807	52	1 545	5 555	8 913	9 948	7 410	5 930	1 320	115	20
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	26 736	52	1 526	5 450	8 000	6 636	3 071	1 697	276	19	7
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	13 991	52	1 414	4 177	4 592	2 506	859	338	51	3	-
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	7 295	49	1 103	2 472	2 157	1 046	331	119	17	-	-
<u>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>											
TOTAL . . . . .	21 701	48	1 078	3 233	4 461	4 579	3 628	3 598	973	89	14
6 TO 17 ONLY . . . . .	11 532	-	41	332	1 237	2 637	2 940	3 313	932	86	14
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6 . . . . .	4 253	-	65	735	1 478	1 267	484	196	26	2	-
UNDER 6 ONLY . . . . .	5 916	48	972	2 166	1 747	674	204	89	16	1	-

**Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:  
March 1983—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
<u>NUMBER--WHITE--CONTINUED</u>											
<u>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED</u>											
<u>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	45 252	93	2 137	4 757	5 546	5 274	4 474	7 780	7 892	5 016	2 283
NONE UNDER 18	23 550	45	1 059	1 525	1 085	694	846	4 182	6 919	4 926	2 269
1 UNDER 18	8 761	46	714	1 508	1 356	1 087	1 167	2 024	722	67	10
2 UNDER 18	6 527	2	293	1 260	2 090	2 111	1 512	1 060	177	20	2
3 UNDER 18	3 172	-	60	357	742	970	649	339	52	2	3
4 UNDER 18	942	-	10	90	210	291	214	112	14	-	-
5 UNDER 18	248	-	2	14	46	66	32	21	6	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	112	-	-	3	17	35	33	42	3	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	40 807	52	1 545	5 555	8 913	9 948	7 410	5 930	1 320	115	20
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.90	0.56	0.72	1.17	1.61	1.89	1.66	0.76	0.17	0.02	0.01
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.88	(B)	1.43	1.72	2.00	2.17	2.04	1.65	1.36	1.29	(B)
<u>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	45 252	93	2 137	4 757	5 546	5 274	4 474	7 780	7 892	5 016	2 283
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	29 467	93	2 031	3 690	2 832	1 369	1 050	4 271	6 934	4 927	2 269
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	7 727	-	81	795	1 411	1 327	1 263	2 053	719	68	10
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	5 659	-	23	231	1 031	1 784	1 387	1 011	170	20	2
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 791	-	2	33	217	610	571	303	52	1	3
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	607	-	-	7	54	184	203	142	16	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	26 816	-	131	1 378	4 320	7 442	6 551	5 592	1 269	112	20
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.59	-	0.06	0.29	0.78	1.41	1.46	0.72	0.16	0.02	0.01
<u>OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	45 252	93	2 137	4 757	5 546	5 274	4 474	7 780	7 892	5 016	2 283
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	35 357	93	2 125	4 674	4 814	2 985	1 709	4 717	7 031	4 934	2 275
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	6 413	-	5	64	566	1 414	1 476	2 116	699	69	4
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	2 802	-	7	18	154	725	1 004	745	133	13	-
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	598	-	-	1	10	130	254	175	27	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	82	-	-	-	2	19	31	27	2	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	14 071	-	19	105	913	3 312	4 339	4 232	1 044	96	13
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.31	-	0.01	0.02	0.16	0.63	0.97	0.54	0.13	0.02	0.01
<u>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	45 252	93	2 137	4 757	5 546	5 274	4 474	7 780	7 892	5 016	2 283
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	35 611	93	2 039	3 728	3 081	2 285	2 754	6 652	7 702	5 002	2 275
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	6 787	-	82	801	1 614	1 934	1 261	921	154	12	8
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	2 488	-	16	207	741	925	406	164	33	2	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	338	-	-	19	102	119	56	40	3	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	29	-	-	3	9	11	3	2	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	12 745	-	113	1 274	3 408	4 130	2 213	1 359	225	16	7
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.28	-	0.05	0.27	0.61	0.78	0.49	0.17	0.03	-	-
<u>OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER</u>											
<u>TENURE</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 507	53	411	696	759	905	732	1 064	817	569	501
OWNER FAMILIES	3 484	4	44	169	247	433	443	710	618	426	391
RENTER FAMILIES	3 023	49	367	527	513	473	290	353	199	142	110
PUBLIC HOUSING	255	3	23	58	45	57	22	19	7	16	4
PRIVATE HOUSING	2 769	46	344	469	467	415	268	335	192	127	106
<u>SIZE OF FAMILY</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 507	53	411	696	759	905	732	1 064	817	569	501
2 PERSONS	3 319	38	248	327	266	312	277	516	856	400	380
3 PERSONS	1 897	11	128	244	301	333	247	297	169	101	65
4 PERSONS	814	4	28	92	122	163	120	152	58	36	38
5 PERSONS	307	-	5	25	39	65	60	67	18	15	13
6 PERSONS	109	-	-	7	20	23	18	16	11	11	3
7 OR MORE PERSONS	61	-	2	1	11	10	10	15	6	6	2
<u>AGE OF MEMBERS</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 507	53	411	696	759	905	732	1 064	817	569	501
WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 037	47	350	635	738	839	576	542	163	106	41
18 TO 64 YEARS	6 245	48	411	696	759	905	732	1 064	817	448	364
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 312	2	3	2	10	37	16	68	105	569	501
TOTAL MEMBERS	18 448	126	1 024	1 920	2 304	2 813	2 270	3 200	2 108	1 478	1 203
UNDER 18 YEARS	7 068	70	532	1 119	1 466	1 614	991	815	224	170	66
18 TO 64 YEARS	9 780	55	489	799	828	1 161	1 263	2 318	1 772	613	481
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 600	2	3	2	10	37	15	67	111	696	657
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.84	(B)	2.49	2.76	3.03	3.11	3.10	3.01	2.58	2.60	2.40
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.09	(B)	1.30	1.61	1.93	1.78	1.35	0.77	0.27	0.130	0.13
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.50	(B)	1.19	1.15	1.09	1.28	1.72	2.18	2.17	1.08	0.96
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.25	(B)	0.01	-	0.01	0.04	0.02	0.06	0.14	1.22	1.31

**Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
<u>NUMBER--WHITE--CONTINUED</u>											
<u>OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER--CONTINUED</u>											
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 507	53	411	696	759	905	732	1 064	817	569	501
WITH OWN CHILDREN:											
OF ANY AGE	5 665	42	348	628	734	871	709	998	649	351	335
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 588	42	348	628	734	869	708	897	318	35	9
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 707	42	348	628	734	634	556	477	77	4	8
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 458	40	346	624	629	486	228	98	1	1	4
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 257	38	341	430	246	145	47	11	-	-	-
UNDER 3 YEARS	581	37	197	205	80	49	9	2	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	9 955	60	526	1 100	1 446	1 793	1 442	1 844	913	459	373
UNDER 25 YEARS	8 432	60	526	1 100	1 446	1 789	1 428	1 584	438	46	14
UNDER 18 YEARS	6 453	60	526	1 100	1 441	1 591	950	676	92	6	9
UNDER 12 YEARS	3 799	56	525	1 077	1 020	708	290	114	2	1	7
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 633	54	482	564	297	173	49	13	1	-	-
UNDER 3 YEARS	662	49	226	229	86	59	9	3	-	-	-
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL	3 707	42	348	628	734	834	559	477	77	4	4
6 TO 17 ONLY	2 449	4	8	197	488	690	512	466	76	4	4
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	536	-	34	194	155	110	32	9	-	-	-
UNDER 6 ONLY	721	38	306	236	90	35	14	1	-	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 507	53	411	696	759	905	732	1 064	817	569	501
NONE UNDER 18	2 800	11	62	68	26	71	174	587	740	564	497
1 UNDER 18	1 833	29	204	286	265	351	297	336	63	2	2
2 UNDER 18	1 237	10	115	237	306	294	156	108	11	-	-
3 UNDER 18	444	4	26	77	104	124	80	24	2	2	1
4 UNDER 18	129	-	2	23	35	43	19	7	-	-	-
5 UNDER 18	47	-	-	6	17	18	3	3	-	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	18	-	1	-	7	5	4	1	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	6 453	60	526	1 100	1 441	1 591	950	676	92	6	9
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.99	(B)	1.28	1.58	1.90	1.76	1.30	0.64	0.11	0.01	0.02
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.74	(B)	1.51	1.75	1.96	1.91	1.70	1.42	1.20	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 507	53	411	696	759	905	732	1 064	817	569	501
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	3 522	49	369	304	116	106	188	588	740	564	497
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 664	2	39	260	280	375	303	338	64	2	-
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	919	2	3	115	258	276	146	106	11	-	2
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	297	-	-	16	73	109	73	22	2	2	1
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	105	-	-	1	32	39	23	10	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	4 820	6	45	535	1 144	1 418	902	663	91	8	9
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.74	0.11	0.11	0.77	1.51	1.57	1.23	0.62	0.11	0.01	0.02
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 507	53	411	696	759	905	732	1 064	817	569	501
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	4 577	49	410	674	443	291	274	632	741	565	499
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	1 351	4	1	21	221	408	305	325	63	2	1
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	447	-	-	1	86	152	106	91	11	-	-
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	110	-	-	-	7	45	40	15	2	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	21	-	-	-	2	10	8	1	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	2 653	4	1	23	420	884	661	562	91	7	1
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.41	(B)	-	0.03	0.55	0.98	0.90	0.53	0.11	0.01	-
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 507	53	411	696	759	905	732	1 064	817	569	501
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	4 846	51	369	314	237	485	535	974	816	568	497
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	1 203	2	39	258	343	317	163	80	1	1	-
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	390	-	3	112	151	87	26	7	-	-	4
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	60	-	-	11	27	14	6	3	-	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	8	-	-	1	2	2	3	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	2 167	2	44	512	724	535	241	101	1	1	7
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.33	(B)	0.11	0.74	0.95	0.59	0.33	0.09	-	-	0.01



**Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:  
March 1983—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
<u>NUMBER--BLACK</u>											
<b>ALL FAMILIES</b>											
<b>TENURE</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 530	45	461	803	962	832	676	1 046	891	546	266
OWNER FAMILIES	3 321	43	54	178	380	404	398	675	617	410	201
RENTER FAMILIES	3 209	42	407	625	583	428	277	371	273	136	66
PUBLIC HOUSING	676	12	100	128	118	83	46	100	48	30	14
PRIVATE HOUSING	2 533	31	307	497	465	345	231	271	226	106	52
<b>SIZE OF FAMILY</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 530	45	461	803	962	832	676	1 046	891	546	266
2 PERSONS	2 131	25	185	263	206	144	117	301	388	313	189
3 PERSONS	1 554	15	152	242	235	203	137	217	202	113	39
4 PERSONS	1 267	2	71	176	274	188	166	188	121	55	26
5 PERSONS	792	2	36	74	146	149	125	140	87	29	5
6 PERSONS	379	-	10	31	72	60	45	98	42	18	3
7 OR MORE PERSONS	406	2	8	18	28	88	86	103	51	18	5
<b>AGE OF MEMBERS</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 530	45	461	803	962	832	676	1 046	891	546	266
WITH MEMBERS:	4 471	39	393	694	865	731	543	625	372	173	38
UNDER 18 YEARS	6 215	44	461	803	962	832	676	1 046	891	351	148
18 TO 64 YEARS	985	-	6	8	12	21	17	28	79	546	266
65 YEARS AND OVER	23 883	125	1 413	2 613	3 521	3 404	2 922	4 288	3 166	1 711	719
UNDER 18 YEARS	9 190	61	713	1 354	1 897	1 755	1 137	1 275	640	297	60
18 TO 64 YEARS	13 315	64	696	1 253	1 613	1 627	1 770	2 985	2 444	623	242
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 378	-	4	6	11	23	15	28	83	792	417
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.66	(B)	3.06	3.25	3.66	4.09	4.33	4.10	3.55	3.13	2.70
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.41	(B)	1.55	1.69	1.97	2.11	1.68	1.22	0.72	0.54	0.23
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.04	(B)	1.51	1.56	1.68	1.95	2.62	2.85	2.74	1.14	0.91
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.21	(B)	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.09	1.45	1.57
<b>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 530	45	461	803	962	832	676	1 046	891	546	266
WITH OWN CHILDREN:	4 959	39	374	691	800	751	610	839	511	205	81
OF ANY AGE	4 528	39	374	691	860	748	610	756	352	93	9
UNDER 25 YEARS	3 890	39	374	691	856	710	498	496	165	56	5
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 866	36	371	680	741	503	270	211	43	9	1
UNDER 12 YEARS	1 773	36	335	517	461	264	97	51	10	2	-
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 025	34	249	290	246	134	45	22	3	2	-
UNDER 3 YEARS	11 069	56	640	1 326	1 866	1 912	1 551	2 107	1 090	403	117
UNDER 25 YEARS	9 985	54	640	1 326	1 866	1 908	1 526	1 781	680	186	17
UNDER 18 YEARS	7 581	54	640	1 326	1 840	1 610	874	874	212	80	6
UNDER 12 YEARS	4 784	52	635	1 271	1 331	801	371	257	54	9	1
UNDER 6 YEARS	2 376	52	536	719	584	312	104	85	12	2	-
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 242	46	325	359	291	148	45	24	3	2	-
<b>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>											
TOTAL	3 890	39	374	691	856	710	498	496	165	56	5
6 TO 17 ONLY	2 118	2	39	174	395	446	402	445	155	54	5
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	933	-	49	265	303	199	71	43	3	-	-
UNDER 6 ONLY	840	36	286	252	159	65	26	8	7	2	-
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 530	45	461	803	962	832	676	1 046	891	546	266
NONE UNDER 18	2 639	7	87	112	106	122	177	549	725	491	262
1 UNDER 18	1 557	27	191	277	246	216	202	245	111	38	3
2 UNDER 18	1 221	9	114	227	299	215	161	138	43	13	1
3 UNDER 18	697	2	48	125	203	161	82	65	10	1	-
4 UNDER 18	253	-	20	44	64	59	24	38	1	3	-
5 UNDER 18	120	-	2	14	37	35	26	7	-	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	43	-	-	4	8	24	4	3	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	7 581	54	640	1 326	1 840	1 610	939	874	212	80	6
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.16	(B)	1.39	1.65	1.91	1.93	1.39	0.84	0.24	0.15	0.02
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.95	(B)	1.71	1.92	2.15	2.27	1.88	1.76	1.28	(B)	(B)
<b>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 530	45	461	803	962	832	676	1 046	891	546	266
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	3 479	43	373	364	265	187	203	558	732	492	262
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 477	2	67	285	284	223	213	254	109	36	3
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	952	-	21	118	242	233	151	135	39	13	1
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	419	-	-	34	128	116	68	62	9	1	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	203	-	-	5	44	73	40	37	1	3	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	5 206	2	104	607	1 256	1 299	835	819	201	78	6
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.80	0.04	0.22	0.76	1.31	1.56	1.24	0.78	0.23	0.14	0.02

**Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:  
March 1983—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
<b>NUMBER--BLACK--CONTINUED</b>											
<b>ALL FAMILIES--CONTINUED</b>											
<b>OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	6 530	45	461	803	962	832	676	1 046	891	546	266
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	4 587	43	457	752	583	329	291	630	745	494	262
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	1 193	-	-	4	245	270	217	246	120	38	5
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	532	2	-	7	106	151	117	116	23	12	-
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	146	-	-	-	25	54	32	33	2	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	73	-	-	-	4	28	19	18	1	2	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	2 797	2	4	55	509	810	568	617	158	71	5
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	0.43	(B)	0.01	0.07	0.53	0.97	0.84	0.59	0.18	0.13	0.02
<b>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	6 530	45	461	803	962	832	676	1 046	891	546	266
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	4 647	45	377	382	419	452	452	861	854	539	265
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	1 306	-	64	283	330	264	171	156	29	7	1
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	499	-	20	121	184	96	44	28	6	1	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	67	-	-	17	23	18	8	-	2	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	10	-	-	1	6	3	-	1	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	2 409	-	99	552	747	489	267	202	43	7	1
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	0.37	(B)	0.22	0.69	0.78	0.59	0.40	0.19	0.05	0.01	-
<b>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</b>											
<b>TENURE</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	3 486	9	147	341	502	416	404	588	565	361	154
OWNER FAMILIES . . . . .	2 327	3	23	125	288	270	299	449	441	301	127
RENTER FAMILIES . . . . .	1 160	6	124	215	213	146	106	139	124	60	27
PUBLIC HOUSING . . . . .	141	-	28	14	15	10	10	26	14	18	6
PRIVATE HOUSING . . . . .	1 018	6	96	201	198	136	95	113	110	42	21
<b>SIZE OF FAMILY</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	3 486	9	147	341	502	416	404	588	565	361	154
2 PERSONS . . . . .	1 002	3	38	79	67	56	33	144	252	213	116
3 PERSONS . . . . .	756	3	58	103	102	77	85	109	121	76	23
4 PERSONS . . . . .	742	29	89	171	105	112	121	81	26	9	
5 PERSONS . . . . .	495	2	16	45	105	96	85	75	51	19	2
6 PERSONS . . . . .	225	-	5	18	44	33	31	57	24	11	1
7 OR MORE PERSONS . . . . .	267	2	2	7	14	47	59	82	36	15	3
<b>AGE OF MEMBERS</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	3 486	9	147	341	502	416	404	588	565	361	154
WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	2 094	6	105	260	432	344	320	327	196	90	15
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	3 244	9	147	341	502	416	404	588	565	216	56
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	612	-	2	2	1	13	11	11	58	361	154
TOTAL MEMBERS . . . . .	13 323	34	487	1 192	1 981	1 790	1 846	2 548	1 976	1 086	382
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	4 344	18	181	500	934	835	679	684	335	162	19
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	8 043	18	305	692	1 047	940	1 157	1 855	1 580	369	81
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	935	-	2	1	1	16	10	10	61	555	282
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	3.82	(B)	3.32	3.50	3.95	4.31	4.57	4.33	3.50	3.01	2.48
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	1.25	(B)	1.25	1.47	1.86	2.01	1.68	1.16	0.59	0.45	0.12
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	2.31	(B)	2.08	2.03	2.09	2.26	2.86	3.15	2.80	1.02	0.53
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	0.27	(B)	0.01	-	-	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.11	1.54	1.83
<b>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	3 486	9	147	341	502	416	404	588	565	361	154
WITH OWN CHILDREN:											
OF ANY AGE . . . . .	2 336	6	105	259	433	351	359	428	263	109	23
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	2 193	6	105	259	433	351	359	397	212	64	6
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	1 901	6	105	259	432	342	305	284	119	45	5
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	1 410	6	103	254	411	283	175	136	33	9	1
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	909	6	100	220	299	179	61	38	5	2	-
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	540	6	78	140	166	106	29	14	-	2	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN . . . . .	5 437	11	180	493	929	682	911	1 165	607	226	34
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	5 027	11	180	493	929	682	907	1 023	455	133	13
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	3 754	11	180	493	916	796	608	519	162	64	6
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	2 390	11	178	477	751	498	250	172	42	9	1
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	1 214	11	162	319	383	220	70	43	4	2	-
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	648	8	103	176	197	118	29	15	-	2	-
<b>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>											
TOTAL . . . . .	1 901	6	105	259	432	342	305	284	119	45	5
6 TO 17 ONLY . . . . .	992	-	5	35	132	164	244	246	114	44	5
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6 . . . . .	502	-	10	87	187	133	47	34	3	-	-
UNDER 6 ONLY . . . . .	408	6	90	133	113	46	14	4	2	2	-

Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:  
March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS, FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
<b>MINORITY--BLACK--CONTINUED</b>											
<b>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED</b>											
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	3 486	9	147	341	502	416	404	588	565	361	154
NONE UNDER 18 . . . . .	1 585	3	42	82	70	74	99	304	446	315	149
1 UNDER 18 . . . . .	725	3	57	102	118	98	110	132	73	33	3
2 UNDER 18 . . . . .	609	2	25	94	160	103	102	79	35	8	1
3 UNDER 18 . . . . .	364	2	16	40	110	87	55	43	10	1	-
4 UNDER 18 . . . . .	121	-	5	18	33	26	16	20	7	-	-
5 UNDER 18 . . . . .	61	-	2	5	9	18	7	3	-	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 . . . . .	21	-	-	-	2	13	4	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 . . . . .	3 754	11	180	493	912	796	608	519	162	64	6
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	1.08	(B)	1.22	1.45	1.82	1.91	1.50	0.88	0.29	0.18	0.04
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN . . . . .	1.97	(B)	1.72	1.90	2.12	2.33	1.99	1.83	1.36	(B)	(B)
<b>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	3 486	9	147	341	502	416	404	588	565	361	154
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	1 993	4	132	215	183	119	113	308	448	317	149
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	700	-	12	77	152	95	116	140	74	31	3
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	511	-	3	43	109	127	104	82	33	8	1
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	185	-	-	5	42	46	43	37	9	1	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	97	-	-	-	16	28	28	21	1	3	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	2 540	-	18	174	532	576	537	477	157	62	6
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	0.73	-	0.12	0.51	1.06	1.39	1.33	0.81	0.28	0.17	0.04
<b>OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	3 486	9	147	341	502	416	404	588	565	361	154
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	2 494	9	145	324	370	202	164	353	458	318	149
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	648	-	2	17	96	142	134	133	86	33	5
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	256	-	-	-	28	52	72	78	19	7	-
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	52	-	-	-	7	12	19	12	2	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	37	-	-	-	-	7	15	12	1	2	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	1 364	-	2	16	164	298	358	346	120	55	5
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	0.39	(B)	0.01	0.05	0.33	0.72	0.89	0.59	0.21	0.15	0.03
<b>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	3 486	9	147	341	502	416	404	588	565	361	154
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	2 562	9	133	223	224	208	255	470	534	353	152
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	644	-	10	74	185	132	111	101	24	7	1
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	246	-	3	43	77	65	34	17	6	1	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	27	-	-	1	12	9	4	-	2	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	6	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	1	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	1 178	-	16	158	368	279	180	129	38	7	1
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	0.34	(B)	0.11	0.46	0.73	0.67	0.44	0.22	0.07	0.02	0.01
<b>OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER</b>											
<b>TENURE</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	2 734	36	286	429	417	378	244	413	284	147	100
OWNER FAMILIES . . . . .	853	-	27	44	77	116	82	201	147	92	67
RENTER FAMILIES . . . . .	1 880	36	259	385	340	261	162	211	138	55	34
PUBLIC HOUSING . . . . .	519	12	71	112	96	74	36	67	31	12	8
PRIVATE HOUSING . . . . .	1 361	24	188	273	244	187	126	144	107	43	25
<b>SIZE OF FAMILY</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	2 734	36	286	429	417	378	244	413	284	147	100
2 PERSONS . . . . .	952	21	126	154	114	71	64	131	120	82	64
3 PERSONS . . . . .	730	13	91	131	125	110	49	96	67	32	16
4 PERSONS . . . . .	497	2	38	87	99	81	52	62	38	23	15
5 PERSONS . . . . .	276	-	19	29	38	49	40	63	30	5	2
6 PERSONS . . . . .	141	-	5	12	28	25	13	39	15	2	2
7 OR MORE PERSONS . . . . .	138	-	6	11	13	41	27	21	15	3	2
<b>AGE OF MEMBERS</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	2 734	36	286	429	417	378	244	413	284	147	100
WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	2 199	33	277	420	404	353	207	273	147	65	19
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	2 667	34	286	429	417	378	244	413	284	101	81
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	311	-	5	5	11	7	6	12	17	147	100
TOTAL MEMBERS . . . . .	9 624	89	849	1 338	1 400	1 497	1 009	1 610	1 048	483	302
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	4 557	45	515	836	912	859	438	548	267	101	37
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	4 697	45	331	498	478	631	567	1 049	784	192	144
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	370	-	2	4	11	7	5	13	17	190	121
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	3.52	(B)	2.97	3.12	3.36	3.96	4.13	3.90	3.68	3.27	3.02
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	1.67	(B)	1.80	1.95	2.19	2.28	1.79	1.33	0.94	0.69	0.37
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	1.72	(B)	1.16	1.16	1.15	1.67	2.32	2.54	2.69	1.30	1.44
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	0.14	(B)	0.01	0.01	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.06	1.29	1.21

**Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:**  
**March 1983—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
<b>NUMBER--BLACK--CONTINUED</b>											
<b>OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER--CONTINUED</b>											
<b>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	2 734	36	286	429	417	378	244	413	284	147	100
WITH OWN CHILDREN:											
OF ANY AGE . . . . .	2 427	33	264	419	402	364	229	382	217	68	49
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	2 171	33	264	419	402	364	229	336	117	8	1
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	1 862	33	264	419	400	338	177	193	36	3	-
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	1 378	31	264	413	307	261	89	67	7	-	-
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	826	31	231	287	152	79	32	8	5	-	-
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	465	28	168	147	75	27	13	4	3	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN . . . . .	5 304	45	452	817	900	967	609	892	429	122	72
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	4 685	42	452	817	900	963	587	713	194	14	1
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	3 636	42	452	817	888	759	310	322	39	5	-
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	2 296	41	451	778	547	280	114	76	6	7	-
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	1 116	41	368	389	188	85	30	6	7	-	-
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	571	38	215	180	89	36	13	5	3	-	-
<b>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>											
TOTAL . . . . .	1 862	33	264	419	400	338	177	193	36	3	-
6 TO 17 ONLY . . . . .	1 036	2	33	131	249	259	145	185	30	3	-
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6 . . . . .	422	-	39	177	113	64	22	6	-	-	-
UNDER 6 ONLY . . . . .	404	31	192	110	38	15	10	2	5	-	-
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	2 734	36	286	429	417	378	244	413	284	147	100
NONE UNDER 18 . . . . .	872	3	22	10	16	40	67	220	250	144	100
1 UNDER 18 . . . . .	746	25	128	163	113	105	84	100	26	2	-
2 UNDER 18 . . . . .	561	6	89	132	132	102	53	56	9	1	-
3 UNDER 18 . . . . .	329	-	32	85	91	74	27	21	-	-	-
4 UNDER 18 . . . . .	128	-	16	26	31	31	8	16	-	-	-
5 UNDER 18 . . . . .	68	-	6	6	6	11	-	-	-	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 . . . . .	21	-	-	27	16	6	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 . . . . .	3 636	42	452	817	888	759	310	322	39	5	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	1.33	(8)	1.58	1.90	2.13	2.01	1.27	0.78	0.14	0.04	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN . . . . .	1.95	(8)	1.71	1.95	2.22	2.25	1.75	1.67	(8)	(8)	(8)
<b>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	2 734	36	286	429	417	378	244	413	284	147	100
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	1 276	33	214	120	55	55	77	222	255	144	100
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	712	2	54	203	121	116	88	102	24	2	-
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	415	-	18	72	127	96	43	52	6	1	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	228	-	-	29	86	67	24	23	-	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	103	-	-	5	28	43	13	14	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	2 520	2	85	428	700	674	280	314	32	5	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	0.92	0.05	0.30	1.00	1.68	1.79	1.14	0.76	0.11	0.03	-
<b>OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	2 734	36	286	429	417	378	244	413	284	147	100
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	1 848	33	285	395	172	106	111	248	255	144	100
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	505	2	1	27	145	121	76	103	26	2	-
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	255	-	-	7	77	90	35	35	4	1	-
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	92	-	-	-	18	41	13	19	-	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	34	-	-	-	4	19	4	7	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	1 340	2	1	39	341	480	196	246	30	5	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	0.49	(8)	-	0.09	0.82	1.27	0.80	0.60	0.11	0.03	-
<b>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	2 734	36	266	429	417	378	244	413	284	147	100
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	1 820	36	215	130	167	220	174	350	282	147	100
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	623	-	54	205	134	117	56	53	2	-	-
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	248	-	17	77	102	31	11	9	-	-	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	39	-	-	16	11	9	4	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	4	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	1 180	-	83	369	359	194	84	68	2	-	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	0.43	(8)	0.29	0.91	0.86	0.51	0.34	0.17	0.01	-	-

**Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:**  
**March 1983—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
<u>NUMBER--SPANISH ORIGIN</u>											
<u>ALL FAMILIES</u>											
<u>TENURE</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 369	16	245	498	569	503	382	578	346	162	69
OWNER FAMILIES	1 528	-	38	130	205	219	191	350	227	124	44
RENTER FAMILIES	1 841	16	207	368	364	284	191	228	119	38	25
PUBLIC HOUSING	141	-	11	27	24	25	23	17	7	3	4
PRIVATE HOUSING	1 699	16	196	341	339	259	168	211	112	36	22
<u>SIZE OF FAMILY</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 369	16	245	498	569	503	382	578	346	162	69
2 PERSONS	777	8	61	105	66	61	52	137	128	93	49
3 PERSONS	776	6	45	147	128	78	74	115	94	27	11
4 PERSONS	828	3	43	150	162	154	88	121	66	15	4
5 PERSONS	484	-	20	62	108	108	67	80	29	14	2
6 PERSONS	267	-	3	24	62	54	49	57	12	6	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	236	-	3	9	23	50	56	68	18	7	2
<u>AGE OF MEMBERS</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 369	16	245	498	569	503	382	578	346	162	69
WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 462	12	188	407	524	459	318	370	138	41	6
18 TO 64 YEARS	3 294	15	245	498	569	503	382	578	346	122	36
65 YEARS AND OVER	341	-	1	11	8	23	14	28	25	162	69
TOTAL MEMBERS	13 145	45	751	1 774	2 324	2 222	1 734	2 428	1 181	502	173
UNDER 18 YEARS	5 464	23	307	801	1 251	1 199	794	785	215	79	11
18 TO 64 YEARS	7 246	22	454	963	1 065	996	926	1 617	943	207	53
65 YEARS AND OVER	435	-	1	10	7	26	15	27	24	217	109
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.90	(B)	3.11	3.57	4.08	4.41	4.54	4.20	3.41	3.09	(B)
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.62	(B)	1.25	1.61	2.20	2.38	2.08	1.36	0.82	0.49	(B)
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.15	(B)	1.85	1.94	1.87	1.98	2.42	2.80	2.73	1.27	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.13	(B)	-	0.02	0.01	0.05	0.04	0.05	0.07	1.33	(B)
<u>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 369	16	245	498	569	503	382	578	346	162	69
WITH OWN CHILDREN:											
OF ANY AGE	2 699	10	178	397	519	457	348	474	226	66	23
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 572	10	178	397	519	457	348	456	158	36	3
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 306	10	178	397	519	454	310	334	89	14	1
UNDER 12 YEARS	1 860	9	178	394	493	380	205	171	24	5	1
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 228	9	171	357	355	203	88	43	3	-	-
UNDER 3 YEARS	721	6	129	231	209	92	38	14	1	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	6 313	18	287	770	1 234	1 224	987	1 220	425	122	27
UNDER 25 YEARS	6 022	18	287	770	1 234	1 224	983	1 131	304	68	3
UNDER 18 YEARS	5 047	18	287	769	1 223	1 173	757	667	130	22	1
UNDER 12 YEARS	3 459	16	285	750	1 028	747	364	243	29	6	1
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 726	16	252	516	515	258	112	53	4	-	-
UNDER 3 YEARS	842	13	158	267	242	103	41	16	1	-	-
<u>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>											
TOTAL	2 306	10	178	397	519	454	310	334	89	14	1
6 TO 17 ONLY	1 078	1	7	40	165	251	223	290	86	14	1
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	654	-	22	143	228	156	70	34	2	-	-
UNDER 6 ONLY	574	9	149	214	127	47	18	10	1	-	-
<u>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 369	16	245	498	569	503	382	578	346	162	69
NONE UNDER 18	1 063	7	67	101	50	50	72	244	257	148	68
1 UNDER 18	761	4	99	182	114	83	95	144	61	8	1
2 UNDER 18	819	3	58	150	214	174	92	107	17	3	-
3 UNDER 18	409	2	18	62	110	104	59	44	8	2	-
4 UNDER 18	196	-	2	27	60	51	31	22	3	-	-
5 UNDER 18	71	-	1	4	14	23	17	10	1	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	49	-	1	7	7	19	16	6	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	5 047	18	287	769	1 223	1 173	757	667	130	22	1
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.50	(B)	1.17	1.54	2.15	2.33	1.98	1.15	0.38	0.14	(B)
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.19	(B)	1.61	1.94	2.36	2.59	2.44	2.00	1.46	(B)	(B)
<u>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 369	16	245	498	569	503	382	578	346	162	69
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 637	15	216	315	177	97	90	254	258	148	68
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	761	-	23	124	177	111	102	152	61	8	1
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	558	1	6	46	140	158	89	97	17	3	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	262	-	-	12	51	90	57	43	6	2	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	152	-	-	1	24	48	44	31	4	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	3 321	2	35	252	708	915	645	614	126	22	1
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.99	0.11	0.14	0.51	1.24	1.82	1.69	1.06	0.36	0.14	0.01

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

**Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:  
March 1983—Continued**

INUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
<u>NUMBER--SPANISH ORIGIN--CONTINUED</u>											
<u>ALL FAMILIES--CONTINUED</u>											
<u>OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	3 369	16	245	498	569	503	382	578	346	162	69
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	2 367	15	243	482	438	247	146	305	268	153	69
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	579	-	2	14	74	137	126	163	58	5	-
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	289	1	-	1	49	78	66	76	16	3	-
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	100	-	-	1	6	31	33	25	2	2	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	33	-	-	-	2	11	10	9	2	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	1 578	2	2	18	195	426	393	424	101	16	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	0.47	(B)	0.01	0.04	0.34	0.85	1.03	0.73	0.29	0.10	(B)
<u>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	3 369	16	245	498	569	503	382	578	346	162	69
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	2 153	16	218	322	220	190	209	429	324	158	68
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	777	-	21	123	211	172	113	115	18	3	1
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	341	-	6	46	109	107	42	26	3	1	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	86	-	-	6	25	31	16	9	-	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	11	-	-	1	3	4	3	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	1 743	-	33	234	513	489	252	190	24	5	1
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	0.52	(B)	0.14	0.47	0.90	0.97	0.66	0.33	0.07	0.03	(B)
<u>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</u>											
<u>TENURE</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	2 448	5	156	368	422	363	270	428	264	122	49
OWNER FAMILIES . . . . .	1 291	-	32	115	179	188	161	296	191	99	31
RENTER FAMILIES . . . . .	1 157	5	123	254	243	175	109	132	73	24	19
PUBLIC HOUSING . . . . .	71	-	6	15	13	10	14	6	2	1	4
PRIVATE HOUSING . . . . .	1 086	5	117	238	230	165	95	125	72	23	15
<u>SIZE OF FAMILY</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	2 448	5	156	368	422	363	270	428	264	122	49
2 PERSONS . . . . .	456	3	37	64	27	26	20	78	89	74	37
3 PERSONS . . . . .	511	1	64	108	73	43	42	80	69	21	8
4 PERSONS . . . . .	668	1	35	117	161	120	69	97	54	12	2
5 PERSONS . . . . .	390	-	15	49	91	88	48	65	25	6	2
6 PERSONS . . . . .	219	-	3	21	53	42	38	49	11	3	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS . . . . .	204	-	2	9	17	44	53	59	16	6	-
<u>AGE OF MEMBERS</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	2 448	5	156	368	422	363	270	428	264	122	49
<u>WITH MEMBERS:</u>											
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	1 774	4	119	301	393	332	227	271	103	22	2
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	2 380	4	156	368	422	363	270	428	264	86	18
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	243	-	-	7	3	15	11	16	19	122	49
<u>TOTAL MEMBERS:</u>											
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	10 041	12	511	1 360	1 817	1 698	1 336	1 898	931	362	116
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	3 973	6	168	569	937	878	604	563	167	36	3
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	5 737	6	323	784	877	803	720	1 300	796	152	25
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	4.10	(B)	3.28	3.69	4.30	4.68	4.95	4.43	3.52	2.95	(B)
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	1.62	(B)	1.21	1.54	2.22	2.42	2.24	1.36	0.63	0.31	(B)
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	2.34	(B)	2.08	2.13	2.08	2.21	2.67	3.04	2.82	1.25	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	0.14	(B)	-	0.02	0.01	0.05	0.05	0.03	0.07	1.40	(B)
<u>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	2 448	5	156	368	422	363	270	428	264	122	49
<u>WITH OWN CHILDREN:</u>											
OF ANY AGE . . . . .	1 931	2	116	297	393	330	243	338	161	41	9
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	1 868	2	116	297	393	330	243	328	133	23	2
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	1 694	2	116	297	392	329	223	248	74	11	1
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	1 416	2	116	294	362	295	164	136	24	3	1
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	964	2	111	271	300	164	78	35	3	-	-
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	579	1	87	185	184	74	35	12	1	-	-
<u>TOTAL OWN CHILDREN:</u>											
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	4 599	2	179	550	930	883	733	913	316	81	11
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	4 431	2	179	550	930	883	731	854	256	46	2
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	3 728	2	179	549	922	859	580	507	115	15	1
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	2 665	2	178	538	824	593	303	194	29	5	1
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	1 350	2	158	389	448	205	100	43	4	-	-
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	669	1	107	214	215	80	38	13	1	-	-
<u>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>											
TOTAL . . . . .	1 694	2	116	297	392	329	223	248	74	11	1
6 TO 17 ONLY . . . . .	730	-	5	26	92	165	145	213	72	11	1
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6 . . . . .	507	-	11	91	190	124	62	26	2	-	-
UNDER 6 ONLY . . . . .	457	2	99	181	110	40	16	8	1	-	-

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

**Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:  
March 1983—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS, FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
<u>NUMBER--SPANISH ORIGIN--CONTINUED</u>											
<u>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED</u>											
<u>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 448	5	156	368	422	363	270	428	264	122	49
NONE UNDER 18	754	3	40	71	30	34	47	180	190	111	48
1 UNDER 18	539	2	70	122	81	52	59	98	47	7	1
2 UNDER 18	622	-	33	119	163	125	67	85	15	3	-
3 UNDER 18	302	-	11	35	92	78	42	37	8	-	-
4 UNDER 18	142	-	1	19	44	34	27	15	3	-	-
5 UNDER 18	50	-	1	2	8	16	16	7	1	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	36	-	-	-	4	15	14	5	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 728	2	179	549	922	859	580	507	115	15	1
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.52	(B)	1.15	1.49	2.18	2.37	2.15	1.18	0.43	0.13	(B)
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.20	(B)	1.54	1.85	2.35	2.61	2.60	2.05	(B)	(B)	(B)
<u>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 448	5	156	368	422	363	270	428	264	122	49
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 211	5	139	252	140	74	63	189	191	111	48
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	536	-	14	80	140	78	64	104	48	7	1
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	411	-	3	29	101	117	66	76	15	3	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	180	-	-	7	30	58	41	37	6	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	110	-	-	1	11	36	36	22	4	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	2 379	-	20	160	474	654	486	464	110	15	1
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.97	-	0.13	0.43	1.12	1.80	1.78	1.08	0.42	0.13	0.02
<u>OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 448	5	156	368	422	363	270	428	264	122	49
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	1 774	5	155	359	352	201	109	230	201	115	49
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	392	-	1	8	45	86	84	116	45	5	-
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	192	-	-	-	24	52	44	56	14	3	-
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	66	-	-	1	2	15	26	19	2	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	24	-	-	-	-	7	8	7	2	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	1 064	-	1	11	98	266	278	313	86	11	1
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.43	(B)	0.01	0.03	0.23	0.73	1.03	0.73	0.33	0.09	(B)
<u>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 448	5	156	368	422	363	270	428	264	122	49
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	1 537	5	140	256	164	122	132	306	243	119	48
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	571	-	13	79	157	123	85	92	18	2	1
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	269	-	3	28	83	90	38	22	3	1	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	64	-	-	4	15	25	15	6	-	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	7	-	-	1	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	1 315	-	19	149	376	388	202	151	24	5	1
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.54	(B)	0.12	0.40	0.89	1.07	0.75	0.35	0.09	0.04	(B)
<u>OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER</u>											
<u>TENURE</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	767	8	64	109	121	122	102	132	65	32	13
OWNER FAMILIES	185	8	3	9	17	28	26	45	32	17	6
RENTER FAMILIES	582	8	61	100	104	94	76	87	32	14	7
PUBLIC HOUSING	65	-	5	11	11	16	9	9	5	2	-
PRIVATE HOUSING	514	8	56	89	92	79	67	78	27	13	7
<u>SIZE OF FAMILY</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	767	8	64	109	121	122	102	132	65	32	13
2 PERSONS	243	3	27	34	25	28	27	50	27	16	8
3 PERSONS	226	3	27	34	48	26	30	32	21	5	2
4 PERSONS	143	2	8	24	19	32	17	20	12	2	2
5 PERSONS	83	-	2	10	15	19	15	14	3	7	-
6 PERSONS	45	-	-	3	9	12	11	7	1	2	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	27	-	1	1	6	6	3	10	1	-	1
<u>AGE OF MEMBERS</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	767	8	64	109	121	122	102	132	65	32	13
WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	613	8	59	99	116	113	84	90	27	15	3
18 TO 64 YEARS	761	7	64	109	121	122	102	132	65	27	12
65 YEARS AND OVER	77	-	1	2	4	8	2	12	5	32	13
TOTAL MEMBERS	2 645	22	181	349	437	474	368	475	196	106	36
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 369	15	106	218	288	300	181	187	36	29	7
18 TO 64 YEARS	1 198	7	74	130	145	167	186	276	156	39	16
65 YEARS AND OVER	83	-	1	2	4	8	1	12	5	37	13
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.45	(B)	(B)	3.21	3.61	3.86	3.61	3.60	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.78	(B)	(B)	2.00	2.38	2.45	1.77	1.42	(B)	(B)	(B)
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.56	(B)	(B)	1.20	1.20	1.36	1.82	2.10	(B)	(B)	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.11	(B)	(B)	0.01	0.03	0.06	0.01	0.09	(B)	(B)	(B)

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

**Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:  
March 1983—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
<u>NUMBER--SPANISH ORIGIN--CONTINUED</u>											
<u>OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER--CONTINUED</u>											
<u>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	767	8	64	109	121	122	102	132	65	32	13
WITH OWN CHILDREN:											
OF ANY AGE . . . . .	687	7	59	95	115	115	96	121	52	19	9
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	659	7	56	95	115	115	96	114	26	11	1
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	559	7	59	95	115	113	82	77	9	3	-
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	414	7	59	85	99	79	40	34	-	1	-
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	245	7	57	81	45	38	8	2	-	-	-
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	129	6	39	42	21	17	2	2	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN . . . . .	1 575	14	105	210	282	321	241	275	84	33	11
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	1 478	14	105	210	282	321	239	251	38	19	1
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	1 234	14	105	210	279	294	169	146	10	7	-
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	757	14	104	202	185	145	59	46	-	1	-
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	351	14	90	120	56	50	10	10	-	-	-
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	160	13	46	50	23	22	2	3	-	-	-
<u>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>											
TOTAL . . . . .	559	7	59	95	115	113	82	77	9	3	-
6 TO 17 ONLY . . . . .	314	-	2	14	69	75	74	69	9	3	-
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6 . . . . .	140	-	10	50	34	32	7	7	-	-	-
UNDER 6 ONLY . . . . .	105	7	46	32	11	6	1	1	-	-	-
<u>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	767	8	64	109	121	122	102	132	65	32	13
NONE UNDER 18 . . . . .	208	1	6	15	6	9	20	55	56	29	13
1 UNDER 18 . . . . .	192	2	25	29	28	28	32	40	7	1	-
2 UNDER 18 . . . . .	181	3	25	29	45	33	25	20	2	-	-
3 UNDER 18 . . . . .	102	2	7	25	17	25	17	7	-	2	-
4 UNDER 18 . . . . .	52	-	1	9	15	17	5	6	-	-	-
5 UNDER 18 . . . . .	21	-	-	-	4	7	2	3	-	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 . . . . .	11	-	-	3	6	4	2	1	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 . . . . .	1 234	14	105	210	279	294	169	146	10	7	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	1.61	(B)	(B)	1.93	2.30	2.41	1.66	1.11	(B)	(B)	(B)
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN . . . . .	2.21	(B)	(B)	2.20	2.43	2.60	2.06	1.90	(B)	(B)	(B)
<u>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	767	8	64	109	121	122	102	132	65	32	13
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	313	6	52	45	18	16	21	56	56	29	13
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	199	-	10	42	33	29	35	42	7	1	-
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	136	-	3	17	37	35	23	20	2	-	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	79	-	-	5	20	31	15	6	-	2	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	41	-	-	-	13	12	8	8	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	883	-	15	89	222	244	159	136	10	7	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	1.15	-	0.23	0.82	1.84	1.99	1.56	1.03	0.15	0.21	-
<u>OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	767	8	64	109	121	122	102	132	65	32	13
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	469	8	63	102	63	36	31	67	56	30	13
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	166	-	1	6	28	45	40	40	7	-	-
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	91	-	-	1	25	24	22	18	2	-	-
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	33	-	-	-	4	14	7	6	-	2	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	9	-	-	-	2	4	2	1	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	477	-	1	7	93	149	110	100	10	6	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	0.62	(B)	(B)	0.07	0.77	1.22	1.08	0.76	(B)	(B)	(B)
<u>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	767	8	64	109	121	122	102	132	65	32	13
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	480	8	53	48	37	56	57	104	65	31	13
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	192	-	9	41	48	45	27	22	-	1	-
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	68	-	3	18	25	15	4	3	-	-	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	22	-	-	2	11	6	1	2	-	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	4	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	406	-	14	82	129	95	49	36	-	1	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	0.53	(B)	(B)	0.75	1.07	0.77	0.48	0.27	(B)	(B)	(B)

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.



**Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:  
March 1983—Continued**

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
<u>PERCENT--ALL RACES</u>											
<u>ALL FAMILIES</u>											
<u>TENURE</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
OWNER FAMILIES . . . . .	72.4	12.6	26.7	45.7	62.4	71.4	79.6	82.7	86.9	86.6	82.8
RENTER FAMILIES . . . . .	27.6	87.2	73.3	54.3	37.6	28.6	20.4	17.3	13.1	13.4	17.2
PUBLIC HOUSING . . . . .	2.2	9.8	5.3	4.1	3.0	2.4	1.6	1.4	0.7	1.3	2.0
PRIVATE HOUSING . . . . .	25.4	77.4	68.0	50.2	34.5	26.2	18.9	15.9	12.4	12.1	15.3
<u>SIZE OF FAMILY</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS . . . . .	39.7	56.4	50.2	34.3	21.4	15.7	15.8	28.8	58.6	76.0	85.3
3 PERSONS . . . . .	23.1	33.5	31.4	30.9	25.8	22.1	20.7	25.8	22.5	14.2	9.4
4 PERSONS . . . . .	21.2	5.0	13.3	24.2	33.2	38.7	32.8	23.1	10.7	4.3	3.0
5 PERSONS . . . . .	6.7	2.3	3.6	7.6	13.3	17.5	18.0	12.3	4.5	2.0	1.3
6 PERSONS . . . . .	3.8	-	0.9	2.2	4.5	6.2	7.6	5.6	2.0	0.9	0.7
7 OR MORE PERSONS . . . . .	2.4	0.7	0.6	0.8	1.8	3.7	5.1	4.4	1.6	0.6	0.3
<u>AGE OF MEMBERS</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	53.1	69.5	59.7	72.6	83.2	87.9	81.1	50.6	18.5	8.1	4.0
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	91.4	93.8	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	53.4	29.2
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	18.4	0.8	0.3	0.6	0.8	2.2	2.7	3.8	8.6	100.0	100.0
<u>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:											
OF ANY AGE . . . . .	64.7	63.1	56.0	72.0	82.8	89.0	89.4	76.2	43.8	22.3	21.1
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	59.4	62.2	56.0	72.0	82.8	88.9	89.4	72.3	31.5	7.4	1.3
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	50.2	62.2	57.9	72.0	82.6	87.0	79.4	46.5	13.0	2.6	0.7
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	36.5	56.3	57.6	71.4	77.4	68.3	43.5	16.3	2.7	0.5	0.4
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	22.5	57.2	55.1	60.6	53.6	33.6	14.3	3.6	0.6	0.1	-
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	13.6	54.3	44.1	41.2	30.7	16.1	6.0	1.4	0.2	-	-
<u>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>											
TOTAL . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)
6 TO 17 ONLY . . . . .	55.2	8.0	4.9	15.8	35.1	61.4	82.0	92.3	95.6	96.6	(B)
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6 . . . . .	19.4	-	8.0	25.8	31.8	25.7	12.7	5.5	2.3	1.9	(B)
UNDER 6 ONLY . . . . .	25.4	92.0	87.1	58.4	33.1	12.9	5.3	2.2	2.1	1.5	(B)
<u>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18 . . . . .	49.8	37.8	42.1	28.0	17.4	13.0	20.6	53.5	87.0	97.4	99.3
1 UNDER 18 . . . . .	20.9	49.6	36.1	33.4	25.8	24.0	28.5	26.4	9.6	1.9	0.4
2 UNDER 18 . . . . .	18.7	10.2	16.5	26.8	36.6	37.2	30.9	13.2	2.4	0.6	0.2
3 UNDER 18 . . . . .	7.3	2.3	4.2	8.7	14.2	17.5	13.7	4.4	0.7	0.1	0.1
4 UNDER 18 . . . . .	2.3	-	1.0	2.4	4.2	5.5	4.3	1.7	0.2	0.1	-
5 UNDER 18 . . . . .	0.7	-	0.1	0.5	1.4	2.0	1.3	0.6	0.1	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 . . . . .	0.3	-	-	0.1	0.4	0.9	0.7	0.3	-	-	-
<u>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	62.6	95.0	92.5	70.1	44.7	24.2	24.8	54.5	87.3	97.4	99.3
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	18.8	3.7	5.9	21.3	27.0	27.9	30.4	26.8	9.6	1.8	0.4
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	12.8	1.3	1.5	7.1	20.8	32.2	28.5	17.7	2.3	0.6	0.2
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	4.3	-	0.1	1.3	5.7	11.6	11.9	4.0	0.7	0.1	0.1
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	1.6	-	-	0.2	1.7	4.2	4.4	2.0	0.2	0.1	-
<u>OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	76.4	95.3	99.5	97.5	80.7	52.0	39.3	60.2	88.5	97.6	99.6
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	15.4	4.3	0.3	2.0	13.9	29.6	33.8	27.3	9.5	1.9	0.3
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	6.5	0.4	0.2	0.4	4.7	14.4	20.5	9.7	1.7	0.4	0.1
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	1.5	-	-	-	0.6	3.3	5.4	2.3	0.3	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	0.3	-	-	-	0.1	0.8	1.0	0.5	-	-	-
<u>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	77.5	98.9	92.9	71.1	51.9	46.4	63.6	85.6	97.6	99.6	99.6
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	15.9	1.1	5.9	21.3	31.1	35.7	27.0	11.7	2.0	0.4	0.3
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	5.7	-	1.2	6.8	14.6	15.5	8.1	2.2	0.4	0.1	0.1
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	0.8	-	-	0.7	2.1	2.2	1.2	0.4	-	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	0.1	-	-	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	-	-	-	-

Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)										
	TOTAL	UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
PERCENT--ALL RACES--CONTINUED											
<b>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</b>											
<b>TENURE</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
OWNER FAMILIES	77.8	16.9	31.9	52.2	69.7	78.6	85.2	87.1	89.6	88.7	84.1
RENTER FAMILIES	22.2	83.1	68.1	47.8	30.3	21.4	14.8	12.9	10.4	11.3	15.9
PUBLIC HOUSING	1.0	5.6	3.2	1.8	1.2	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.4	1.0	2.0
PRIVATE HOUSING	21.1	77.5	64.9	46.1	29.1	20.7	14.1	12.3	10.0	10.3	13.8
<b>SIZE OF FAMILY</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	37.5	46.9	47.0	30.3	16.2	11.1	10.2	25.0	58.0	80.1	89.2
3 PERSONS	22.2	41.7	33.0	31.1	23.9	16.9	18.7	25.8	22.7	13.3	8.0
4 PERSONS	23.1	5.2	15.0	26.9	36.6	39.3	36.7	25.1	11.1	3.6	1.2
5 PERSONS	10.6	4.7	3.6	5.5	14.8	20.0	20.1	13.3	4.6	1.7	1.0
6 PERSONS	4.1	-	0.9	2.5	4.8	6.9	8.7	6.1	2.0	0.7	0.5
7 OR MORE PERSONS	2.5	1.4	0.5	0.8	1.8	3.8	5.5	4.9	1.6	0.5	0.1
<b>AGE OF MEMBERS</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	50.7	58.2	52.6	69.1	81.2	87.3	82.0	50.1	16.9	5.4	2.0
18 TO 64 YEARS	90.3	96.4	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	49.5	15.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	18.4	-	0.1	0.4	0.5	1.7	2.5	3.0	8.1	100.0	100.0
<b>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:											
OF ANY AGE	60.4	52.9	51.9	66.6	81.0	87.9	88.5	73.2	36.4	15.9	8.2
UNDER 25 YEARS	57.1	51.1	51.9	66.6	81.0	87.8	88.4	70.4	29.9	6.9	1.3
UNDER 18 YEARS	48.8	51.1	51.8	68.6	80.8	86.6	80.9	47.1	13.2	2.7	0.7
UNDER 12 YEARS	36.2	51.1	51.5	68.0	77.9	72.7	46.7	17.4	3.0	0.5	0.4
UNDER 6 YEARS	23.0	51.1	49.8	61.3	58.2	38.0	18.9	4.0	0.6	0.1	-
UNDER 3 YEARS	14.3	48.5	43.9	44.4	34.7	16.9	7.0	1.5	0.2	-	-
<b>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>											
TOTAL	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)
6 TO 17 ONLY	53.0	(B)	3.9	10.7	27.9	56.1	80.4	91.4	95.6	96.7	(B)
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	20.3	(B)	6.3	23.6	33.9	28.9	13.9	6.2	2.7	1.7	(B)
UNDER 6 ONLY	26.7	(B)	89.8	65.7	36.2	15.0	5.7	2.4	1.8	1.6	(B)
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	51.2	48.9	48.2	31.4	19.2	13.4	14.1	52.9	86.8	97.3	99.3
1 UNDER 18	19.5	46.4	33.9	31.7	24.6	20.9	26.1	25.9	9.4	2.0	0.5
2 UNDER 18	18.6	3.2	13.9	26.4	37.0	39.1	33.4	13.7	2.5	0.6	0.1
3 UNDER 18	7.3	1.4	3.3	7.8	14.0	18.5	14.5	4.8	0.6	0.1	0.1
4 UNDER 18	2.2	-	0.6	2.1	4.0	5.5	4.8	1.7	0.2	0.1	-
5 UNDER 18	0.7	-	0.2	0.4	0.9	1.9	1.4	0.7	0.1	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.3	-	-	0.1	0.3	0.8	0.8	0.4	-	-	-
<b>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	64.2	100.0	94.7	78.5	50.0	26.4	23.7	54.0	87.1	97.4	99.3
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	17.5	-	4.0	17.3	25.9	25.2	28.3	26.3	9.5	2.0	0.5
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	12.7	-	1.2	5.3	18.7	33.4	30.8	13.2	2.4	0.5	0.1
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	4.1	-	0.1	0.8	4.3	11.3	12.5	4.3	0.7	0.1	0.1
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	1.5	-	-	0.2	1.2	3.7	4.7	2.1	0.2	0.1	-
<b>OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	77.6	100.0	99.4	98.0	86.0	56.6	39.0	60.0	88.4	97.5	99.5
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	14.5	-	0.3	1.6	10.7	27.0	32.7	27.1	9.4	2.3	0.4
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	6.3	-	0.3	0.4	3.0	13.4	21.9	10.0	1.8	0.4	0.2
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	1.3	-	-	-	0.3	2.5	5.5	2.3	0.4	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	0.3	-	-	-	-	0.5	0.9	0.6	-	-	-
<b>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	78.1	100.0	95.2	77.4	54.7	43.8	61.0	84.7	97.3	99.6	99.6
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	15.7	-	4.0	17.3	29.7	36.4	28.5	12.4	2.2	0.4	0.4
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	5.7	-	0.8	4.4	13.5	17.4	9.2	2.4	0.5	0.1	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	0.8	-	-	0.4	1.9	2.3	1.3	0.5	0.1	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	0.1	-	-	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	-	-	-	-

**Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:  
March 1983—Continued**

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
<u>PERCENT--ALL RACES--CONTINUED</u>											
<u>OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER</u>											
<u>TENURE</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
OWNER FAMILIES . . . . .	46.7	5.2	10.4	18.6	27.9	42.7	53.7	61.2	69.2	72.2	76.0
RENTER FAMILIES . . . . .	53.3	94.8	89.6	81.4	72.1	57.3	46.3	38.8	30.8	27.8	24.0
PUBLIC HOUSING . . . . .	8.4	17.1	13.2	15.2	12.2	10.2	6.2	5.6	3.5	3.8	2.1
PRIVATE HOUSING . . . . .	44.9	77.6	76.4	66.2	59.9	47.1	40.1	33.1	27.3	24.0	21.9
<u>SIZE OF FAMILY</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS . . . . .	46.1	67.0	53.5	43.5	31.9	29.7	35.1	43.8	61.1	67.6	73.8
3 PERSONS . . . . .	28.3	27.2	31.2	33.4	35.8	34.5	29.9	26.3	21.4	16.3	13.4
4 PERSONS . . . . .	14.3	5.7	9.4	15.8	19.5	16.9	17.8	14.5	8.9	6.2	8.8
5 PERSONS . . . . .	6.4	-	3.8	4.7	6.7	9.1	10.1	9.2	4.3	3.0	2.6
6 PERSONS . . . . .	2.7	-	0.7	1.7	4.0	4.0	3.1	3.8	2.4	1.7	0.9
7 OR MORE PERSONS . . . . .	2.2	-	1.4	1.0	2.1	3.8	3.9	2.5	2.1	1.1	0.6
<u>AGE OF MEMBERS</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	67.6	90.0	89.3	93.5	97.0	93.0	80.3	55.1	28.4	23.6	10.3
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	96.5	92.8	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	76.9	74.2
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	17.5	2.0	1.0	0.7	1.7	3.4	2.6	5.7	10.9	100.0	100.0
<u>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:											
OF ANY AGE . . . . .	87.6	84.7	87.1	92.7	96.6	96.2	96.1	93.5	78.7	58.8	64.2
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	73.2	84.7	87.1	92.7	96.5	95.8	95.9	83.4	39.8	6.0	1.7
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	60.4	84.7	87.1	92.7	96.4	91.4	75.7	45.3	10.3	1.0	0.6
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	41.7	79.8	87.1	91.9	79.8	54.1	32.6	11.4	0.7	0.1	0.6
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	22.6	77.7	81.2	63.2	34.1	17.8	8.4	1.3	0.5	-	-
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	11.3	73.7	52.1	31.0	13.1	6.0	2.1	0.5	0.3	-	-
<u>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>											
TOTAL . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(8)	(8)
6 TO 17 ONLY . . . . .	62.6	6.3	6.9	31.9	64.6	80.5	88.9	97.2	95.4	(8)	(8)
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6 . . . . .	17.3	-	11.6	35.0	24.2	15.1	7.6	2.3	0.4	(8)	(8)
UNDER 6 ONLY . . . . .	20.1	91.7	81.3	33.1	11.2	4.4	3.5	0.5	4.2	(8)	(8)
<u>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18 . . . . .	39.6	15.3	12.9	7.3	3.6	8.6	24.3	54.7	89.7	99.0	99.4
1 UNDER 18 . . . . .	28.0	61.0	47.6	40.0	31.7	35.3	39.8	29.3	8.1	0.6	-
2 UNDER 18 . . . . .	19.6	19.8	28.7	32.5	37.0	30.8	21.0	11.2	2.0	0.2	0.4
3 UNDER 18 . . . . .	6.4	3.9	8.2	14.3	17.1	15.4	11.0	2.9	0.2	0.3	0.2
4 UNDER 18 . . . . .	2.8	-	2.5	4.2	5.8	6.1	2.7	1.6	-	-	-
5 UNDER 18 . . . . .	1.1	-	-	1.3	3.7	2.7	0.9	0.2	-	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 . . . . .	0.4	-	0.1	0.4	1.1	1.2	0.4	0.1	-	-	-
<u>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	51.8	93.0	83.7	38.0	14.4	12.6	27.0	54.9	90.1	99.0	99.4
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	25.8	4.9	13.4	41.1	33.8	38.3	40.5	29.6	8.0	0.6	-
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	14.5	2.1	2.9	16.6	32.7	28.6	19.4	11.0	1.7	0.2	0.4
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	5.7	-	-	3.8	14.1	13.7	9.6	2.9	0.2	0.3	0.2
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	2.3	-	-	0.5	5.0	6.8	3.5	1.6	-	-	-
<u>OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	69.5	93.0	99.7	95.1	52.5	31.1	39.4	59.8	90.2	99.1	99.8
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	29.1	7.0	0.3	4.1	31.1	41.0	39.5	28.8	8.1	0.4	-
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	7.6	-	-	0.7	13.8	18.8	14.6	6.6	1.5	0.2	-
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	2.2	-	-	-	2.1	6.9	5.2	2.3	0.2	0.3	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	0.6	-	-	-	0.5	2.2	1.2	0.5	-	-	-
<u>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	72.0	97.9	83.9	39.7	34.2	54.5	72.3	89.5	99.8	99.9	99.4
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	19.8	2.1	13.3	41.0	40.0	34.2	22.7	9.1	0.2	0.1	-
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	6.9	-	2.8	16.8	21.6	9.2	3.7	1.2	-	-	0.6
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	1.2	-	-	2.3	3.7	1.9	0.9	0.2	-	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	0.1	-	-	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.2	-	-	-

Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:  
March 1983—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
<u>PERCENT--WHITE</u>											
<u>ALL FAMILIES</u>											
<u>TENURE</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
OWNER FAMILIES	75.4	35.0	29.4	49.4	66.2	74.7	82.3	85.3	88.9	87.9	83.8
RENTER FAMILIES	24.6	65.0	70.6	50.6	33.8	25.3	17.7	14.7	11.1	12.1	16.2
PUBLIC HOUSING	1.1	5.7	2.5	2.4	1.6	1.3	0.9	0.5	0.3	0.8	1.5
PRIVATE HOUSING	23.4	79.2	68.1	48.2	32.2	23.9	16.9	14.3	10.8	11.3	14.7
<u>SIZE OF FAMILY</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	41.0	58.0	52.0	34.5	21.5	15.8	15.8	29.3	60.5	80.3	86.7
3 PERSONS	23.1	34.9	31.2	21.0	26.1	21.7	20.9	26.7	22.6	13.4	9.0
4 PERSONS	21.3	4.9	12.9	24.6	34.0	36.2	33.5	23.7	10.2	3.6	2.4
5 PERSONS	9.3	2.1	2.9	7.4	12.9	17.6	18.1	11.9	3.6	1.5	1.3
6 PERSONS	3.5	-	0.6	2.0	4.1	5.9	7.6	4.9	1.6	0.7	0.6
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1.8	-	0.3	0.6	1.5	2.6	4.1	3.5	1.1	0.3	0.1
<u>AGE OF MEMBERS</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	50.8	67.2	55.4	70.7	82.3	87.8	80.9	48.9	15.6	5.6	3.0
18 TO 64 YEARS	90.8	92.7	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	52.1	26.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	18.9	1.1	0.2	0.5	0.8	2.1	2.5	3.7	8.6	100.0	100.0
<u>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:											
OF ANY AGE	63.0	58.8	54.2	70.0	82.0	88.8	89.2	75.4	42.1	20.5	20.1
UNDER 25 YEARS	57.9	57.6	54.2	70.0	82.0	88.7	89.2	71.9	30.4	6.3	1.1
UNDER 18 YEARS	48.7	57.6	54.1	70.0	81.9	87.1	79.7	45.8	12.2	1.7	0.6
UNDER 12 YEARS	35.2	53.9	53.9	69.5	77.5	68.9	43.1	15.3	2.5	0.3	0.4
UNDER 6 YEARS	21.7	52.4	52.3	60.3	54.5	33.0	13.7	3.2	0.5	0.1	-
UNDER 3 YEARS	13.2	50.0	42.5	41.9	31.3	15.6	5.7	1.3	0.2	-	-
<u>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)
6 TO 17 ONLY	55.4	9.1	3.3	13.9	33.5	62.1	82.8	92.8	95.9	96.4	(B)
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	18.5	-	6.9	23.7	31.2	24.9	12.1	4.9	2.4	2.8	(B)
UNDER 6 ONLY	26.0	90.9	89.8	62.4	35.3	13.0	5.2	2.2	1.7	0.8	(B)
<u>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	51.3	42.4	45.9	30.0	18.1	12.9	20.3	54.2	87.8	98.3	99.4
1 UNDER 18	20.4	47.9	35.1	33.1	25.8	23.7	28.3	26.6	9.2	1.3	0.3
2 UNDER 18	18.6	7.6	15.3	26.7	37.7	38.6	31.5	13.1	2.2	0.4	0.1
3 UNDER 18	6.8	2.1	3.2	7.0	13.2	17.3	13.8	4.0	0.6	0.1	0.1
4 UNDER 18	2.0	-	0.4	2.0	3.8	5.3	4.4	1.3	0.2	-	-
5 UNDER 18	0.6	-	-	-	1.0	1.7	1.0	0.5	0.1	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.2	-	0.1	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.7	0.2	-	-	-
<u>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	64.0	94.8	94.5	73.7	47.0	24.2	24.4	55.2	88.0	98.3	99.4
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	18.1	3.5	4.5	19.2	26.7	27.8	30.2	27.0	9.1	1.3	0.3
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	12.6	1.7	1.0	6.2	20.4	33.0	29.0	12.5	2.1	0.4	0.1
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	4.0	-	0.1	0.9	4.5	11.5	12.2	3.6	0.6	-	0.1
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	1.3	-	-	0.1	1.3	3.5	4.2	1.7	0.2	-	-
<u>OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	77.2	95.1	99.5	98.1	83.4	53.0	38.3	60.6	89.1	98.4	99.7
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	15.0	4.3	0.2	1.5	12.4	29.6	34.3	27.6	8.9	1.3	0.2
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	6.2	0.5	0.3	0.3	3.9	14.1	21.1	9.4	1.6	0.2	0.1
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	1.4	-	-	-	0.3	2.8	5.6	2.1	0.3	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	0.2	-	-	-	0.1	0.5	0.7	0.3	-	-	-
<u>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	78.5	98.5	94.8	74.5	53.1	45.5	63.9	86.4	97.8	99.7	99.6
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	15.2	1.5	4.5	19.2	30.8	36.1	26.8	11.2	1.8	0.3	0.3
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	5.4	-	0.7	5.7	14.0	16.0	11.9	0.4	-	-	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	0.7	-	-	0.5	2.0	2.1	1.1	0.5	-	-	0.1
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	0.1	-	-	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	-	-	-	-

**Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:**  
**March 1983—Continued**

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
<u>PERCENT--WHITE--CONTINUED</u>											
<u>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</u>											
<u>TENURE</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
OWNER FAMILIES . . . . .	79.0	16.7	33.2	53.6	71.4	80.1	86.4	88.3	90.7	89.3	84.7
RENTER FAMILIES . . . . .	21.0	83.3	66.8	46.4	28.6	19.9	13.6	11.7	9.3	10.7	15.3
PUBLIC HOUSING . . . . .	0.8	6.4	2.1	1.5	1.0	0.5	0.6	0.3	0.3	0.6	1.7
PRIVATE HOUSING . . . . .	20.2	76.6	64.7	44.9	27.6	19.3	13.1	11.4	9.0	10.1	13.6
<u>SIZE OF FAMILY</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS . . . . .	38.6	46.1	48.6	30.9	18.5	11.2	10.5	25.5	59.3	82.0	90.2
3 PERSONS . . . . .	22.2	45.3	32.4	31.1	24.2	18.7	18.0	26.6	22.9	12.6	7.5
4 PERSONS . . . . .	23.1	4.8	14.7	28.9	37.2	40.4	37.3	25.4	10.7	3.2	0.9
5 PERSONS . . . . .	10.2	3.8	3.1	8.2	14.2	19.9	20.2	13.1	4.1	1.3	1.0
6 PERSONS . . . . .	3.8	-	0.8	2.3	4.4	6.7	8.7	5.4	1.8	0.5	0.4
7 OR MORE PERSONS . . . . .	2.0	-	0.4	0.7	1.5	3.2	4.7	4.0	1.2	0.3	-
<u>AGE OF MEMBERS</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	49.5	59.8	51.3	68.5	80.8	87.5	82.0	49.0	15.2	3.8	1.5
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	89.9	95.8	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	48.5	14.1
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	18.5	-	-	0.3	0.5	1.4	2.3	2.9	8.0	100.0	100.0
<u>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:											
OF ANY AGE . . . . .	59.6	53.6	50.5	68.0	80.6	88.0	88.3	79.8	37.5	14.5	7.6
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	56.3	51.6	50.5	68.0	80.6	87.9	88.3	70.1	29.0	5.0	1.0
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	48.0	51.6	50.4	68.0	80.4	86.8	81.1	46.2	12.3	1.8	0.8
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	35.4	51.6	50.1	67.5	77.6	72.7	46.1	16.4	2.7	0.3	0.4
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	22.5	51.6	48.5	61.0	58.1	36.8	15.4	3.7	0.5	0.1	-
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	14.1	48.6	43.3	44.4	34.7	17.8	6.7	1.4	0.2	-	-
<u>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>											
TOTAL . . . . .	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)
6 TO 17 ONLY . . . . .	53.1	(B)	3.8	10.3	27.7	57.6	81.0	92.1	95.7	98.8	(B)
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6 . . . . .	19.6	(B)	6.1	22.7	33.1	27.7	13.3	5.4	2.6	2.4	(B)
UNDER 6 ONLY . . . . .	27.3	(B)	90.1	67.0	39.2	14.7	5.6	2.5	1.6	0.9	(B)
<u>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18 . . . . .	52.0	48.4	49.6	32.0	19.6	13.2	18.9	53.8	87.7	98.2	99.4
1 UNDER 18 . . . . .	19.2	49.5	33.4	31.7	24.5	20.6	26.1	26.0	9.1	1.3	0.4
2 UNDER 18 . . . . .	18.8	2.0	13.7	26.5	37.7	40.0	33.8	13.6	2.2	0.4	0.1
3 UNDER 18 . . . . .	7.0	-	2.8	7.5	13.4	16.4	14.5	4.4	0.7	-	0.1
4 UNDER 18 . . . . .	2.1	-	0.4	1.9	3.8	5.5	4.8	1.4	0.2	-	-
5 UNDER 18 . . . . .	0.5	-	0.1	0.3	0.8	1.6	1.2	0.5	0.1	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 . . . . .	0.2	-	-	0.1	0.3	0.7	0.7	0.3	-	-	-
<u>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	55.1	100.0	95.0	77.8	51.1	26.0	23.5	54.9	87.9	98.2	99.4
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	17.1	-	3.8	16.7	25.4	25.2	28.2	26.4	9.1	1.3	0.4
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	12.5	-	1.1	4.9	18.6	33.8	31.0	13.0	2.2	0.4	0.1
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	4.0	-	0.1	0.7	3.9	11.6	12.8	3.9	0.7	-	0.1
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	1.3	-	-	0.2	1.0	3.5	4.5	1.8	0.2	-	-
<u>OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	78.1	100.0	99.4	98.3	86.8	56.6	38.2	60.6	89.1	98.4	99.6
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	14.2	-	0.2	1.3	10.2	26.8	33.0	27.2	8.9	1.4	0.2
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	6.2	-	0.3	0.4	2.8	13.7	22.4	9.6	1.7	0.3	0.2
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	1.3	-	-	-	0.2	2.5	5.7	2.2	0.3	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	0.2	-	-	-	-	0.4	0.7	0.4	-	-	-
<u>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	78.7	100.0	95.4	78.4	55.5	43.3	61.6	85.5	97.6	99.7	99.6
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	15.0	-	3.8	16.8	29.1	36.7	28.2	11.8	2.0	0.2	0.4
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	5.5	-	0.7	4.3	13.4	17.5	9.0	2.1	0.4	-	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	0.7	-	-	0.4	1.8	2.3	1.2	0.5	-	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	0.1	-	-	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	-	-	-	-

**Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:  
March 1983—Continued**

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)										
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER	
<b>PERCENT--WHITE--CONTINUED</b>												
<b>OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER</b>												
<b>TENURE</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
OWNER FAMILIES . . . . .	53.5	(B)	10.6	24.2	32.5	47.8	60.4	66.8	75.6	75.0	78.0	78.0
RENTER FAMILIES . . . . .	46.5	(B)	89.4	75.8	67.5	52.2	39.6	33.2	24.4	25.0	22.0	22.0
PUBLIC HOUSING . . . . .	3.9	(B)	5.5	8.3	6.0	8.3	3.1	1.8	0.6	2.7	0.9	0.9
PRIVATE HOUSING . . . . .	42.5	(B)	83.8	67.4	61.5	45.9	36.5	31.5	23.5	22.3	21.1	21.1
<b>SIZE OF FAMILY</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS . . . . .	51.0	(B)	60.4	47.1	35.0	34.5	37.8	48.5	67.9	70.4	75.8	75.8
3 PERSONS . . . . .	29.1	(B)	31.3	35.0	39.7	36.8	33.7	27.9	20.7	17.7	13.0	13.0
4 PERSONS . . . . .	12.5	(B)	6.7	13.3	16.1	18.0	16.4	14.3	7.2	6.4	7.6	7.6
5 PERSONS . . . . .	4.7	(B)	1.2	3.6	5.1	7.1	6.2	6.3	2.2	2.7	2.7	2.7
6 PERSONS . . . . .	1.7	(B)	-	1.0	2.6	2.5	2.5	1.5	1.4	1.9	0.6	0.6
7 OR MORE PERSONS . . . . .	0.9	(B)	0.4	0.1	1.4	1.1	1.4	1.4	0.7	1.0	0.3	0.3
<b>AGE OF MEMBERS</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:												
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	62.0	(B)	85.2	91.3	97.1	92.7	78.6	50.9	20.0	18.7	8.3	8.3
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	96.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	78.8	72.7	72.7
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	20.2	(B)	0.7	0.3	1.3	4.0	2.2	6.4	12.9	100.0	100.0	100.0
<b>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE . . . . .	87.1	(B)	84.8	90.2	96.7	96.2	96.9	93.8	79.4	61.7	66.9	66.9
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	70.5	(B)	84.8	90.2	96.6	96.0	96.6	84.3	38.9	6.2	1.8	1.8
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	57.0	(B)	84.8	90.2	96.6	92.1	76.3	44.9	9.4	0.8	0.7	0.7
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	37.8	(B)	84.8	89.7	82.9	53.6	31.1	9.2	0.1	0.2	0.7	0.7
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	19.3	(B)	82.9	61.9	32.3	16.0	6.4	1.0	0.1	-	-	-
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	8.9	(B)	47.8	29.6	10.5	5.5	1.2	0.2	0.1	-	-	-
<b>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>												
TOTAL . . . . .	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY . . . . .	56.1	(B)	2.2	31.4	66.5	82.7	91.7	97.8	99.4	(B)	(B)	(B)
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6 . . . . .	14.5	(B)	9.8	31.0	21.2	13.2	5.8	2.0	0.6	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNDER 6 ONLY . . . . .	19.5	(B)	87.9	37.6	12.3	4.2	2.6	0.3	-	(B)	(B)	(B)
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18 . . . . .	43.0	(B)	15.2	9.8	3.4	7.9	23.7	55.1	90.6	99.2	99.3	99.3
1 UNDER 18 . . . . .	28.2	(B)	49.7	41.0	34.8	38.7	40.5	31.6	7.7	0.4	-	-
2 UNDER 18 . . . . .	19.0	(B)	28.0	34.1	40.3	32.5	21.2	10.0	1.4	-	0.5	0.5
3 UNDER 18 . . . . .	6.8	(B)	6.3	11.1	13.7	13.7	10.9	2.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
4 UNDER 18 . . . . .	2.0	(B)	0.6	3.2	4.6	4.8	2.6	0.7	-	-	-	-
5 UNDER 18 . . . . .	0.7	(B)	-	0.6	2.3	2.0	0.4	0.3	-	-	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 . . . . .	0.3	(B)	0.2	-	0.9	0.5	0.5	0.1	-	-	-	-
<b>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	54.1	(B)	89.7	43.7	15.3	11.7	25.7	55.3	90.6	99.2	99.3	99.3
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	25.6	(B)	9.6	37.4	36.9	41.4	41.4	31.8	7.8	0.8	-	-
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	14.1	(B)	0.7	16.5	34.0	30.5	19.9	10.0	1.4	-	0.5	0.5
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	4.6	(B)	-	2.3	9.6	12.1	9.9	2.0	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	1.6	(B)	-	0.1	4.3	4.3	3.1	1.0	-	-	-	-
<b>OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	70.3	(B)	99.8	96.8	58.3	32.1	37.3	59.4	90.7	99.4	99.7	99.7
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	20.8	(B)	0.2	3.0	29.1	45.0	41.6	30.5	7.7	0.3	0.3	0.3
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	6.9	(B)	-	0.1	11.3	16.8	14.5	8.5	1.3	-	-	-
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	1.7	(B)	-	-	0.9	4.9	5.4	1.4	0.2	0.3	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	0.3	(B)	-	-	0.3	1.1	1.1	0.1	-	-	-	-
<b>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	74.5	(B)	90.0	45.2	31.2	53.5	73.0	91.6	99.9	99.8	99.3	99.3
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	18.5	(B)	9.4	37.0	45.2	35.1	22.3	7.5	0.1	0.2	0.7	0.7
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	6.0	(B)	0.7	16.1	19.9	9.7	3.6	0.7	-	-	-	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	0.9	(B)	-	1.6	3.5	1.5	0.8	0.3	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	0.1	(B)	-	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.4	-	-	-	-	-

**Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:  
March 1983—Continued**

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
<u>PERCENT--BLACK</u>											
<u>ALL FAMILIES</u>											
<u>TENURE</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
OWNER FAMILIES . . . . .	50.9	(B)	11.8	22.2	39.5	48.6	59.0	64.6	69.3	75.1	75.3
RENTER FAMILIES . . . . .	49.1	(B)	88.2	77.8	60.5	51.4	41.0	35.4	30.7	24.9	24.7
PUBLIC HOUSING . . . . .	10.4	(B)	21.6	15.9	12.2	10.0	6.9	9.5	5.1	5.5	5.3
PRIVATE HOUSING . . . . .	38.8	(B)	66.6	61.9	48.3	41.4	34.2	25.9	25.6	19.4	19.4
<u>SIZE OF FAMILY</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS . . . . .	32.6	(B)	40.0	32.7	21.4	17.4	17.2	26.8	43.6	57.3	70.8
3 PERSONS . . . . .	23.8	(B)	33.0	30.1	24.4	24.3	20.3	26.7	22.6	20.6	14.7
4 PERSONS . . . . .	19.4	(B)	15.3	22.0	28.5	22.6	24.6	17.9	13.6	10.1	9.7
5 PERSONS . . . . .	12.1	(B)	7.7	9.2	15.2	16.0	18.5	13.3	9.8	5.3	1.7
6 PERSONS . . . . .	5.6	(B)	2.2	3.8	7.5	7.2	6.6	9.4	4.7	3.3	1.2
7 OR MORE PERSONS . . . . .	6.2	(B)	1.8	2.2	2.9	10.6	12.7	9.9	5.7	3.3	1.9
<u>AGE OF MEMBERS</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	68.5	(B)	85.1	86.4	89.9	87.8	80.3	59.7	41.7	31.7	14.2
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	95.2	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	64.3	55.6
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	15.1	(B)	1.4	1.0	1.2	2.5	2.6	2.7	8.9	100.0	100.0
<u>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:											
OF ANY AGE . . . . .	75.9	(B)	81.1	66.0	89.3	90.2	90.3	80.2	57.4	37.4	30.2
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	69.4	(B)	81.1	66.0	89.3	89.9	90.3	72.3	39.5	16.4	3.5
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	59.6	(B)	81.1	66.0	89.0	85.3	73.8	47.5	18.6	10.2	1.7
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	43.9	(B)	80.4	84.7	77.0	60.5	40.0	20.2	4.8	1.6	0.5
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	27.2	(B)	72.7	64.3	47.9	31.7	14.3	4.9	1.1	0.3	-
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	15.7	(B)	54.0	36.1	25.5	16.1	6.6	2.1	0.3	0.3	-
<u>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>											
TOTAL . . . . .	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)
6 TO 17 ONLY . . . . .	54.4	(B)	10.4	25.2	46.1	62.8	80.6	89.7	94.0	(B)	(B)
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6 . . . . .	24.0	(B)	13.1	38.3	35.4	28.0	14.3	8.6	1.9	(B)	(B)
UNDER 6 ONLY . . . . .	21.6	(B)	76.4	36.5	18.5	9.1	5.2	1.7	4.1	(B)	(B)
<u>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18 . . . . .	40.4	(B)	18.9	14.0	11.0	14.7	26.2	52.5	81.4	89.8	98.3
1 UNDER 18 . . . . .	23.8	(B)	41.3	34.4	25.6	25.9	29.9	23.4	12.5	7.0	1.2
2 UNDER 18 . . . . .	18.7	(B)	24.6	28.3	31.0	25.8	23.9	13.2	4.9	2.5	0.5
3 UNDER 18 . . . . .	10.7	(B)	10.4	15.6	21.1	19.4	12.1	6.2	1.1	0.2	-
4 UNDER 18 . . . . .	3.9	(B)	4.3	5.5	6.6	7.1	3.5	3.6	0.1	0.5	-
5 UNDER 18 . . . . .	1.8	(B)	0.4	1.7	3.8	4.2	3.8	0.7	-	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 . . . . .	6.7	(B)	-	0.5	0.8	2.8	0.6	0.3	-	-	-
<u>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	53.3	(B)	80.9	45.4	27.5	22.5	30.0	53.3	82.2	90.1	98.3
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	22.6	(B)	14.5	35.4	29.5	26.8	31.6	24.3	12.3	6.7	1.2
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	14.6	(B)	4.6	14.3	25.2	28.0	22.4	12.9	4.4	2.5	0.5
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	6.4	(B)	-	4.3	13.3	13.9	10.1	6.0	1.0	0.2	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	3.1	(B)	-	0.6	4.6	8.8	6.0	3.5	0.1	0.5	-
<u>OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	70.2	(B)	99.0	93.7	60.5	39.5	43.1	60.3	83.7	90.4	98.3
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	18.3	(B)	1.0	5.4	25.4	32.5	32.1	23.7	13.5	6.9	1.7
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	8.1	(B)	-	0.9	11.0	18.2	17.3	11.1	2.5	2.2	-
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	2.2	(B)	-	-	2.6	6.5	4.7	3.2	0.2	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	1.1	(B)	-	-	0.4	3.3	2.8	1.7	0.1	0.4	-
<u>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	71.2	(B)	81.7	47.5	43.6	54.3	66.9	82.4	95.9	98.7	99.5
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	20.0	(B)	13.9	35.2	34.3	31.8	25.4	14.9	3.3	1.2	0.5
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	7.6	(B)	4.4	15.3	19.1	11.5	6.6	2.6	0.6	0.1	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	1.0	(B)	-	2.1	2.3	2.1	1.2	-	0.2	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	0.2	(B)	-	0.1	0.6	0.3	-	0.1	-	-	-

**Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:**  
**March 1983—Continued**

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)										
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER	
<b>PERCENT--BLACK--CONTINUED</b>												
<b>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</b>												
<b>TENURE</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
OWNER FAMILIES . . . . .	66.7	(B)	15.8	36.9	57.5	64.9	73.9	76.3	78.1	83.5	82.6	
RENTER FAMILIES . . . . .	33.3	(B)	84.2	63.1	42.5	35.1	26.1	23.7	21.9	16.5	17.4	
PUBLIC HOUSING . . . . .	4.0	(B)	18.6	4.1	3.1	2.3	2.5	4.4	2.5	5.0	3.8	
PRIVATE HOUSING . . . . .	29.2	(B)	65.3	58.9	39.5	32.8	23.6	19.2	19.4	11.5	13.6	
<b>SIZE OF FAMILY</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS . . . . .	28.7	(B)	25.7	23.1	13.4	13.8	8.2	24.5	44.6	59.1	75.4	
3 PERSONS . . . . .	21.7	(B)	39.2	30.3	20.2	18.6	20.9	18.5	21.4	21.1	14.8	
4 PERSONS . . . . .	21.3	(B)	19.6	26.1	34.0	25.3	27.7	20.6	14.3	7.2	5.7	
5 PERSONS . . . . .	14.2	(B)	11.1	13.2	20.9	23.2	21.0	12.7	9.0	5.2	1.0	
6 PERSONS . . . . .	6.5	(B)	3.1	5.2	8.8	8.0	7.7	9.8	4.3	3.1	0.9	
7 OR MORE PERSONS . . . . .	7.7	(B)	1.3	2.1	2.7	11.4	14.5	13.9	6.4	4.2	2.2	
<b>AGE OF MEMBERS</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:												
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	60.1	(B)	71.3	76.2	86.0	82.8	79.1	55.6	34.7	25.1	9.7	
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	93.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	59.9	36.4	
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	17.5	(B)	1.1	0.5	0.2	3.2	2.8	1.8	10.2	100.0	100.0	
<b>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE . . . . .	67.0	(B)	71.3	75.9	86.4	84.5	86.8	73.7	46.5	30.2	15.2	
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	62.9	(B)	71.3	75.9	86.4	84.5	88.8	67.6	37.5	17.6	4.2	
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	54.5	(B)	71.3	75.9	86.0	82.3	75.5	48.3	21.1	12.6	3.0	
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	40.5	(B)	70.1	74.6	81.8	68.0	43.2	23.2	5.8	2.4	0.9	
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	26.1	(B)	67.9	64.5	59.7	42.9	15.2	6.5	0.9	0.4	-	
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	15.5	(B)	52.8	40.9	33.2	25.6	7.2	2.4	-	0.4	-	
<b>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>												
TOTAL . . . . .	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	
6 TO 17 ONLY . . . . .	52.2	(B)	4.8	15.0	30.6	47.8	79.9	86.6	95.8	(B)	(B)	
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6 . . . . .	26.4	(B)	9.7	33.8	43.2	38.9	15.5	12.1	2.6	(B)	(B)	
UNDER 6 ONLY . . . . .	21.4	(B)	85.5	51.2	26.1	13.3	4.6	1.4	1.6	(B)	(B)	
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18 . . . . .	45.5	(B)	28.7	24.1	14.0	17.7	24.5	51.7	76.9	87.4	97.0	
1 UNDER 18 . . . . .	20.8	(B)	38.8	29.8	23.5	23.0	27.1	22.4	12.9	9.1	2.1	
2 UNDER 18 . . . . .	17.5	(B)	17.1	27.6	31.8	24.7	25.2	13.4	6.2	2.3	0.9	
3 UNDER 18 . . . . .	10.4	(B)	11.1	11.8	21.9	21.0	13.5	7.2	1.6	0.4	-	
4 UNDER 18 . . . . .	3.5	(B)	3.1	5.3	6.6	6.2	3.9	3.4	0.2	0.8	-	
5 UNDER 18 . . . . .	1.7	(B)	1.3	1.4	1.9	4.3	4.8	1.2	-	-	-	
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 . . . . .	0.6	(B)	-	-	0.3	3.1	1.0	0.6	-	-	-	
<b>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	57.2	(B)	89.7	63.0	36.5	28.7	28.0	52.4	79.3	87.8	97.0	
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	20.1	(B)	8.0	22.6	30.4	22.9	28.7	23.8	13.0	8.7	2.1	
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	14.7	(B)	2.3	12.7	21.7	30.5	25.7	13.9	5.9	2.3	0.9	
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	5.3	(B)	-	1.7	8.3	11.1	10.7	6.4	1.6	0.4	-	
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	2.8	(B)	-	-	3.2	6.8	6.9	3.6	0.2	0.8	-	
<b>OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	71.5	(B)	98.8	95.1	73.7	48.5	40.6	60.0	81.1	88.3	97.0	
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	18.6	(B)	1.2	4.9	19.2	34.2	33.2	22.6	15.1	9.1	3.0	
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	7.3	(B)	-	-	5.7	12.5	17.7	13.3	3.3	1.9	-	
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	1.5	(B)	-	-	1.4	3.0	4.7	2.1	0.3	-	-	
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	1.1	(B)	-	-	-	1.7	3.8	2.0	0.2	0.6	-	
<b>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	73.5	(B)	90.9	65.3	44.7	50.1	63.1	79.9	94.5	98.0	99.1	
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	18.5	(B)	6.8	21.6	36.9	31.6	27.5	17.2	4.2	1.8	0.9	
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	7.0	(B)	2.3	12.7	15.4	15.5	8.4	2.8	1.0	0.2	-	
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	0.8	(B)	-	0.4	2.4	2.1	1.0	-	0.3	-	-	
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	0.2	(B)	-	-	0.6	0.6	-	0.1	-	-	-	



Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:  
March 1983—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)										
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER	
PERCENT--BLACK--CONTINUED												
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER												
TENURE												
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
OWNER FAMILIES . . . . .	31.2	(B)	9.5	10.2	18.5	30.8	33.7	48.6	51.5	62.4	66.4	66.4
RENTER FAMILIES . . . . .	68.8	(B)	90.5	89.8	81.5	69.2	66.3	51.2	48.5	37.6	33.6	33.6
PUBLIC HOUSING . . . . .	19.0	(B)	24.8	25.2	22.9	19.5	19.8	16.2	10.9	8.3	8.1	8.1
PRIVATE HOUSING . . . . .	49.8	(B)	65.7	63.6	58.6	49.6	51.4	35.0	37.5	29.3	25.4	25.4
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS . . . . .	34.8	(B)	44.2	36.9	27.3	18.9	26.2	31.7	42.1	55.9	64.0	64.0
3 PERSONS . . . . .	26.7	(B)	31.8	30.6	29.9	29.3	19.9	23.3	23.7	21.9	16.2	16.2
4 PERSONS . . . . .	18.2	(B)	13.3	20.4	23.7	21.4	21.2	15.1	13.5	15.6	14.5	14.5
5 PERSONS . . . . .	10.1	(B)	6.8	6.8	9.2	13.1	16.4	15.3	10.5	3.5	1.7	1.7
6 PERSONS . . . . .	5.2	(B)	1.8	2.9	6.8	6.6	5.2	9.5	5.2	1.2	1.8	1.8
7 OR MORE PERSONS . . . . .	5.0	(B)	2.2	2.5	3.1	10.7	11.0	5.1	5.1	1.9	1.8	1.8
AGE OF MEMBERS												
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS . . . . .	80.4	(B)	96.7	98.0	96.9	93.6	84.7	66.2	51.8	43.9	19.3	19.3
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	97.6	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	68.7	81.2	81.2
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	11.4	(B)	1.6	1.1	2.6	2.0	2.6	3.0	5.9	100.0	100.0	100.0
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .												
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE . . . . .	88.8	(B)	92.4	97.0	96.5	96.3	93.7	92.6	76.5	46.1	49.3	49.3
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	79.4	(B)	92.4	97.6	96.5	95.6	93.7	81.4	41.3	5.7	1.3	1.3
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	68.1	(B)	92.4	97.6	96.0	85.5	72.6	46.8	12.2	2.2	-	-
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	50.4	(B)	92.2	95.2	73.6	53.2	36.2	16.3	2.4	0.1	-	-
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	30.2	(B)	80.9	67.0	36.4	21.0	13.2	2.0	1.7	0.1	-	-
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	17.0	(B)	58.6	34.3	18.0	7.3	5.1	1.1	0.9	0.1	-	-
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL . . . . .	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
6 TO 17 ONLY . . . . .	55.7	(B)	12.4	31.4	62.1	78.6	81.8	95.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6 . . . . .	22.6	(B)	14.8	42.3	28.4	18.9	12.4	3.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNDER 6 ONLY . . . . .	21.7	(B)	72.8	26.3	9.5	4.5	5.8	1.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18 . . . . .	31.9	(B)	7.6	2.4	4.0	10.5	27.4	53.2	67.8	97.8	100.0	100.0
1 UNDER 18 . . . . .	27.3	(B)	44.9	37.9	27.2	27.7	34.3	24.3	9.2	1.2	-	-
2 UNDER 18 . . . . .	21.2	(B)	30.9	30.8	31.7	26.9	21.7	17.5	3.0	1.0	-	-
3 UNDER 18 . . . . .	12.0	(B)	11.1	19.7	21.8	19.6	10.9	5.0	-	-	-	-
4 UNDER 18 . . . . .	4.7	(B)	5.4	6.1	7.4	8.2	3.3	3.9	-	-	-	-
5 UNDER 18 . . . . .	2.1	(B)	-	2.1	6.5	4.1	2.5	-	-	-	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 . . . . .	0.8	(B)	-	1.0	1.5	2.9	-	-	-	-	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS												
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	46.7	(B)	74.9	28.1	13.1	14.6	31.6	53.8	89.5	97.9	100.0	100.0
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	26.0	(B)	18.8	47.4	29.0	30.7	35.9	24.8	8.4	1.1	-	-
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	15.2	(B)	6.3	16.7	30.5	25.5	17.5	12.5	2.0	1.0	-	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	8.4	(B)	-	6.7	20.6	17.8	9.8	5.5	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	3.8	(B)	-	1.2	6.7	11.3	5.1	3.4	-	-	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS												
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	67.6	(B)	99.5	92.0	41.2	28.0	45.4	60.1	89.5	97.9	100.0	100.0
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	18.5	(B)	0.5	5.3	34.9	32.2	31.2	25.0	9.2	1.1	-	-
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	9.3	(B)	-	1.7	18.6	23.8	16.4	8.5	1.3	1.0	-	-
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	3.4	(B)	-	-	4.3	11.0	5.3	4.7	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	1.2	(B)	-	-	1.0	5.1	1.6	1.6	-	-	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS												
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	66.6	(B)	75.1	30.3	40.0	58.3	71.1	84.8	99.3	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	22.8	(B)	18.9	47.9	32.2	31.0	23.0	13.0	0.7	-	-	-
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	9.1	(B)	6.0	18.0	24.6	8.3	4.3	2.3	-	-	-	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	1.4	(B)	-	3.6	2.6	2.4	1.5	-	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	0.1	(B)	-	0.3	0.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

**Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:**  
**March 1983—Continued**

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)										
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER	
<b>PERCENT--SPANISH ORIGIN</b>												
<b>ALL FAMILIES</b>												
<b>TENURE</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)
OWNER FAMILIES . . . . .	45.4	(B)	15.0	28.0	36.1	43.6	49.9	60.6	65.6	76.5	(B)	(B)
RENTER FAMILIES . . . . .	54.6	(B)	84.4	74.0	63.9	56.4	50.1	39.4	34.4	23.5	(B)	(B)
PUBLIC HOUSING . . . . .	4.2	(B)	4.8	5.5	4.3	5.0	6.1	2.9	2.1	1.6	(B)	(B)
PRIVATE HOUSING . . . . .	50.4	(B)	80.0	68.5	59.7	51.4	44.0	36.5	32.3	21.9	(B)	(B)
<b>SIZE OF FAMILY</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)
2 PERSONS . . . . .	23.1	(B)	32.9	21.1	11.5	12.1	13.7	23.7	36.2	57.2	(B)	(B)
3 PERSONS . . . . .	23.0	(B)	38.7	29.5	22.5	15.5	19.4	20.0	27.2	16.8	(B)	(B)
4 PERSONS . . . . .	24.6	(B)	17.7	30.2	32.0	30.6	23.0	20.9	19.6	5.0	(B)	(B)
5 PERSONS . . . . .	14.4	(B)	6.1	12.5	19.0	21.1	16.9	13.8	8.3	6.8	(B)	(B)
6 PERSONS . . . . .	7.9	(B)	1.4	4.7	10.9	10.7	12.0	9.9	3.3	3.6	(B)	(B)
7 OR MORE PERSONS . . . . .	7.0	(B)	1.1	1.9	4.0	9.9	14.5	11.8	5.3	4.5	(B)	(B)
<b>AGE OF MEMBERS</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)
WITH MEMBERS:												
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	73.1	(B)	76.9	81.8	92.1	91.1	83.1	64.0	39.8	25.2	(B)	(B)
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	97.8	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	74.9	(B)	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	10.1	(B)	0.4	2.2	1.4	4.6	3.6	4.9	7.2	100.0	(B)	(B)
<b>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE . . . . .	80.1	(B)	72.8	79.9	91.3	90.7	91.0	82.1	65.2	40.8	(B)	(B)
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	76.3	(B)	72.8	79.9	91.3	90.7	91.0	78.9	48.6	22.2	(B)	(B)
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	68.4	(B)	72.8	79.8	91.2	90.1	81.2	57.7	25.7	6.6	(B)	(B)
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	55.2	(B)	72.8	79.1	86.7	75.5	53.8	29.7	6.8	2.8	(B)	(B)
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	36.5	(B)	69.8	71.8	62.3	46.3	23.0	7.5	0.7	0.1	(B)	(B)
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	21.4	(B)	52.7	46.3	36.7	18.3	10.0	2.5	0.3	0.1	(B)	(B)
<b>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>												
TOTAL . . . . .	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)
6 TO 17 ONLY . . . . .	46.7	(B)	4.2	10.0	31.7	55.3	71.7	87.0	97.1	(B)	(B)	(B)
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6 . . . . .	28.4	(B)	12.2	36.1	43.9	34.4	22.5	10.1	1.8	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNDER 6 ONLY . . . . .	24.9	(B)	83.6	53.9	24.4	10.4	5.8	2.9	1.1	(B)	(B)	(B)
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)
NONE UNDER 18 . . . . .	31.6	(B)	27.2	20.2	8.8	9.9	18.8	42.3	74.3	91.4	(B)	(B)
1 UNDER 18 . . . . .	22.6	(B)	40.3	30.6	20.0	16.6	24.8	24.9	17.5	5.2	(B)	(B)
2 UNDER 18 . . . . .	24.5	(B)	23.8	30.2	37.5	34.6	24.0	18.6	4.6	2.1	(B)	(B)
3 UNDER 18 . . . . .	12.1	(B)	7.4	12.6	19.3	20.6	15.6	7.6	2.3	1.1	(B)	(B)
4 UNDER 18 . . . . .	5.8	(B)	0.7	5.5	10.6	10.1	8.2	3.8	0.8	-	(B)	(B)
5 UNDER 18 . . . . .	2.1	(B)	0.3	0.9	2.8	4.5	4.6	1.8	0.3	0.2	(B)	(B)
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 . . . . .	1.5	(B)	0.4	-	1.3	3.7	4.1	1.1	-	-	(B)	(B)
<b>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	48.6	(B)	88.1	63.2	31.0	19.2	23.5	43.9	74.6	91.5	(B)	(B)
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	22.6	(B)	9.5	24.9	31.1	22.1	26.7	26.3	17.7	5.1	(B)	(B)
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	16.6	(B)	2.5	9.3	24.7	31.3	23.3	16.8	4.8	2.1	(B)	(B)
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	7.8	(B)	-	2.3	9.0	17.9	15.0	7.5	1.8	1.1	(B)	(B)
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	4.5	(B)	-	0.2	4.2	9.5	11.5	5.4	1.1	0.2	(B)	(B)
<b>OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	70.3	(B)	99.3	96.9	76.9	49.1	38.3	52.8	77.5	94.0	(B)	(B)
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	17.2	(B)	0.7	2.8	13.0	27.3	33.0	28.2	16.7	3.1	(B)	(B)
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	8.6	(B)	-	0.2	8.7	15.4	17.3	13.1	4.6	1.6	(B)	(B)
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	3.0	(B)	-	0.2	1.0	6.1	8.7	4.4	0.7	1.3	(B)	(B)
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	1.0	(B)	-	-	0.3	2.1	2.7	1.5	0.5	-	(B)	(B)
<b>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	63.9	(B)	88.8	64.7	38.7	37.7	54.7	74.1	93.7	97.3	(B)	(B)
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	23.1	(B)	8.7	24.7	37.2	34.1	29.5	19.8	5.3	2.0	(B)	(B)
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	10.1	(B)	2.5	9.3	19.1	21.3	10.9	4.5	0.9	0.7	(B)	(B)
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	2.6	(B)	-	1.2	4.4	6.1	4.1	1.5	-	-	(B)	(B)
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	0.3	(B)	-	0.2	0.6	0.8	0.8	-	-	-	(B)	(B)

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

**Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:  
March 1983—Continued**

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)										
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 49	50 TO 54	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 TO 69
<b>PERCENT--SPANISH ORIGIN--CONTINUED</b>												
<b>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</b>												
<b>TENURE</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)
OWNER FAMILIES . . . . .	52.8	(B)	20.6	31.1	42.5	51.8	59.5	69.2	72.2	80.6	(B)	(B)
RENTER FAMILIES . . . . .	47.2	(B)	79.2	68.9	57.5	48.2	40.5	30.8	27.8	19.4	(B)	(B)
PUBLIC HOUSING . . . . .	2.9	(B)	3.9	4.2	3.1	2.6	5.3	1.5	0.6	0.8	(B)	(B)
PRIVATE HOUSING . . . . .	44.3	(B)	75.3	64.7	54.4	45.6	35.2	29.3	27.1	18.6	(B)	(B)
<b>SIZE OF FAMILY</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)
2 PERSONS . . . . .	18.6	(B)	24.1	17.3	6.3	7.3	7.5	16.2	33.7	60.6	(B)	(B)
3 PERSONS . . . . .	20.9	(B)	40.8	29.4	17.3	17.0	15.6	16.7	26.2	17.5	(B)	(B)
4 PERSONS . . . . .	27.3	(B)	22.7	31.9	38.1	33.1	25.6	22.6	20.6	9.4	(B)	(B)
5 PERSONS . . . . .	15.9	(B)	9.7	13.4	21.6	24.1	17.9	15.3	9.6	5.3	(B)	(B)
6 PERSONS . . . . .	8.9	(B)	1.6	5.7	12.6	11.5	14.0	11.5	4.0	2.3	(B)	(B)
7 OR MORE PERSONS . . . . .	8.3	(B)	1.2	2.4	4.0	12.1	19.5	13.7	5.9	4.9	(B)	(B)
<b>AGE OF MEMBERS</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)
WITH MEMBERS:												
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	72.5	(B)	76.4	81.8	93.2	91.4	84.1	63.3	38.8	17.8	(B)	(B)
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	97.2	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	70.6	(B)	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	9.9	(B)	-	1.9	0.7	4.2	4.2	3.7	7.2	100.0	(B)	(B)
<b>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE . . . . .	78.9	(B)	74.6	80.8	93.0	90.9	90.1	79.1	50.9	33.2	(B)	(B)
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	76.3	(B)	74.6	80.8	93.0	90.9	90.1	76.6	50.5	19.1	(B)	(B)
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	69.2	(B)	74.6	80.6	93.0	90.6	82.7	57.8	28.1	9.1	(B)	(B)
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	57.9	(B)	74.6	79.8	90.5	81.3	60.6	31.7	8.9	2.8	(B)	(B)
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	39.4	(B)	71.1	73.7	71.1	45.1	29.0	8.1	1.0	-	(B)	(B)
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	23.7	(B)	55.7	50.3	43.5	20.4	13.1	2.7	0.4	-	(B)	(B)
<b>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>												
TOTAL . . . . .	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
6 TO 17 ONLY . . . . .	43.1	(B)	4.7	8.6	23.5	50.2	64.9	85.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6 . . . . .	30.0	(B)	9.9	30.6	48.5	37.8	27.9	10.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNDER 6 ONLY . . . . .	27.0	(B)	85.4	60.8	28.0	12.0	7.2	3.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)
NONE UNDER 18 . . . . .	38.8	(B)	25.4	19.4	7.0	9.4	17.3	42.2	71.9	90.9	(B)	(B)
1 UNDER 18 . . . . .	22.0	(B)	45.1	33.1	19.3	14.2	21.8	22.8	17.9	6.1	(B)	(B)
2 UNDER 18 . . . . .	25.4	(B)	21.3	32.4	38.7	37.2	24.8	19.9	5.8	2.6	(B)	(B)
3 UNDER 18 . . . . .	12.4	(B)	7.1	9.6	21.8	21.4	15.4	8.6	3.0	-	(B)	(B)
4 UNDER 18 . . . . .	5.8	(B)	0.5	5.0	10.5	6.3	9.9	3.6	1.1	-	(B)	(B)
5 UNDER 18 . . . . .	2.0	(B)	0.5	0.5	1.8	4.3	5.8	1.7	0.4	-	(B)	(B)
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 . . . . .	1.6	(B)	-	-	0.9	4.2	5.1	1.3	-	-	(B)	(B)
<b>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	49.5	(B)	89.1	68.4	33.1	20.3	23.2	44.1	72.3	90.9	(B)	(B)
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	21.9	(B)	8.7	21.0	33.3	21.5	23.6	24.4	18.2	6.1	(B)	(B)
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	16.8	(B)	2.2	8.0	23.9	32.3	24.5	17.7	5.7	2.8	(B)	(B)
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	7.3	(B)	-	1.8	7.1	16.0	15.3	8.7	2.4	-	(B)	(B)
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	4.5	(B)	-	0.2	2.6	9.8	13.4	5.1	1.4	0.2	(B)	(B)
<b>OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	72.5	(B)	99.4	97.5	83.3	55.3	40.3	53.6	76.0	93.5	(B)	(B)
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	16.0	(B)	0.6	2.2	10.6	24.3	31.1	27.2	16.9	4.2	(B)	(B)
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	7.8	(B)	-	-	5.6	14.3	16.2	13.0	5.5	2.1	(B)	(B)
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	2.7	(B)	-	0.3	0.6	4.3	9.5	4.4	0.9	0.2	(B)	(B)
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	1.0	(B)	-	-	-	1.9	3.0	1.7	0.7	-	(B)	(B)
<b>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	62.6	(B)	89.7	69.5	38.9	33.6	49.0	72.1	91.8	97.2	(B)	(B)
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	23.3	(B)	8.1	21.6	37.3	33.9	31.6	21.4	7.0	1.9	(B)	(B)
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	11.0	(B)	2.2	7.7	19.6	24.9	14.0	5.1	1.2	0.9	(B)	(B)
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	2.6	(B)	-	1.0	3.4	6.6	5.5	1.4	-	-	(B)	(B)
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	0.3	(B)	-	0.2	0.8	0.9	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

**Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:  
March 1983—Continued**

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
<b>PERCENT--SPANISH ORIGIN--CONTINUED</b>											
<b>OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER</b>											
<b>TENURE</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)
OWNER FAMILIES	24.1	(B)	(B)	8.3	14.4	22.8	25.7	34.2	(B)	(B)	(B)
RENTER FAMILIES	75.9	(B)	(B)	91.7	85.6	77.2	74.3	65.8	(B)	(B)	(B)
PUBLIC HOUSING	8.9	(B)	(B)	9.9	9.3	12.9	8.8	7.1	(B)	(B)	(B)
PRIVATE HOUSING	67.1	(B)	(B)	81.8	76.4	64.3	65.5	58.6	(B)	(B)	(B)
<b>SIZE OF FAMILY</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)
2 PERSONS	31.7	(B)	(B)	31.0	20.3	22.6	26.7	37.7	(B)	(B)	(B)
3 PERSONS	29.4	(B)	(B)	30.9	39.7	20.9	29.2	24.1	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 PERSONS	18.6	(B)	(B)	25.1	15.3	26.3	16.4	15.5	(B)	(B)	(B)
5 PERSONS	10.9	(B)	(B)	9.1	12.5	19.2	14.4	10.2	(B)	(B)	(B)
6 PERSONS	5.8	(B)	(B)	2.5	7.5	9.9	10.4	5.3	(B)	(B)	(B)
7 OR MORE PERSONS	3.6	(B)	(B)	6.5	4.7	5.0	2.9	7.2	(B)	(B)	(B)
<b>AGE OF MEMBERS</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)
WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	60.0	(B)	(B)	91.1	96.2	92.4	82.6	67.8	(B)	(B)	(B)
18 TO 64 YEARS	99.2	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	10.0	(B)	(B)	1.7	3.2	6.2	1.5	9.1	(B)	(B)	(B)
<b>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)
WITH OWN CHILDREN:											
OF ANY AGE	89.6	(B)	(B)	87.7	94.6	93.8	94.3	91.6	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNDER 25 YEARS	63.3	(B)	(B)	87.7	94.6	93.8	94.3	66.6	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNDER 18 YEARS	72.9	(B)	(B)	87.7	94.6	92.4	80.4	58.4	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNDER 12 YEARS	53.9	(B)	(B)	87.7	82.0	64.4	39.5	25.4	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNDER 6 YEARS	32.0	(B)	(B)	74.7	37.6	31.1	6.3	6.4	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNDER 3 YEARS	16.8	(B)	(B)	38.9	17.0	13.9	1.9	1.9	(B)	(B)	(B)
<b>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>											
TOTAL	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)
6 TO 17 ONLY	56.2	(B)	(B)	14.8	60.3	66.4	89.7	89.0	(B)	(B)	(B)
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	25.1	(B)	(B)	52.0	29.7	27.9	9.1	9.4	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNDER 6 ONLY	18.8	(B)	(B)	33.2	10.0	5.7	1.2	1.6	(B)	(B)	(B)
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)
NONE UNDER 18	27.1	(B)	(B)	12.3	5.4	7.6	19.6	41.6	(B)	(B)	(B)
1 UNDER 18	25.1	(B)	(B)	27.1	22.7	22.6	31.2	30.6	(B)	(B)	(B)
2 UNDER 18	23.6	(B)	(B)	26.8	37.3	26.6	24.1	15.5	(B)	(B)	(B)
3 UNDER 18	13.3	(B)	(B)	23.1	14.1	20.5	16.6	5.4	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 UNDER 18	6.8	(B)	(B)	8.1	12.3	13.8	4.7	4.2	(B)	(B)	(B)
5 UNDER 18	2.7	(B)	(B)	2.5	5.2	5.8	1.8	2.1	(B)	(B)	(B)
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	1.5	(B)	(B)	-	3.1	3.0	2.0	0.7	(B)	(B)	(B)
<b>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	40.8	(B)	(B)	41.5	14.8	12.9	20.6	47.5	(B)	(B)	(B)
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	25.9	(B)	(B)	38.3	27.5	23.6	34.7	31.6	(B)	(B)	(B)
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	17.7	(B)	(B)	15.7	30.6	28.4	22.6	15.0	(B)	(B)	(B)
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	10.3	(B)	(B)	4.4	16.6	25.2	14.7	4.7	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	5.3	(B)	(B)	-	10.5	9.8	7.5	6.2	(B)	(B)	(B)
<b>OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	61.1	(B)	(B)	94.1	51.9	29.4	30.8	50.6	(B)	(B)	(B)
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	21.6	(B)	(B)	5.1	23.3	36.4	38.7	30.1	(B)	(B)	(B)
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	11.9	(B)	(B)	0.8	20.4	15.5	21.8	13.7	(B)	(B)	(B)
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	4.3	(B)	(B)	-	2.9	11.6	6.7	4.8	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	1.2	(B)	(B)	-	1.6	3.1	1.9	0.9	(B)	(B)	(B)
<b>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	62.6	(B)	(B)	44.0	30.6	45.5	65.9	78.9	(B)	(B)	(B)
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	25.1	(B)	(B)	37.5	39.9	36.6	26.3	16.7	(B)	(B)	(B)
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	6.9	(B)	(B)	16.4	20.8	12.3	4.0	2.5	(B)	(B)	(B)
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	2.9	(B)	(B)	2.0	8.7	4.9	0.9	1.9	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	0.5	(B)	(B)	-	-	0.7	2.9	-	(B)	(B)	(B)

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

**Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:  
March 1983**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	IN SMSA'S										NOT IN SMSA'S
	TOTAL	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		RING	
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING		
<b>NUMBER--ALL RACES</b>											
<b>ALL FAMILIES</b>											
<b>SIZE OF FAMILY</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	61 393	16 218	24 928	4 142	5 646	3 993	9 144	8 082	10 139	20 248	
2 PERSONS	24 392	6 718	9 477	1 673	2 090	1 679	3 495	3 367	3 892	8 196	
3 PERSONS	14 189	3 841	5 833	936	1 263	976	2 215	1 969	2 355	4 475	
4 PERSONS	13 039	3 078	5 626	828	1 325	730	2 012	1 520	2 284	4 335	
5 PERSONS	5 970	1 488	2 490	387	617	373	883	728	969	1 992	
6 PERSONS	2 329	605	963	182	225	135	346	289	392	761	
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1 475	447	539	137	125	101	193	208	221	489	
<b>AGE OF MEMBERS</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	61 393	16 218	24 928	4 142	5 646	3 993	9 144	8 082	10 139	20 248	
WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	32 588	8 654	13 176	2 261	2 943	2 100	4 769	4 293	5 464	10 759	
18 TO 64 YEARS	56 128	14 843	23 066	3 789	5 234	3 657	8 502	7 397	9 329	18 219	
65 YEARS AND OVER	11 306	2 981	4 172	823	974	723	1 504	1 434	1 694	4 153	
TOTAL MEMBERS	200 385	52 487	81 997	13 718	18 843	12 802	29 902	25 986	33 259	65 906	
UNDER 18 YEARS	61 640	16 513	24 281	4 373	5 469	3 982	8 588	8 158	10 225	20 846	
18 TO 64 YEARS	121 422	31 430	51 336	8 114	11 904	7 724	19 045	15 583	20 387	38 656	
65 YEARS AND OVER	17 323	4 544	6 380	1 232	1 470	1 097	2 269	2 215	2 641	6 399	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.26	3.24	3.29	3.31	3.34	3.21	3.27	3.21	3.28	3.25	
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.00	1.02	0.97	1.06	0.97	1.00	0.94	1.01	1.01	1.03	
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.98	1.94	2.06	1.96	2.11	1.93	2.08	1.93	2.01	1.91	
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.28	0.28	0.26	0.30	0.26	0.27	0.25	0.27	0.26	0.32	
<b>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	61 393	16 218	24 928	4 142	5 646	3 993	9 144	8 082	10 139	20 248	
WITH OWN CHILDREN:											
OF ANY AGE	39 716	10 549	16 453	2 772	3 828	2 561	6 013	5 216	6 611	12 713	
UNDER 25 YEARS	36 482	9 604	15 135	2 492	3 513	2 337	5 523	4 774	6 099	11 744	
UNDER 18 YEARS	30 818	8 091	12 544	2 084	2 820	1 951	4 535	4 055	5 188	10 184	
UNDER 12 YEARS	22 391	6 011	8 991	1 519	1 992	1 443	3 206	3 049	3 794	7 389	
UNDER 6 YEARS	13 800	3 856	5 443	921	1 209	966	1 866	1 969	2 368	4 500	
UNDER 3 YEARS	8 332	2 291	3 313	523	760	557	1 136	1 211	1 417	2 728	
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	79 278	21 116	32 526	5 760	7 681	5 037	11 739	10 319	13 106	25 634	
UNDER 25 YEARS	73 357	19 328	30 114	5 234	7 066	4 592	10 826	9 501	12 223	23 915	
UNDER 18 YEARS	57 515	15 136	22 967	3 977	5 187	3 602	8 117	7 557	9 663	19 413	
UNDER 12 YEARS	36 970	10 022	14 572	2 519	3 274	2 419	5 053	5 083	6 245	12 376	
UNDER 6 YEARS	18 789	5 188	7 353	1 203	1 675	1 298	2 481	2 687	3 196	6 249	
UNDER 3 YEARS	9 617	2 683	3 791	620	898	653	1 281	1 410	1 612	3 144	
<b>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>											
TOTAL	30 818	8 091	12 544	2 084	2 820	1 951	4 535	4 055	5 188	10 184	
6 TO 17 ONLY	17 018	4 234	7 100	1 163	1 612	985	2 669	2 086	2 819	5 684	
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	5 970	1 710	2 243	458	479	433	740	619	1 024	2 017	
UNDER 6 ONLY	7 830	2 147	3 201	463	730	533	1 127	1 351	1 344	2 483	
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	61 393	16 218	24 928	4 142	5 646	3 993	9 144	8 082	10 139	20 248	
NONE UNDER 18	30 575	8 127	12 384	2 056	2 825	2 042	4 608	4 027	4 951	10 064	
1 UNDER 18	12 854	3 456	5 382	857	1 210	854	2 016	1 744	2 156	4 017	
2 UNDER 18	11 470	2 819	4 720	741	1 052	655	1 689	1 423	1 979	3 931	
3 UNDER 18	4 492	1 233	1 737	308	404	310	620	615	712	1 522	
4 UNDER 18	1 381	389	490	119	96	89	146	182	248	503	
5 UNDER 18	440	135	167	35	44	34	56	66	67	138	
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	181	60	49	24	15	9	8	26	25	73	
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	57 515	15 136	22 967	3 977	5 187	3 602	8 117	7 557	9 663	19 413	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.94	0.93	0.92	0.96	0.92	0.90	0.89	0.94	0.95	0.96	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.87	1.87	1.83	1.91	1.84	1.85	1.79	1.86	1.86	1.91	
<b>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	61 393	16 218	24 928	4 142	5 646	3 993	9 144	8 082	10 139	20 248	
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	38 405	10 274	15 585	2 521	3 555	2 575	5 735	5 178	6 295	12 547	
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	11 517	3 047	4 679	791	1 040	772	1 719	1 483	1 920	3 792	
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	7 889	1 910	3 283	552	740	419	1 204	939	1 339	2 695	
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	2 621	725	1 068	187	232	172	396	366	439	828	
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	292	82	114	91	78	55	90	116	145	386	
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	38 726	9 948	15 615	2 774	3 511	2 304	5 636	4 870	6 467	13 164	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.63	0.61	0.63	0.67	0.62	0.58	0.62	0.60	0.64	0.65	

**Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS, FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
<b>NUMBER--ALL RACES--CONTINUED</b>										
<b>ALL FAMILIES--CONTINUED</b>										
<b>OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	61 393	16 218	24 928	4 142	5 646	3 993	9 144	8 082	10 139	20 248
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	46 884	12 596	18 958	3 138	4 280	3 144	6 956	6 314	7 722	15 330
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	9 465	2 396	3 903	637	887	576	1 425	1 183	1 591	3 167
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	3 961	891	1 697	263	407	190	643	438	647	1 373
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	897	276	320	85	58	70	108	121	153	301
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	166	58	51	20	13	13	11	25	26	77
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	20 545	5 114	8 395	1 457	7 913	1 183	3 064	2 473	3 419	7 037
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	0.33	0.32	0.34	0.35	0.34	0.30	0.34	0.31	0.34	0.35
<b>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	61 393	16 218	24 928	4 142	5 646	3 993	9 144	8 082	10 139	20 248
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	47 559	12 574	19 403	3 153	4 437	3 142	7 151	6 279	7 815	15 582
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	9 761	2 513	3 920	667	846	595	1 428	1 251	1 646	3 328
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	3 530	963	1 421	262	314	212	511	469	597	1 146
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	496	156	188	38	43	43	52	74	74	172
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	46	12	14	2	5	1	1	9	8	20
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	18 181	4 834	7 220	1 317	1 599	1 121	2 572	2 396	3 049	6 127
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	0.30	0.30	0.29	0.32	0.28	0.28	0.28	0.30	0.30	0.30
<b>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</b>										
<b>SIZE OF FAMILY</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	49 908	11 775	21 044	2 778	4 636	2 814	7 702	6 183	8 707	17 088
2 PERSONS . . . . .	16 736	4 635	7 449	1 078	1 573	1 136	2 795	2 421	3 131	6 651
3 PERSONS . . . . .	11 063	2 673	4 761	560	1 013	649	1 791	1 464	1 957	3 629
4 PERSONS . . . . .	11 530	2 485	5 111	611	1 161	575	1 836	1 300	2 114	3 933
5 PERSONS . . . . .	5 289	1 160	2 332	286	565	286	831	588	936	1 747
6 PERSONS . . . . .	2 035	477	903	142	216	99	319	237	368	654
7 OR MORE PERSONS . . . . .	1 255	344	488	101	107	71	179	173	201	423
<b>AGE OF MEMBERS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	49 908	11 775	21 044	2 778	4 636	2 814	7 702	6 183	8 707	17 088
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	25 300	5 711	10 829	1 346	2 365	1 324	3 883	3 040	4 581	8 760
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	45 081	10 545	19 309	2 454	4 254	2 524	7 113	5 567	7 942	15 206
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	9 164	2 264	3 480	633	789	517	1 273	1 114	1 398	3 439
TOTAL MEMBERS . . . . .	166 197	38 676	70 941	9 426	15 893	9 142	25 856	20 308	29 191	56 380
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	48 344	10 948	20 299	2 648	4 469	2 482	7 111	5 818	8 719	17 097
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	103 134	24 257	45 130	5 778	10 178	5 818	16 768	12 661	18 184	33 748
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	14 719	3 672	5 511	1 000	1 246	642	1 977	1 830	2 288	5 535
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	3.33	3.30	3.37	3.39	3.43	3.25	3.36	3.28	3.35	3.33
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	0.97	0.93	0.96	0.95	0.96	0.88	0.92	0.94	1.00	1.00
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	2.07	2.06	2.14	2.08	2.20	2.18	2.18	2.05	2.09	1.97
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	0.29	0.31	0.26	0.36	0.27	0.30	0.26	0.30	0.26	0.32
<b>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	49 908	11 775	21 044	2 778	4 636	2 814	7 702	6 183	8 707	17 088
WITH OWN CHILDREN:										
OF ANY AGE . . . . .	30 157	6 865	13 203	1 627	2 978	1 596	4 828	3 641	5 398	10 089
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	28 514	6 429	12 449	1 496	2 798	1 514	4 531	3 418	5 120	9 636
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	24 363	5 471	10 438	1 283	2 309	1 265	3 730	2 923	4 399	8 454
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	18 046	4 156	7 640	964	1 655	957	2 714	2 234	3 271	6 251
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	11 459	2 792	4 761	601	1 042	663	1 625	1 528	2 094	3 906
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	7 155	1 738	2 998	361	679	403	1 030	974	1 289	2 419
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN . . . . .	61 661	14 008	26 863	3 492	6 162	3 185	9 704	7 331	10 997	20 789
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	58 277	13 114	25 295	3 243	5 768	2 977	9 074	6 894	10 453	19 868
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	46 072	10 347	19 440	2 498	4 324	2 344	6 795	5 504	8 321	16 285
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	30 179	7 085	12 545	1 624	2 760	1 617	4 328	3 823	5 457	10 569
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	15 730	3 795	6 487	783	1 459	699	2 169	2 113	2 858	5 449
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	8 235	2 031	3 424	423	799	467	1 154	1 140	1 471	2 781
<b>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>										
TOTAL . . . . .	24 363	5 471	10 438	1 283	2 309	1 265	3 730	2 923	4 399	8 454
6 TO 17 ONLY . . . . .	12 904	2 678	5 677	682	1 267	602	2 105	1 394	2 305	4 549
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6 . . . . .	4 942	1 220	1 957	300	404	288	664	632	910	1 765
UNDER 6 ONLY . . . . .	6 517	1 572	2 804	301	639	375	981	896	1 184	2 141

**Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:  
March 1983—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
<b>NUMBER--ALL RACES--CONTINUED</b>										
<b>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED</b>										
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	49 908	11 775	21 044	2 778	4 636	2 814	7 702	6 183	8 707	17 088
NONE UNDER 18 . . . . .	25 544	6 304	10 606	1 495	2 327	1 549	3 972	3 260	4 307	8 634
1 UNDER 18 . . . . .	9 730	2 255	4 289	495	957	546	1 693	1 211	1 759	3 187
2 UNDER 18 . . . . .	9 406	1 987	4 030	491	902	428	1 419	1 069	1 769	3 390
3 UNDER 18 . . . . .	3 652	647	1 503	186	338	209	536	453	629	1 302
4 UNDER 18 . . . . .	1 103	263	434	75	81	56	129	131	224	406
5 UNDER 18 . . . . .	330	82	138	21	37	19	45	42	56	109
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 . . . . .	142	37	44	16	13	4	8	18	22	61
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 . . . . .	46 072	10 347	19 440	2 498	4 324	2 344	6 795	5 504	8 321	16 285
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	0.92	0.86	0.92	0.90	0.93	0.83	0.88	0.89	0.96	0.95
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN . . . . .	1.89	1.89	1.86	1.95	1.87	1.85	1.82	1.88	1.89	1.93
<b>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	49 908	11 775	21 044	2 778	4 636	2 814	7 702	6 183	8 707	17 088
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	32 061	7 877	13 410	1 796	2 965	1 924	4 953	4 156	5 491	10 775
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	8 712	1 979	3 694	457	796	490	1 332	1 031	1 566	3 039
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	6 354	1 293	2 769	360	612	260	1 007	672	1 150	2 292
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	2 041	454	900	106	192	101	334	247	374	687
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	739	173	271	59	72	38	75	76	124	294
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	30 342	6 552	12 954	1 715	2 865	1 445	4 626	3 392	5 463	10 836
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	0.61	0.56	0.62	0.62	0.62	0.51	0.60	0.55	0.63	0.63
<b>OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	49 908	11 775	21 044	2 778	4 636	2 814	7 702	6 183	8 707	17 088
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	38 715	9 416	16 198	2 170	3 538	2 292	5 962	4 954	6 698	13 100
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	7 250	1 603	3 096	400	692	356	1 106	846	1 298	2 550
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	3 143	560	1 442	145	347	116	535	299	561	1 141
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	673	164	288	48	47	43	90	73	132	240
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	128	32	40	15	13	6	9	10	18	56
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	15 893	3 292	6 895	874	1 564	727	2 467	1 681	2 864	5 716
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	0.32	0.28	0.33	0.31	0.34	0.26	0.32	0.27	0.33	0.33
<b>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	49 908	11 775	21 044	2 778	4 636	2 814	7 702	6 183	8 707	17 088
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	36 955	9 340	16 429	2 160	3 660	2 260	6 043	4 920	6 726	13 186
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	7 693	1 659	3 252	404	675	398	1 176	857	1 402	2 782
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	2 839	660	1 209	191	262	131	437	338	511	976
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	365	109	143	23	34	25	46	61	62	133
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	35	7	10	1	5	-	-	6	6	17
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	14 449	3 270	6 059	841	1 301	719	2 159	1 710	2 599	5 120
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	0.29	0.28	0.29	0.30	0.28	0.26	0.28	0.28	0.30	0.30
<b>OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER</b>										
<b>SIZE OF FAMILY</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	9 469	3 780	3 125	1 164	824	1 012	1 139	1 604	1 162	2 564
2 PERSONS . . . . .	4 366	1 661	1 548	473	402	435	561	753	585	1 157
3 PERSONS . . . . .	2 677	1 054	890	326	210	286	350	441	329	734
4 PERSONS . . . . .	1 350	550	452	201	145	146	147	203	160	347
5 PERSONS . . . . .	609	295	140	91	46	81	45	122	49	173
6 PERSONS . . . . .	258	123	48	39	6	33	23	51	19	88
7 OR MORE PERSONS . . . . .	209	98	47	34	15	31	13	33	19	64
<b>AGE OF MEMBERS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	9 469	3 780	3 125	1 164	824	1 012	1 139	1 604	1 162	2 564
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	6 397	2 654	2 001	829	505	711	744	1 114	752	1 742
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	9 138	3 662	3 029	1 143	797	973	1 107	1 546	1 125	2 447
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	1 653	550	557	138	152	165	168	246	237	546
TOTAL MEMBERS . . . . .	28 834	11 850	9 072	3 752	2 444	3 222	3 266	4 876	3 362	7 912
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	11 953	5 111	3 483	1 585	888	1 394	1 280	2 132	1 315	3 359
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	14 881	6 073	4 907	2 002	1 367	1 622	1 771	2 449	1 769	3 902
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	2 000	667	683	166	190	205	215	295	278	651
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	3.04	3.13	2.90	3.22	2.97	3.18	2.87	3.04	2.89	3.09
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	1.26	1.35	1.11	1.36	1.08	1.38	1.12	1.33	1.13	1.31
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	1.57	1.61	1.57	1.72	1.66	1.60	1.55	1.59	1.52	1.52
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	0.21	0.18	0.22	0.14	0.23	0.20	0.19	0.18	0.24	0.25

Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS, FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
<b>NUMBER--ALL RACES--CONTINUED</b>										
<b>OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER--CONTINUED</b>										
<b>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES	9 469	3 780	3 125	1 164	824	1 012	1 139	1 604	1 162	2 564
OF ANY AGE	6 293	3 301	2 755	1 030	730	876	1 004	1 395	1 070	2 237
UNDER 25 YEARS	6 933	2 854	2 282	902	618	748	836	1 204	828	1 798
UNDER 18 YEARS	5 718	2 374	1 815	734	455	631	686	1 009	674	1 529
UNDER 12 YEARS	3 949	1 714	1 217	523	314	450	440	741	464	1 018
UNDER 6 YEARS	2 139	994	604	307	154	266	214	401	237	541
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 067	509	276	154	76	144	89	211	112	282
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	15 663	6 522	4 903	2 108	1 326	1 712	1 753	2 702	1 825	4 238
UNDER 25 YEARS	13 470	5 715	4 190	1 857	1 142	1 492	1 504	2 366	1 544	3 565
UNDER 18 YEARS	10 366	4 425	3 112	1 381	778	1 170	1 157	1 874	1 177	2 828
UNDER 12 YEARS	6 282	2 781	1 853	857	485	754	658	1 170	711	1 649
UNDER 6 YEARS	2 817	1 310	771	403	200	380	276	526	294	737
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 257	602	323	187	93	175	107	240	123	333
<b>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>										
TOTAL	5 718	2 374	1 815	734	455	631	686	1 009	674	1 529
6 TO 17 ONLY	3 579	1 380	1 211	427	301	345	473	608	437	989
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	987	474	269	158	70	135	91	182	107	244
UNDER 6 ONLY	1 152	519	336	149	84	152	122	219	130	297
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES	9 469	3 780	3 125	1 164	824	1 012	1 139	1 604	1 162	2 564
NONE UNDER 18	3 751	1 407	1 310	430	369	381	453	595	488	1 034
1 UNDER 18	2 648	1 041	901	316	235	274	345	450	322	706
2 UNDER 18	1 859	769	607	234	137	208	233	327	237	483
3 UNDER 18	798	367	224	118	63	99	82	150	79	207
4 UNDER 18	268	121	53	43	28	14	28	50	24	94
5 UNDER 18	106	53	25	14	5	15	11	24	9	28
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	39	23	5	8	2	6	-	9	3	11
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	10 366	4 425	3 112	1 381	778	1 170	1 157	1 874	1 177	2 828
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.09	1.17	1.00	1.19	0.94	1.16	1.02	1.17	1.01	1.10
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.81	1.86	1.71	1.86	1.71	1.85	1.69	1.86	1.75	1.85
<b>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES	9 469	3 780	3 125	1 164	824	1 012	1 139	1 604	1 162	2 564
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	4 903	1 926	1 646	579	453	533	575	813	618	1 331
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	2 440	945	835	299	213	249	322	397	300	660
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 370	569	445	178	115	146	168	245	162	355
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	541	254	158	77	37	66	59	109	63	129
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	216	86	41	17	7	17	15	38	19	69
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	7 549	3 116	2 341	978	578	789	881	1 348	883	2 092
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.80	0.82	0.75	0.84	0.70	0.78	0.77	0.84	0.76	0.82
<b>OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES	9 469	3 780	3 125	1 164	824	1 012	1 139	1 604	1 162	2 564
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	6 586	2 653	2 187	807	597	719	766	1 127	822	1 746
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	1 903	700	674	212	170	192	263	295	241	530
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	718	300	209	107	46	67	90	126	73	210
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	207	103	46	33	11	27	16	43	19	57
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	55	25	9	5	-	7	3	13	6	21
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	4 084	1 645	1 259	524	293	416	499	704	466	1 180
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.43	0.44	0.40	0.45	0.36	0.41	0.44	0.44	0.40	0.46
<b>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES	9 469	3 780	3 125	1 164	824	1 012	1 139	1 604	1 162	2 564
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	6 815	2 654	2 285	812	605	741	834	1 101	846	1 875
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	1 877	782	607	248	158	173	226	361	222	488
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	657	293	204	86	52	79	71	126	81	161
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	109	47	25	15	8	18	6	14	11	37
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	11	4	4	1	1	1	1	3	2	3
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	3 465	1 471	1 082	454	285	374	381	643	416	912
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.37	0.39	0.35	0.39	0.35	0.37	0.33	0.40	0.36	0.36



Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:  
March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
<b>NUMBER--WHITE</b>										
<b>ALL FAMILIES</b>										
<b>SIZE OF FAMILY</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES	53 407	12 144	22 856	2 652	5 067	2 864	8 429	6 628	9 360	18 407
2 PERSONS	21 872	5 386	8 859	1 182	1 905	1 311	3 271	2 853	3 684	7 626
3 PERSONS	12 328	2 856	5 378	587	1 129	688	2 068	1 590	2 181	4 084
4 PERSONS	11 400	2 282	5 101	500	1 190	513	1 822	1 268	2 090	4 017
5 PERSONS	4 986	1 066	2 234	216	536	236	804	554	894	1 740
6 PERSONS	1 843	365	846	94	200	72	307	199	339	632
7 OR MORE PERSONS	984	240	436	71	108	44	157	124	171	309
<b>AGE OF MEMBERS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES	53 407	12 144	22 856	2 652	5 067	2 864	8 429	6 628	9 360	18 407
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS	27 141	5 865	11 753	1 243	2 567	1 323	4 258	3 299	4 928	9 523
18 TO 64 YEARS	48 515	10 952	21 079	2 362	4 688	2 581	7 806	6 009	8 585	16 485
65 YEARS AND OVER	10 097	2 400	3 903	605	891	576	1 436	1 220	1 576	3 794
TOTAL MEMBERS	170 957	37 825	74 423	8 405	16 816	8 734	27 310	20 686	30 297	58 709
UNDER 18 YEARS	50 491	10 860	21 604	2 402	4 797	2 397	7 640	6 061	9 167	18 027
18 TO 64 YEARS	104 835	23 225	46 827	5 064	10 681	5 454	17 492	12 708	18 653	34 783
65 YEARS AND OVER	15 631	3 739	5 992	939	1 338	883	2 177	1 917	2 478	5 899
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.20	3.11	3.26	3.17	3.32	3.05	3.24	3.12	3.24	3.19
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.95	0.89	0.95	0.91	0.95	0.84	0.91	0.91	0.98	0.98
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.96	1.91	2.05	1.91	2.11	1.90	2.08	1.92	1.99	1.89
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.29	0.31	0.26	0.35	0.26	0.31	0.26	0.29	0.26	0.32
<b>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES	53 407	12 144	22 856	2 652	5 067	2 864	8 429	6 628	9 360	18 407
WITH OWN CHILDREN:										
OF ANY AGE	33 660	7 446	14 856	1 632	3 394	1 718	5 462	4 097	6 002	11 356
UNDER 25 YEARS	30 922	6 737	13 639	1 437	3 096	1 559	5 004	3 741	5 539	10 545
UNDER 18 YEARS	26 006	5 602	11 255	1 181	2 460	1 264	4 072	3 157	4 723	9 148
UNDER 12 YEARS	18 809	4 155	8 016	857	1 725	943	2 862	2 355	3 429	6 638
UNDER 6 YEARS	11 587	2 722	4 629	523	1 028	642	1 659	1 557	2 142	4 035
UNDER 3 YEARS	7 040	1 654	2 945	313	638	372	1 017	969	1 291	2 441
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	65 826	14 246	29 185	3 282	6 823	3 160	10 597	7 805	11 765	22 395
UNDER 25 YEARS	61 139	13 083	27 029	2 968	6 254	2 895	9 769	7 219	11 006	21 027
UNDER 18 YEARS	48 125	10 286	20 614	2 265	4 552	2 273	7 288	5 746	8 774	17 224
UNDER 12 YEARS	30 939	6 903	13 003	1 443	2 839	1 543	4 508	3 917	5 656	11 033
UNDER 6 YEARS	15 816	3 690	6 547	697	1 432	856	2 209	2 136	2 906	5 578
UNDER 3 YEARS	8 056	1 914	3 354	363	742	425	1 146	1 126	1 466	2 788
<b>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>										
TOTAL	26 006	5 602	11 255	1 181	2 460	1 264	4 072	3 157	4 723	9 148
6 TO 17 ONLY	14 419	2 880	6 426	658	1 432	622	2 413	1 600	2 581	5 113
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	4 819	1 099	1 950	244	397	259	638	596	925	1 770
UNDER 6 ONLY	6 768	1 623	2 879	279	631	382	1 021	962	1 227	2 266
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES	53 407	12 144	22 856	2 652	5 067	2 864	8 429	6 628	9 360	18 407
NONE UNDER 18	27 401	6 542	11 601	1 471	2 607	1 600	4 257	3 470	4 637	9 259
1 UNDER 18	10 919	2 451	4 821	474	1 043	579	1 806	1 398	1 973	3 646
2 UNDER 18	9 935	2 055	4 265	456	922	437	1 536	1 162	1 807	3 612
3 UNDER 18	3 650	762	1 561	156	363	182	551	423	648	1 327
4 UNDER 18	1 078	231	432	65	81	47	127	120	224	415
5 UNDER 18	297	67	137	16	40	16	47	35	50	94
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	129	36	40	13	11	4	6	16	22	54
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	48 125	10 286	20 614	2 265	4 552	2 273	7 288	5 746	8 774	17 224
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.90	0.85	0.90	0.85	0.90	0.79	0.86	0.87	0.94	0.94
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.85	1.84	1.83	1.92	1.85	1.80	1.79	1.82	1.86	1.88
<b>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES	53 407	12 144	22 856	2 652	5 067	2 864	8 429	6 628	9 360	18 407
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	34 169	8 165	14 480	1 750	3 238	1 983	5 377	4 432	5 864	11 524
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	9 687	2 098	4 164	429	891	502	1 517	1 167	1 756	3 425
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	6 714	1 293	2 982	329	651	250	1 108	714	1 223	2 439
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	2 120	439	954	94	217	99	346	247	391	726
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	717	149	277	50	71	31	81	68	126	291
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	32 310	6 596	14 067	1 568	3 120	1 418	5 079	3 610	5 868	11 646
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.60	0.54	0.62	0.59	0.62	0.49	0.60	0.54	0.63	0.63

**Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
<b>NUMBER--WHITE--CONTINUED</b>										
<b>ALL FAMILIES--CONTINUED</b>										
<b>OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	53 407	12 144	22 856	2 652	5 067	2 864	8 429	6 628	9 360	18 407
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	41 223	9 713	17 472	2 082	3 860	2 336	6 456	5 294	7 182	14 038
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	8 032	1 678	3 511	374	773	368	1 279	935	1 459	2 843
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	3 326	553	1 539	138	366	113	579	302	591	1 235
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	722	176	293	49	56	41	102	86	136	252
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	104	24	41	9	11	5	10	10	21	39
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	17 167	3 384	7 611	822	1 713	731	2 780	1 831	3 119	6 192
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	0.32	0.28	0.33	0.31	0.34	0.26	0.33	0.28	0.33	0.34
<b>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	53 407	12 144	22 856	2 652	5 067	2 864	8 429	6 628	9 360	18 407
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	41 925	9 741	17 938	2 104	4 011	2 335	6 660	5 301	7 267	14 247
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	8 139	1 678	3 482	364	739	389	1 292	925	1 480	2 980
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	2 965	611	1 274	272	572	115	457	334	545	1 020
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	400	105	150	20	41	26	48	60	61	145
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	36	9	13	2	5	1	7	6	6	15
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	15 123	3 212	6 456	746	1 407	687	2 299	1 780	2 750	5 454
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	0.28	0.26	0.28	0.28	0.28	0.24	0.27	0.27	0.29	0.30
<b>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</b>										
<b>SIZE OF FAMILY</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	45 252	9 655	19 611	1 991	4 235	2 248	7 217	5 416	8 159	15 986
2 PERSONS . . . . .	17 470	4 015	7 109	854	1 474	952	2 622	2 209	3 013	6 345
3 PERSONS . . . . .	10 046	2 201	4 450	391	924	527	1 692	1 283	1 833	3 416
4 PERSONS . . . . .	10 462	2 026	4 711	418	1 053	459	1 692	1 148	1 966	3 725
5 PERSONS . . . . .	4 626	875	2 126	182	503	213	771	480	852	1 626
6 PERSONS . . . . .	1 711	318	813	79	191	56	292	180	329	561
7 OR MORE PERSONS . . . . .	916	220	403	66	90	39	148	115	165	294
<b>AGE OF MEMBERS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	45 252	9 655	19 611	1 991	4 235	2 248	7 217	5 416	8 159	15 986
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	22 412	4 462	9 880	890	2 110	990	3 557	2 581	4 213	8 071
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	40 701	8 568	17 945	1 722	3 878	2 000	6 645	4 846	7 422	14 189
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	8 369	1 884	3 267	473	726	425	1 219	986	1 322	3 219
TOTAL MEMBERS . . . . .	148 267	30 908	65 442	6 508	14 392	7 071	23 998	17 329	27 051	51 918
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	42 403	8 406	18 502	1 784	3 999	1 816	6 497	4 806	8 006	15 495
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	92 348	19 395	41 720	3 949	9 250	4 559	15 598	10 888	16 872	31 232
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	13 516	3 106	5 219	775	1 144	696	1 903	1 635	2 172	5 191
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	3.28	3.20	3.34	3.27	3.40	3.15	3.33	3.20	3.32	3.25
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	0.94	0.87	0.94	0.90	0.94	0.81	0.90	0.89	0.98	0.97
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	2.04	2.01	2.13	1.98	2.18	2.03	2.16	2.01	2.07	1.95
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	0.30	0.32	0.27	0.39	0.27	0.31	0.26	0.30	0.27	0.32
<b>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	45 252	9 655	19 611	1 991	4 235	2 248	7 217	5 416	8 159	15 986
WITH OWN CHILDREN:										
OF ANY AGE . . . . .	26 949	5 458	12 149	1 108	2 690	1 239	4 471	3 110	4 988	9 341
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	25 479	5 111	11 430	1 014	2 518	1 180	4 183	2 917	4 729	8 938
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	21 701	4 312	9 555	861	2 057	961	3 431	2 490	4 066	7 835
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	16 036	3 276	6 970	654	1 472	732	2 496	1 889	3 003	5 792
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	10 169	2 231	4 322	411	919	514	1 483	1 306	1 920	3 616
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	6 370	1 433	2 723	252	590	317	940	844	1 193	2 234
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN . . . . .	54 285	10 798	24 587	2 325	5 568	2 387	8 934	6 087	10 085	18 900
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	51 397	10 148	23 140	2 165	5 191	2 241	8 344	5 742	9 604	18 109
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	40 807	8 061	17 801	1 701	3 864	1 757	6 246	4 603	7 691	14 945
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	26 736	5 555	11 444	1 119	2 445	1 221	3 963	3 216	5 035	9 737
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	13 991	3 056	5 902	548	1 288	701	1 982	1 808	2 631	5 034
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	7 295	1 638	3 099	292	683	366	1 055	980	1 360	2 558
<b>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>										
TOTAL . . . . .	21 701	4 312	9 555	861	2 057	961	3 431	2 490	4 066	7 835
6 TO 17 ONLY . . . . .	11 532	2 041	5 233	450	1 139	447	1 947	1 184	2 147	4 218
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6 . . . . .	4 253	903	1 749	189	347	210	573	504	830	1 600
UNDER 6 ONLY . . . . .	5 916	1 328	2 572	222	572	303	911	802	1 090	2 016

**Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:  
March 1983—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS, FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
<b>NUMBER--WHITE--CONTINUED</b>										
<b>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED</b>										
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	45 252	9 655	19 611	1 991	4 235	2 248	7 217	5 416	8 159	15 986
NONE UNDER 18 . . . . .	23 550	5 343	10 056	1 130	2 177	1 287	3 786	2 926	4 093	8 151
1 UNDER 18 . . . . .	8 701	1 798	3 924	324	827	424	1 467	1 046	1 629	2 982
2 UNDER 18 . . . . .	6 527	1 637	3 694	340	806	337	1 309	961	1 576	3 195
3 UNDER 18 . . . . .	3 172	615	1 391	125	306	149	494	341	590	1 166
4 UNDER 18 . . . . .	172	184	394	47	72	39	115	98	207	364
5 UNDER 18 . . . . .	248	51	118	13	34	9	39	29	45	79
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 . . . . .	112	29	35	13	9	3	6	13	19	47
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 . . . . .	40 807	8 061	17 801	1 701	3 864	1 757	6 246	4 603	7 691	14 945
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	0.90	0.83	0.91	0.85	0.91	0.78	0.87	0.85	0.94	0.93
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN . . . . .	1.88	1.87	1.86	1.98	1.88	1.83	1.82	1.85	1.89	1.91
<b>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	45 252	9 655	19 611	1 991	4 235	2 248	7 217	5 416	8 159	15 986
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	29 467	6 670	12 629	1 353	2 749	1 590	4 697	3 728	5 182	10 167
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	7 727	1 541	3 364	282	700	377	1 208	881	1 456	2 822
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	5 659	966	2 537	246	540	181	937	559	1 059	2 137
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	1 791	338	837	67	182	77	304	195	351	618
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	607	120	244	44	64	23	70	53	110	244
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	26 816	5 005	11 899	1 153	2 576	1 056	4 284	2 796	5 089	9 912
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	0.59	0.52	0.61	0.58	0.61	0.47	0.59	0.52	0.62	0.62
<b>OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	45 252	9 655	19 611	1 991	4 235	2 248	7 217	5 416	8 159	15 986
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	35 357	7 852	15 165	1 597	3 251	1 860	5 616	4 394	6 298	12 340
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	6 413	1 243	2 835	253	611	270	1 017	720	1 206	2 336
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	2 802	418	1 323	95	317	85	489	238	517	1 061
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	596	127	256	38	45	30	88	59	123	215
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	82	16	32	8	11	3	7	5	14	34
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	14 071	2 506	6 357	582	1 419	537	2 282	1 387	2 656	5 209
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	0.31	0.26	0.32	0.29	0.34	0.24	0.32	0.26	0.33	0.33
<b>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	45 252	9 655	19 611	1 991	4 235	2 248	7 217	5 416	8 159	15 986
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	35 611	7 806	15 406	1 581	3 367	1 840	5 699	4 386	6 339	12 398
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	6 787	1 268	2 954	263	604	305	1 074	700	1 276	2 565
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	2 488	487	1 110	128	227	86	401	272	482	891
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	338	87	132	18	32	17	42	52	58	119
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	29	7	9	1	5	-	-	6	4	13
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	12 745	2 499	5 542	571	1 157	520	1 982	1 408	2 404	4 703
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	0.28	0.26	0.28	0.29	0.27	0.23	0.27	0.26	0.29	0.29
<b>OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER</b>										
<b>SIZE OF FAMILY</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	6 507	2 024	2 560	537	678	501	931	986	952	1 922
2 PERSONS . . . . .	3 319	1 063	1 312	251	331	277	474	535	507	944
3 PERSONS . . . . .	1 897	556	791	160	172	136	306	260	263	579
4 PERSONS . . . . .	814	232	335	75	124	48	102	110	108	248
5 PERSONS . . . . .	307	112	95	32	30	22	27	59	36	99
6 PERSONS . . . . .	109	44	27	15	15	13	12	17	8	38
7 OR MORE PERSONS . . . . .	61	16	31	4	15	6	9	7	7	14
<b>AGE OF MEMBERS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	6 507	2 024	2 560	537	678	501	931	986	952	1 922
<b>WITH MEMBERS:</b>										
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	4 037	1 228	1 564	318	399	294	569	616	597	1 245
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	6 245	1 939	2 480	521	657	470	900	948	923	1 826
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	1 312	384	494	94	136	116	155	174	202	434
<b>TOTAL MEMBERS:</b>										
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	18 448	5 730	7 221	1 581	2 009	1 379	2 586	2 770	2 626	5 496
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	7 068	2 189	2 663	573	708	521	957	1 095	998	2 216
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	9 780	3 071	3 958	893	1 141	711	1 430	1 466	1 387	2 751
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	1 600	471	600	115	161	147	199	210	240	528
<b>AVERAGE PER FAMILY</b>										
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	2.84	2.83	2.82	2.95	2.97	2.75	2.78	2.81	2.76	2.86
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	1.09	1.08	1.04	1.07	1.04	1.04	1.03	1.11	1.05	1.15
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	1.50	1.52	1.55	1.66	1.68	1.42	1.54	1.49	1.46	1.43
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN . . . . .	0.25	0.23	0.23	0.21	0.24	0.29	0.21	0.21	0.25	0.27

Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
<b>NUMBER--WHITE--CONTINUED</b>										
<b>OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER--CONTINUED</b>										
<b>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 507	2 024	2 560	537	678	501	931	986	952	1 922
WITH OWN CHILDREN OF ANY AGE	5 665	1 726	2 254	462	600	418	816	846	838	1 685
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 588	1 414	1 835	374	496	331	670	709	670	1 338
UNDER 16 YEARS	3 707	1 133	1 433	289	357	268	527	576	550	1 141
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 458	788	926	188	234	187	319	413	372	744
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 257	446	435	103	97	119	149	224	184	376
UNDER 3 YEARS	581	207	187	55	43	49	61	103	84	186
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	9 955	3 056	3 908	870	1 093	689	1 368	1 497	1 427	2 991
UNDER 25 YEARS	8 432	2 611	3 311	732	934	585	1 162	1 294	1 146	2 510
UNDER 16 YEARS	6 453	1 997	2 433	522	617	465	882	1 010	934	2 022
UNDER 12 YEARS	3 799	1 233	1 401	304	368	291	482	638	551	1 165
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 833	578	557	137	127	144	193	297	236	497
UNDER 3 YEARS	662	238	216	63	53	53	72	121	91	207
<b>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>										
TOTAL	3 707	1 133	1 433	289	357	268	527	576	550	1 141
6 TO 17 ONLY	2 449	686	998	186	280	149	378	352	360	765
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	536	191	184	52	46	45	61	90	77	161
UNDER 6 ONLY	721	256	251	48	51	74	87	134	112	215
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 507	2 024	2 560	537	678	501	931	986	952	1 922
NONE UNDER 18	2 800	892	1 127	248	321	233	404	411	402	782
1 UNDER 18	1 833	555	723	130	184	134	264	291	275	555
2 UNDER 18	1 237	375	493	106	105	88	191	181	197	369
3 UNDER 18	444	135	161	31	53	31	54	72	53	149
4 UNDER 18	129	46	35	18	8	7	10	20	17	48
5 UNDER 18	47	6	17	3	5	7	6	6	5	14
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	18	6	5	-	2	1	-	5	3	6
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	6 453	1 997	2 433	522	617	465	882	1 010	934	2 022
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.99	0.99	0.95	0.97	0.91	0.93	0.95	1.02	0.98	1.05
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.74	1.76	1.70	1.81	1.73	1.73	1.68	1.78	1.70	1.77
<b>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 507	2 024	2 560	537	678	501	931	986	952	1 922
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	3 522	1 147	1 378	296	372	307	492	545	514	996
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 664	483	662	132	165	106	248	245	248	520
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	919	275	381	76	102	59	141	141	137	263
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	297	91	107	27	31	22	39	42	37	98
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	105	28	33	6	7	8	11	14	15	45
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	4 820	1 419	1 876	385	490	321	689	713	697	1 525
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.74	0.70	0.73	0.72	0.72	0.64	0.74	0.72	0.73	0.79
<b>OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 507	2 024	2 560	537	678	501	931	986	952	1 922
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	4 577	1 481	1 796	377	488	378	639	726	670	1 300
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	1 351	375	548	111	139	85	206	179	203	428
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	447	118	174	37	42	26	71	56	61	155
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	110	44	33	11	9	11	12	22	11	34
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	21	7	9	-	-	2	3	4	6	24
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	2 653	754	1 032	218	249	174	400	372	383	858
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.41	0.38	0.40	0.41	0.37	0.35	0.43	0.38	0.40	0.45
<b>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 507	2 024	2 560	537	678	501	931	986	952	1 922
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	4 846	1 521	1 908	406	497	397	705	717	705	1 418
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	1 203	366	475	96	126	68	166	202	183	361
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	390	118	155	32	45	27	52	59	58	117
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	60	19	18	2	8	9	6	8	4	24
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	8	1	4	1	1	-	1	1	2	2
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	2 167	655	844	167	241	147	289	341	315	667
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.33	0.32	0.33	0.31	0.36	0.29	0.31	0.35	0.33	0.35

Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:  
March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
<b>NUMBER--BLACK</b>										
<b>ALL FAMILIES</b>										
<b>SIZE OF FAMILY</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 530	3 538	1 460	1 252	345	1 013	538	1 273	577	1 531
2 PERSONS	2 131	1 174	478	422	125	329	182	423	170	479
3 PERSONS	1 554	916	314	304	82	271	112	341	121	324
4 PERSONS	1 267	660	351	261	78	190	131	209	142	257
5 PERSONS	792	411	176	147	46	115	60	150	70	205
6 PERSONS	379	193	79	63	10	56	29	74	40	107
7 OR MORE PERSONS	406	184	63	56	6	51	24	77	33	159
<b>AGE OF MEMBERS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 530	3 538	1 460	1 252	345	1 013	538	1 273	577	1 531
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 471	2 459	988	886	221	699	383	474	384	1 023
18 TO 64 YEARS	6 215	3 381	1 393	1 204	322	963	523	1 215	547	1 441
65 YEARS AND OVER	965	483	194	172	52	129	49	163	94	307
TOTAL MEMBERS	23 883	12 636	5 227	4 416	1 152	3 633	1 917	4 587	2 158	6 020
UNDER 18 YEARS	9 190	4 983	1 856	1 720	399	1 431	697	1 831	759	2 351
18 TO 64 YEARS	13 315	6 986	3 088	2 468	667	2 015	1 152	2 504	1 270	3 241
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 378	668	283	228	86	188	68	252	129	427
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.66	3.57	3.58	3.53	3.34	3.59	3.56	3.60	3.74	3.93
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.41	1.41	1.27	1.37	1.16	1.41	1.30	1.44	1.32	1.54
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.04	1.97	2.12	1.97	1.93	1.99	2.14	1.97	2.20	2.12
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.21	0.19	0.19	0.18	0.25	0.19	0.13	0.20	0.22	0.28
<b>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 530	3 538	1 460	1 252	345	1 013	538	1 273	577	1 531
WITH OWN CHILDREN:										
OF ANY AGE	4 959	2 722	1 116	978	258	760	418	983	440	1 121
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 528	2 516	1 035	906	249	702	386	908	401	977
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 890	2 182	867	783	206	616	342	784	319	841
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 866	1 616	649	568	157	448	240	600	252	602
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 773	995	390	341	104	293	140	362	146	387
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 025	558	229	175	73	171	77	212	80	238
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	11 069	6 019	2 346	2 133	510	1 681	865	2 205	971	2 703
UNDER 25 YEARS	9 985	5 462	2 140	1 951	475	1 519	788	1 991	877	2 383
UNDER 18 YEARS	7 581	4 235	1 571	1 491	365	1 185	594	1 559	612	1 776
UNDER 12 YEARS	4 784	2 691	1 029	920	258	786	378	985	396	1 064
UNDER 6 YEARS	2 376	1 295	520	427	147	401	185	467	188	561
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 242	664	278	212	96	211	88	241	94	300
<b>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>										
TOTAL	3 890	2 182	867	783	206	616	342	784	319	841
6 TO 17 ONLY	2 118	1 187	477	442	102	323	202	422	173	454
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	933	540	192	188	54	158	69	193	69	201
UNDER 6 ONLY	840	456	198	153	50	135	71	168	77	186
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 530	3 538	1 460	1 252	345	1 013	538	1 273	577	1 531
NONE UNDER 18	2 639	1 396	592	469	139	397	196	490	257	691
1 UNDER 18	1 557	885	377	337	89	250	165	298	122	295
2 UNDER 18	1 221	651	302	230	75	192	107	230	120	268
3 UNDER 18	697	429	118	138	27	114	48	177	43	151
4 UNDER 18	253	136	45	50	13	39	13	47	19	72
5 UNDER 18	120	61	21	17	2	17	8	27	11	39
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	43	21	5	11	-	5	2	6	3	16
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	7 581	4 235	1 571	1 491	365	1 185	594	1 559	612	1 776
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.16	1.20	1.08	1.19	1.06	1.17	1.10	1.22	1.06	1.16
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.95	1.94	1.81	1.90	1.77	1.92	1.74	1.99	1.92	2.11
<b>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 530	3 538	1 460	1 252	345	1 013	538	1 273	577	1 531
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	3 479	1 812	791	622	190	532	266	658	335	877
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 477	831	358	317	95	244	153	270	109	288
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	952	538	208	190	49	149	78	199	80	206
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	419	259	80	83	7	66	36	110	37	79
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	203	99	23	41	4	21	4	37	15	81
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	5 206	2 939	1 051	1 064	218	784	409	1 092	424	1 215
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.80	0.83	0.72	0.85	0.63	0.77	0.76	0.86	0.74	0.79

**Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:  
March 1983—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
<u>NUMBER--BLACK--CONTINUED</u>										
<u>ALL FAMILIES--CONTINUED</u>										
<u>OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS</u>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	6 530	3 538	1 460	1 252	345	1 013	538	1 273	577	1 531
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	4 587	2 465	1 046	859	254	719	362	886	428	1 076
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	1 193	651	282	238	64	195	124	218	94	260
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	532	308	106	114	19	70	46	123	42	118
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	146	85	19	31	2	22	6	32	11	42
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	73	30	7	11	2	6	-	13	5	36
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	2 797	1 543	542	571	107	394	219	573	216	712
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	0.43	0.44	0.37	0.46	0.31	0.39	0.41	0.45	0.37	0.47
<u>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS</u>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	6 530	3 538	1 460	1 252	345	1 013	538	1 273	577	1 531
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	4 647	2 461	1 048	865	253	728	379	868	415	1 138
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	1 306	725	299	270	66	180	117	276	118	283
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	499	307	103	102	25	89	42	116	36	89
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	67	42	9	15	-	16	-	11	4	16
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	10	3	2	-	-	1	-	3	2	5
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	2 409	1 396	510	493	112	385	190	519	208	503
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	0.37	0.39	0.35	0.39	0.32	0.38	0.35	0.41	0.36	0.33
<u>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</u>										
<u>SIZE OF FAMILY</u>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	3 486	1 696	906	593	205	479	323	623	378	885
2 PERSONS . . . . .	1 002	515	234	175	58	161	87	179	88	252
3 PERSONS . . . . .	756	399	191	138	44	111	66	151	81	165
4 PERSONS . . . . .	742	355	246	132	55	92	90	112	101	161
5 PERSONS . . . . .	495	225	134	80	33	55	42	90	59	136
6 PERSONS . . . . .	225	114	54	38	10	34	18	41	26	57
7 OR MORE PERSONS . . . . .	267	107	47	30	6	26	20	51	22	113
<u>AGE OF MEMBERS</u>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	3 486	1 696	906	593	205	479	323	623	378	885
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	2 094	981	568	345	119	273	208	383	241	546
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	3 244	1 576	853	554	188	437	310	565	355	815
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	612	299	128	118	37	80	34	101	57	184
TOTAL MEMBERS . . . . .	13 323	6 295	3 422	2 171	737	1 719	1 227	2 405	1 459	3 606
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	4 344	1 986	1 075	658	234	537	378	792	463	1 283
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	8 043	3 861	2 149	1 347	441	1 055	798	1 459	910	2 034
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	935	448	198	166	62	128	50	154	86	289
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	3.82	3.71	3.78	3.66	3.59	3.59	3.80	3.86	3.86	4.07
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	1.25	1.17	1.19	1.11	1.14	1.12	1.17	1.27	1.23	1.45
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	2.31	2.28	2.37	2.27	2.15	2.20	2.47	2.34	2.41	2.30
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	0.27	0.26	0.22	0.28	0.30	0.27	0.16	0.25	0.23	0.33
<u>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</u>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	3 486	1 696	906	593	205	479	323	623	378	885
WITH OWN CHILDREN:										
OF ANY AGE . . . . .	2 336	1 099	647	379	143	295	232	424	271	590
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	2 193	1 030	617	352	136	275	223	403	258	546
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	1 901	905	512	315	115	248	186	341	210	485
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	1 410	678	378	223	85	185	120	270	173	354
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	909	439	239	138	55	125	78	176	106	231
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	540	251	145	77	43	74	49	101	53	144
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN . . . . .	5 437	2 512	1 410	870	297	644	508	999	606	1 515
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	5 027	2 309	1 316	801	282	588	474	920	560	1 401
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	3 754	1 762	944	601	223	465	328	695	393	1 048
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	2 390	1 142	616	356	155	327	203	459	259	632
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	1 214	557	328	162	83	165	107	229	138	330
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	648	295	176	89	60	89	53	118	63	177
<u>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>										
TOTAL . . . . .	1 901	905	512	315	115	248	186	341	210	485
6 TO 17 ONLY . . . . .	992	466	272	177	60	123	108	166	104	254
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6 . . . . .	502	254	122	89	34	62	42	103	46	126
UNDER 6 ONLY . . . . .	408	185	117	49	21	63	36	73	60	105

**Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:  
March 1983—Continued**

NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
<b>NUMBER--BLACK--CONTINUED</b>										
<b>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED</b>										
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 486	1 696	906	593	205	479	323	623	378	885
NONE UNDER 18	1 585	791	394	278	90	232	137	282	167	400
1 UNDER 18	725	363	204	129	46	109	86	128	78	158
2 UNDER 18	609	256	199	103	45	85	64	85	90	153
3 UNDER 18	364	198	62	49	18	47	22	102	22	107
4 UNDER 18	121	59	30	24	7	15	6	20	12	32
5 UNDER 18	21	23	11	7	2	8	4	5	5	26
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	61	5	5	3	-	2	2	2	3	11
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 754	1 762	944	601	223	465	328	595	393	1 048
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.08	1.04	1.04	1.01	1.09	0.97	1.02	1.12	1.04	1.18
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.97	1.95	1.84	1.91	1.94	1.88	1.76	2.04	1.87	2.16
<b>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 486	1 696	906	593	205	479	323	623	378	885
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 993	976	512	327	111	295	173	355	227	505
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	700	343	196	135	50	93	82	116	65	161
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	511	240	153	86	37	61	52	94	64	118
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	185	95	32	31	4	19	16	45	12	58
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	97	41	14	15	4	12	-	14	10	43
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	2 540	1 205	616	439	140	300	221	466	254	719
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.73	0.71	0.68	0.74	0.68	0.63	0.69	0.75	0.67	0.81
<b>OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 486	1 696	906	593	205	479	323	623	378	885
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	2 494	1 237	650	411	151	370	222	455	278	606
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	648	304	174	126	39	77	71	101	64	170
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	256	119	72	43	14	25	28	51	30	65
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	52	24	5	7	-	6	2	12	3	23
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	37	12	5	7	2	2	-	4	3	20
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	1 364	620	327	245	68	136	126	237	134	417
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.39	0.37	0.36	0.41	0.33	0.29	0.39	0.38	0.35	0.47
<b>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 486	1 696	906	593	205	479	323	623	378	885
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	2 562	1 244	668	438	149	363	245	444	274	650
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	644	299	175	109	37	70	55	121	84	170
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	246	135	59	45	20	38	23	52	16	52
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	27	17	1	2	-	8	-	7	1	9
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	5
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	1 175	545	288	194	72	161	96	229	121	302
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.34	0.34	0.32	0.33	0.35	0.34	0.30	0.37	0.32	0.34
<b>OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER</b>										
<b>SIZE OF FAMILY</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 734	1 675	497	600	119	484	197	591	181	561
2 PERSONS	952	563	207	210	56	144	81	209	70	183
3 PERSONS	730	475	116	155	34	145	44	175	38	139
4 PERSONS	497	311	98	126	18	95	39	90	41	87
5 PERSONS	276	173	40	60	11	55	18	58	11	63
6 PERSONS	141	76	20	24	2	20	11	32	10	44
7 OR MORE PERSONS	138	76	16	24	-	25	4	27	12	46
<b>AGE OF MEMBERS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 734	1 675	497	600	119	484	197	591	181	561
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 199	1 373	391	496	90	401	167	477	134	435
18 TO 64 YEARS	2 667	1 642	483	594	114	476	195	573	173	542
65 YEARS AND OVER	311	157	56	44	13	45	13	68	31	98
TOTAL MEMBERS	9 624	5 848	1 638	2 068	354	1 762	645	2 017	639	2 138
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 557	2 822	733	978	148	849	309	995	275	1 002
18 TO 64 YEARS	4 657	2 839	832	1 039	182	860	321	941	326	1 027
65 YEARS AND OVER	370	187	74	51	23	54	15	81	35	110
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.52	3.49	3.29	3.45	2.96	3.64	3.28	3.41	3.53	3.81
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.47	1.68	1.47	1.63	1.24	1.75	1.57	1.68	1.52	1.78
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.72	1.69	1.67	1.73	1.53	1.78	1.63	1.59	1.81	1.83
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.14	0.11	0.15	0.09	0.19	0.11	0.08	0.14	0.20	0.20

**Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued**

NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
<b>NUMBER--BLACK--CONTINUED</b>										
<b>OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER--CONTINUED</b>										
<b>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	2 734	1 675	497	600	119	484	197	591	181	561
WITH OWN CHILDREN:										
OF ANY AGE . . . . .	2 427	1 510	436	550	103	437	179	524	154	481
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	2 171	1 383	392	511	101	400	158	473	133	396
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	1 862	1 193	336	434	63	347	151	412	103	333
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	1 378	808	258	329	68	249	115	311	75	231
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	826	532	147	198	49	160	61	174	38	146
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	465	296	82	96	30	93	26	107	25	68
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN . . . . .	5 304	3 329	877	1 199	187	981	351	1 149	339	1 097
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	4 685	2 985	779	1 091	171	878	309	1 020	299	917
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	3 636	2 346	599	840	132	683	261	823	205	691
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	2 296	1 490	399	545	100	443	168	502	131	407
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	1 116	712	187	266	64	228	77	224	45	216
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	571	357	98	121	36	118	33	118	29	115
<b>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>										
TOTAL . . . . .	1 862	1 193	336	434	63	347	151	412	103	333
6 TO 17 ONLY . . . . .	1 036	661	189	235	34	187	90	238	65	186
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6 . . . . .	422	277	70	99	20	89	27	89	23	74
UNDER 6 ONLY . . . . .	404	255	77	99	29	71	33	85	15	72
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	2 734	1 675	497	600	119	484	197	591	181	561
NONE UNDER 18 . . . . .	872	482	161	166	37	137	46	179	78	229
1 UNDER 18 . . . . .	746	464	157	183	43	131	74	150	40	125
2 UNDER 18 . . . . .	581	377	100	121	27	117	43	139	30	103
3 UNDER 18 . . . . .	329	226	55	87	9	66	25	73	21	47
4 UNDER 18 . . . . .	128	73	16	24	4	21	5	27	7	39
5 UNDER 18 . . . . .	58	37	8	10	-	9	4	18	4	13
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 . . . . .	21	16	-	8	-	5	-	3	-	5
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 . . . . .	3 636	2 346	599	840	132	683	261	823	205	691
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	1.33	1.40	1.20	1.40	1.11	1.41	1.33	1.39	1.13	1.23
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN . . . . .	1.95	1.97	1.78	1.94	1.60	1.97	1.73	2.00	2.00	2.08
<b>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	2 734	1 675	497	600	119	484	197	591	181	561
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	1 276	737	238	265	66	208	79	264	93	301
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	712	441	150	161	40	138	68	141	43	121
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	415	282	52	99	10	85	25	98	17	60
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	228	158	49	50	4	43	20	65	25	21
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	103	57	8	25	2	9	4	23	4	38
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	2 520	1 634	412	580	68	455	184	599	160	474
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	0.92	0.98	0.83	0.97	0.57	0.94	0.93	1.01	0.88	0.84
<b>OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	2 734	1 675	497	600	119	484	197	591	181	561
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	1 848	1 108	347	409	92	316	122	383	133	393
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	508	315	104	98	24	106	53	111	28	65
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	255	175	32	67	2	41	18	67	12	49
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	92	59	14	22	2	16	4	21	8	19
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	34	18	-	4	-	5	-	9	-	16
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	1 340	856	200	295	33	240	93	321	74	284
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	0.49	0.51	0.40	0.49	0.27	0.50	0.47	0.54	0.41	0.51
<b>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	2 734	1 675	497	600	119	484	197	591	181	561
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	1 820	1 079	331	380	87	324	119	374	125	410
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	623	400	114	150	26	102	59	148	29	108
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	248	169	44	56	6	50	19	62	20	35
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	39	25	8	13	-	7	-	4	-	7
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	1 180	777	212	285	36	215	90	278	86	191
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	0.43	0.46	0.43	0.48	0.30	0.44	0.46	0.47	0.48	0.34



**Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:  
March 1983—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
<b>NUMBER--SPANISH ORIGIN</b>										
<b>ALL FAMILIES</b>										
<b>SIZE OF FAMILY</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	3 369	1 729	1 172	697	428	363	409	668	335	468
2 PERSONS . . . . .	777	391	278	178	90	84	107	129	61	108
3 PERSONS . . . . .	776	416	267	183	82	91	118	142	67	93
4 PERSONS . . . . .	828	425	289	162	122	63	76	181	90	114
5 PERSONS . . . . .	464	249	160	86	58	58	53	103	49	75
6 PERSONS . . . . .	267	130	96	42	46	30	26	58	25	41
7 OR MORE PERSONS . . . . .	236	117	81	44	29	17	29	56	23	38
<b>AGE OF MEMBERS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	3 369	1 729	1 172	697	428	363	409	668	335	468
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	2 462	1 283	831	508	311	256	267	519	253	348
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	3 294	1 695	1 140	688	412	356	396	650	332	459
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	341	163	127	53	49	43	46	67	32	50
TOTAL MEMBERS . . . . .	13 145	6 723	4 552	2 620	1 727	1 384	1 517	2 719	1 308	1 870
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	5 464	2 829	1 827	1 090	754	559	548	1 186	555	808
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	7 246	3 694	2 551	1 468	921	774	907	1 452	714	1 000
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	435	200	173	62	72	51	62	86	39	62
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	3.90	3.89	3.88	3.76	4.03	3.81	3.71	4.07	3.91	4.00
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	1.62	1.64	1.56	1.56	1.69	1.54	1.34	1.77	1.66	1.73
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	2.15	2.14	2.18	2.10	2.17	2.13	2.22	2.17	2.13	2.14
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	0.13	0.12	0.15	0.09	0.17	0.14	0.15	0.13	0.12	0.13
<b>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	3 369	1 729	1 172	697	428	363	409	668	335	468
WITH OWN CHILDREN:										
OF ANY AGE . . . . .	2 699	1 404	928	559	340	287	309	558	279	367
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	2 572	1 343	879	529	324	271	289	543	266	350
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	2 306	1 207	776	477	289	237	247	493	240	323
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	1 860	973	629	378	238	199	197	347	194	257
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	1 228	654	400	253	159	132	111	269	131	174
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	721	370	244	141	105	77	58	152	61	107
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN . . . . .	6 313	3 283	2 116	1 285	821	635	655	1 363	640	914
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	6 022	3 131	2 023	1 217	785	608	624	1 306	614	857
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	5 047	2 620	1 680	1 010	661	519	495	1 091	525	747
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	3 469	1 809	1 159	678	467	370	329	761	363	500
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	1 726	922	562	341	239	188	139	393	185	242
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	842	432	287	163	130	90	67	179	91	122
<b>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>										
TOTAL . . . . .	2 306	1 207	776	477	289	237	247	493	240	323
6-TO 17 ONLY . . . . .	1 078	553	375	224	130	106	136	224	109	149
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6 . . . . .	654	337	220	130	86	66	60	141	74	96
UNDER 6 ONLY . . . . .	574	316	180	123	73	66	51	128	57	78
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	3 369	1 729	1 172	697	428	363	409	668	335	468
NONE UNDER 18 . . . . .	1 063	522	396	221	140	126	162	176	95	145
1 UNDER 18 . . . . .	761	399	260	169	83	81	101	149	77	102
2 UNDER 18 . . . . .	819	444	268	177	101	77	75	190	92	106
3 UNDER 18 . . . . .	409	205	143	71	64	50	45	85	34	61
4 UNDER 18 . . . . .	196	95	70	36	22	16	21	43	28	32
5 UNDER 18 . . . . .	71	37	23	12	15	10	4	15	4	12
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 . . . . .	49	27	11	12	4	4	2	10	5	11
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 . . . . .	5 047	2 620	1 680	1 010	661	519	495	1 091	525	747
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	1.50	1.52	1.43	1.45	1.54	1.43	1.21	1.63	1.57	1.60
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN . . . . .	2.19	2.17	2.17	2.12	2.29	2.19	2.00	2.22	2.19	2.31
<b>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	3 369	1 729	1 172	697	428	363	409	668	335	468
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	1 637	838	577	344	213	191	212	303	151	222
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	761	398	267	185	86	82	93	157	87	98
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	558	287	191	120	74	44	59	123	58	80
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	262	133	91	45	33	29	34	58	24	37
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	152	77	45	33	20	17	11	27	15	30
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	3 321	1 698	1 117	669	422	331	356	699	340	505
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	0.99	0.98	0.95	0.96	0.99	0.91	0.87	1.05	1.01	1.08

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:  
March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
<b>NUMBER--SPANISH ORIGIN--CONTINUED</b>										
<b>ALL FAMILIES--CONTINUED</b>										
<b>OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	3 369	1 729	1 172	697	428	363	409	668	338	468
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	2 367	1 213	836	488	311	273	300	452	225	318
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	579	306	190	122	60	51	61	133	69	83
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	289	136	110	56	40	24	39	57	30	43
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	100	55	27	24	13	11	6	20	9	18
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	33	19	8	8	4	5	2	7	2	6
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	1 578	611	520	332	193	149	165	330	162	246
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	0.47	0.47	0.44	0.48	0.45	0.41	0.40	0.40	0.48	0.53
<b>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	3 369	1 729	1 172	697	428	363	409	668	338	468
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	2 153	1 108	746	457	273	236	269	416	204	299
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	777	404	274	157	96	84	91	164	67	99
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	341	160	127	67	46	30	43	62	37	54
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	86	50	23	14	12	13	5	23	6	13
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	11	6	2	2	1	1	1	4	1	3
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	1 743	887	597	337	228	182	190	369	178	259
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	0.52	0.51	0.51	0.48	0.53	0.50	0.47	0.55	0.53	0.55
<b>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</b>										
<b>SIZE OF FAMILY</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	2 448	1 177	892	421	325	264	299	492	268	379
2 PERSONS . . . . .	456	211	169	91	59	47	64	73	45	76
3 PERSONS . . . . .	511	250	187	90	54	65	81	94	52	74
4 PERSONS . . . . .	668	327	244	114	99	63	59	149	86	98
5 PERSONS . . . . .	390	190	136	60	50	50	45	80	42	64
6 PERSONS . . . . .	219	98	86	27	41	23	23	48	22	34
7 OR MORE PERSONS . . . . .	204	102	71	39	22	15	27	48	22	32
<b>AGE OF MEMBERS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	2 448	1 177	892	421	325	264	299	492	268	379
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	1 774	859	637	296	236	180	194	382	206	278
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	2 380	1 149	861	413	309	259	287	477	265	370
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	243	103	101	34	38	29	37	41	26	38
TOTAL MEMBERS . . . . .	10 041	4 851	3 638	1 704	1 352	1 059	1 177	2 088	1 109	1 552
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	3 973	1 908	1 414	666	539	397	409	845	466	651
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	5 737	2 806	2 079	995	754	625	714	1 186	611	852
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	331	137	145	43	59	37	54	57	32	49
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	4.10	4.12	4.08	4.05	4.16	4.01	3.94	4.24	4.13	4.10
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	1.62	1.62	1.59	1.58	1.66	1.50	1.37	1.72	1.74	1.72
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	2.34	2.36	2.33	2.36	2.32	2.36	2.39	2.41	2.28	2.25
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	0.14	0.12	0.16	0.10	0.18	0.14	0.18	0.12	0.12	0.13
<b>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	2 448	1 177	892	421	325	264	299	492	268	379
WITH OWN CHILDREN:										
OF ANY AGE . . . . .	1 931	936	701	321	256	202	225	413	220	294
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	1 868	910	674	308	248	196	212	406	215	284
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	1 694	824	604	283	225	174	182	366	197	266
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	1 416	688	513	235	191	147	158	307	164	215
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	964	480	335	163	131	98	93	219	111	149
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	579	273	212	90	89	58	52	125	71	94
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN . . . . .	4 599	2 213	1 647	752	625	463	495	999	527	738
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	4 431	2 133	1 590	725	603	449	473	960	514	708
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	3 728	1 790	1 325	617	506	380	378	793	441	614
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	2 665	1 293	946	429	366	272	269	592	311	426
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	1 350	665	474	216	193	139	119	310	163	211
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	669	313	247	104	107	68	60	140	81	109
<b>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>										
TOTAL . . . . .	1 694	824	604	283	225	174	182	366	197	266
6 TO 17 ONLY . . . . .	730	344	269	120	94	76	89	148	86	117
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6 . . . . .	507	249	176	83	65	53	49	112	63	82
UNDER 6 ONLY . . . . .	457	232	158	80	67	45	44	106	48	67

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

**Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:  
March 1983—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
<b>NUMBER--SPANISH ORIGIN--CONTINUED</b>										
<b>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED</b>										
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	2 448	1 177	892	421	325	264	299	492	268	379
NONE UNDER 18 . . . . .	784	354	286	138	100	90	117	126	71	113
1 UNDER 18 . . . . .	539	269	189	101	64	57	70	110	54	81
2 UNDER 18 . . . . .	622	312	226	101	84	61	54	150	62	90
3 UNDER 18 . . . . .	302	137	113	42	47	35	35	60	31	53
4 UNDER 18 . . . . .	142	61	95	19	18	13	16	30	22	26
5 UNDER 18 . . . . .	50	24	16	8	11	5	3	6	4	8
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 . . . . .	36	21	9	2	2	3	2	6	5	8
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 . . . . .	3 728	1 790	1 325	617	506	380	378	793	441	614
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	1.52	1.52	1.49	1.47	1.55	1.44	1.27	1.61	1.65	1.62
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN . . . . .	2.20	2.17	2.19	2.18	2.24	2.18	2.08	2.16	2.24	2.31
<b>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	2 448	1 177	892	421	325	264	299	492	268	379
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	1 211	565	446	215	166	135	161	232	119	179
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	536	270	186	88	62	66	58	116	66	81
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	411	187	156	66	56	32	47	88	53	67
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	180	84	55	23	24	20	24	40	19	29
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	110	52	35	15	15	11	8	16	11	23
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	2 379	1 125	851	401	312	240	260	463	279	403
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	0.97	0.96	0.95	0.95	0.96	0.91	0.87	0.98	1.04	1.06
<b>OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	2 448	1 177	892	421	325	264	299	492	268	379
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	1 774	859	650	307	239	196	229	356	182	265
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	392	192	135	65	45	42	38	66	32	64
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	192	82	80	27	29	17	26	38	25	30
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	66	32	20	15	8	7	5	9	7	14
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	24	12	7	7	4	3	3	3	2	5
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	1 064	497	379	188	140	107	109	201	130	188
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	0.43	0.42	0.42	0.45	0.43	0.41	0.36	0.41	0.44	0.50
<b>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	2 448	1 177	892	421	325	264	299	492	268	379
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	1 537	742	559	273	209	168	192	301	158	236
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	571	279	208	92	69	67	65	120	75	83
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	269	116	105	44	37	21	37	51	32	47
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	64	35	18	11	10	9	4	16	4	11
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	7	5	1	1	1	-	-	4	-	1
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	1 315	628	472	213	173	133	151	282	148	215
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	0.54	0.53	0.53	0.51	0.53	0.50	0.50	0.57	0.55	0.57
<b>OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER</b>										
<b>SIZE OF FAMILY</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	767	479	218	243	83	85	85	150	49	70
2 PERSONS . . . . .	243	143	77	69	22	29	31	44	25	23
3 PERSONS . . . . .	226	147	65	85	24	23	31	39	10	14
4 PERSONS . . . . .	143	94	36	46	20	18	12	30	4	13
5 PERSONS . . . . .	83	53	21	25	7	7	7	21	7	9
6 PERSONS . . . . .	45	30	9	14	4	6	3	10	3	5
7 OR MORE PERSONS . . . . .	27	12	9	4	7	2	2	6	1	6
<b>AGE OF MEMBERS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	767	479	218	243	83	85	85	150	49	70
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	613	393	164	200	67	72	60	121	37	57
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	761	473	217	242	83	85	84	147	49	70
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	77	49	18	17	9	10	6	22	3	9
TOTAL MEMBERS . . . . .	2 645	1 654	732	820	310	287	265	547	156	259
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	1 366	866	363	406	168	153	119	306	76	137
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	1 195	736	346	396	131	124	141	216	76	112
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	83	52	20	16	11	10	5	25	4	10
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	3.45	3.45	3.36	3.37	3.73	3.37	3.12	3.64	(B)	(B)
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	1.78	1.81	1.67	1.67	2.02	1.80	1.40	2.04	(B)	(B)
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	1.56	1.54	1.60	1.63	1.57	1.45	1.66	1.44	(B)	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	0.11	0.11	0.09	0.07	0.14	0.12	0.06	0.16	(B)	(B)

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:  
March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	IN SMSA'S									
	TOTAL	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		NOT IN SMSA'S
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
<b>NUMBER--SPANISH ORIGIN--CONTINUED</b>										
<b>OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER--CONTINUED</b>										
<b>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	767	479	218	243	83	85	85	150	49	70
WITH OWN CHILDREN:										
OF ANY AGE . . . . .	687	431	194	224	75	77	71	130	48	63
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	639	403	180	208	70	71	66	123	43	56
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	559	359	151	164	59	61	56	114	35	50
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	414	270	106	137	46	49	34	63	26	38
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	245	165	59	67	26	32	15	46	18	22
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	129	90	29	49	16	17	5	24	9	9
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN . . . . .	1 575	1 004	411	505	177	161	139	338	96	159
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	1 478	946	389	471	169	152	133	324	87	143
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	1 234	793	320	378	145	134	103	281	72	121
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	757	492	197	240	99	92	52	160	45	68
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	351	244	79	121	44	46	16	78	19	28
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	160	113	37	57	22	20	5	35	9	10
<b>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>										
TOTAL . . . . .	559	359	151	184	59	61	56	114	35	50
6 TO 17 ONLY . . . . .	314	194	92	98	33	29	42	67	17	28
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6 . . . . .	140	87	40	47	20	11	10	29	10	13
UNDER 6 ONLY . . . . .	105	78	19	40	7	21	4	17	7	9
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	767	479	218	243	83	85	85	150	49	70
NONE UNDER 18 . . . . .	208	120	67	59	24	25	29	37	14	20
1 UNDER 18 . . . . .	115	115	60	61	17	23	25	31	16	17
2 UNDER 18 . . . . .	161	126	41	74	17	16	18	36	7	14
3 UNDER 18 . . . . .	102	67	28	28	16	13	8	25	3	7
4 UNDER 18 . . . . .	52	32	14	17	3	3	3	13	6	3
5 UNDER 18 . . . . .	21	13	5	4	5	4	—	4	—	3
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 . . . . .	11	6	3	—	2	—	—	—	—	3
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 . . . . .	1 234	793	320	378	145	134	103	281	72	121
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	1.61	1.65	1.47	1.56	1.74	1.57	1.22	1.87	(B)	(B)
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN . . . . .	2.21	2.21	2.12	2.05	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.47	(B)	(B)
<b>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	767	479	218	243	83	85	85	150	49	70
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	313	198	86	99	31	45	33	54	22	29
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	199	114	70	63	25	14	30	36	16	15
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	136	95	29	53	15	11	10	30	3	12
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	79	49	22	22	7	9	9	18	5	8
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	41	23	11	6	5	6	3	11	3	7
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	683	549	241	257	101	88	87	203	53	93
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	1.15	1.15	1.11	1.06	1.21	1.03	1.03	1.35	(B)	(B)
<b>OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	767	479	218	243	83	85	85	150	49	70
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	469	294	137	152	55	64	51	78	31	37
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	166	103	46	54	14	8	20	41	13	17
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	91	53	26	28	9	7	13	16	4	12
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	33	23	7	9	5	4	1	10	1	3
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	9	7	1	—	—	—	—	4	—	1
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	477	301	123	138	46	42	51	121	26	53
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	0.62	0.63	0.57	0.57	0.55	0.49	0.60	0.81	(B)	(B)
<b>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	767	479	218	243	83	85	85	150	49	70
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	480	302	132	154	45	57	56	92	32	46
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	192	120	59	64	26	15	23	41	10	14
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	68	41	21	22	10	9	6	10	6	6
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	22	15	5	4	2	5	1	7	2	2
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	406	248	118	119	55	47	36	82	27	40
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	0.53	0.52	0.54	0.49	0.66	0.55	0.43	0.55	(B)	(B)

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

**Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:  
March 1983—Continued**

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
<b>PERCENT--ALL RACES</b>										
<b>ALL FAMILIES</b>										
<b>SIZE OF FAMILY</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS . . . . .	36.7	41.4	38.0	40.4	37.0	42.0	38.2	41.7	38.4	40.5
3 PERSONS . . . . .	23.1	23.9	23.4	22.6	22.4	24.4	24.2	24.4	23.2	22.1
4 PERSONS . . . . .	21.2	19.0	22.6	20.0	23.5	18.3	22.0	18.8	22.6	21.4
5 PERSONS . . . . .	9.7	9.2	10.0	9.4	10.9	9.3	9.7	9.0	9.8	9.8
6 PERSONS . . . . .	3.8	3.7	3.9	4.4	4.0	3.4	3.8	3.6	3.6	3.8
7 OR MORE PERSONS . . . . .	2.4	2.8	2.2	3.3	2.2	2.5	2.1	2.6	2.2	2.4
<b>AGE OF MEMBERS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	53.1	53.4	52.9	54.6	52.1	52.6	52.2	53.1	53.9	53.1
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	91.4	91.5	92.5	91.5	92.7	91.6	93.0	91.5	92.0	90.0
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	18.4	18.4	16.7	19.9	17.3	18.1	16.4	17.7	16.7	20.5
<b>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:										
OF ANY AGE . . . . .	64.7	65.0	66.0	66.9	67.8	64.1	65.8	64.5	65.2	62.8
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	59.4	59.2	60.7	60.2	62.2	58.5	60.4	59.1	60.2	58.0
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	50.2	49.9	50.3	50.3	50.0	48.9	49.6	50.2	51.2	50.3
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	36.5	37.1	36.1	36.7	35.3	36.1	35.1	37.7	37.4	36.5
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	22.5	23.8	21.8	22.2	21.4	24.2	20.4	24.4	23.4	22.2
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	13.0	14.1	13.3	12.6	13.5	14.0	12.4	15.0	14.0	13.5
<b>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>										
TOTAL . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY . . . . .	55.2	52.3	56.6	55.8	57.1	50.5	56.9	51.4	54.3	55.8
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6 . . . . .	19.4	21.1	17.9	22.0	17.0	22.2	16.3	20.2	19.7	19.8
UNDER 6 ONLY . . . . .	25.4	26.5	25.5	22.2	25.9	27.3	24.8	28.4	25.9	24.4
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18 . . . . .	49.8	50.1	49.7	49.7	50.0	51.1	56.4	49.8	48.8	49.7
1 UNDER 18 . . . . .	20.9	21.3	21.6	20.7	21.4	21.4	22.0	21.6	21.3	19.8
2 UNDER 18 . . . . .	18.7	17.4	18.9	17.9	18.6	16.4	18.5	17.6	19.5	19.4
3 UNDER 18 . . . . .	7.3	7.6	7.0	7.4	7.2	7.8	6.8	7.6	7.0	7.5
4 UNDER 18 . . . . .	2.3	2.4	2.0	2.9	1.7	2.2	1.6	2.2	2.4	2.5
5 UNDER 18 . . . . .	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.6	0.8	0.7	0.7
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 . . . . .	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.6	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.4
<b>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	62.6	63.3	62.5	60.9	63.0	64.5	62.7	64.1	62.1	62.0
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	18.8	18.8	18.8	19.1	18.4	19.3	18.8	18.4	18.9	18.7
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	12.8	11.8	13.2	13.3	13.1	10.5	13.2	11.6	13.2	13.3
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	4.3	4.5	4.3	4.5	4.1	4.3	4.3	4.5	4.3	4.1
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	1.6	1.6	1.3	2.2	1.4	1.4	1.0	1.4	1.4	1.9
<b>OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	76.4	77.7	76.1	75.7	75.8	78.7	76.1	78.1	76.2	75.7
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	15.4	14.8	15.7	15.4	15.7	14.4	15.6	14.6	15.7	15.6
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	6.5	5.5	6.8	6.4	7.2	4.8	7.0	5.4	6.4	6.8
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	1.5	1.7	1.3	2.1	1.0	1.7	1.2	1.5	1.5	1.5
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.5	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.4
<b>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	77.5	77.5	77.8	76.1	78.6	78.7	78.2	77.7	77.1	77.0
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	15.9	15.5	15.7	16.1	15.0	14.9	15.6	15.5	16.2	16.4
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	5.7	5.9	5.7	6.8	5.6	5.3	5.6	5.8	5.9	5.7
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	0.8	1.0	0.7	0.9	0.8	1.1	0.6	0.9	0.7	0.9
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.1

Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:  
March 1983—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
<u>PERCENT--ALL RACES--CONTINUED</u>										
<u>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</u>										
SIZE OF FAMILY										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS . . . . .	37.5	39.4	35.4	36.8	33.9	40.4	35.6	39.2	36.0	36.9
3 PERSONS . . . . .	22.2	22.7	22.6	20.2	21.8	23.1	23.2	23.7	22.5	21.2
4 PERSONS . . . . .	23.1	21.1	24.3	22.0	25.1	20.4	23.8	21.0	24.3	23.0
5 PERSONS . . . . .	10.6	9.9	11.1	10.3	12.2	10.1	10.8	9.5	10.6	10.5
6 PERSONS . . . . .	4.1	4.1	4.3	5.1	4.7	3.5	4.1	3.8	4.2	3.8
7 OR MORE PERSONS . . . . .	2.5	2.9	2.3	3.6	2.3	2.5	2.3	2.8	2.3	2.5
AGE OF MEMBERS										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	50.7	48.5	51.5	48.5	51.0	47.1	50.4	49.2	52.6	51.3
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	90.3	89.6	91.8	88.3	91.8	89.7	92.4	90.0	91.2	89.0
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	18.4	19.2	16.4	22.8	17.0	18.4	16.5	18.0	16.1	20.1
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:										
OF ANY AGE . . . . .	60.4	58.3	62.7	58.6	64.2	56.7	62.7	58.9	62.0	59.0
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	57.1	54.6	59.2	53.9	60.4	53.8	58.8	55.3	58.8	56.4
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	48.8	46.5	49.6	46.2	49.8	44.9	48.4	47.3	50.5	49.5
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	36.2	35.3	36.3	34.7	35.7	34.0	35.2	36.1	37.6	36.6
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	23.0	23.7	22.6	21.6	22.5	23.6	21.1	24.7	24.1	22.9
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	14.3	14.6	14.2	13.0	14.6	14.3	13.4	15.8	14.8	14.2
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6 . . . . .	53.0	49.0	54.4	53.2	54.9	47.6	56.4	47.7	52.4	53.8
UNDER 6 ONLY . . . . .	20.3	22.3	18.8	23.4	17.5	22.8	17.3	21.6	20.7	20.9
	26.7	28.7	26.9	23.4	27.7	29.6	26.3	30.7	26.9	25.3
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18 . . . . .	51.2	53.5	50.4	53.8	50.2	55.1	51.6	52.7	49.5	50.5
1 UNDER 18 . . . . .	19.5	19.1	20.4	17.8	20.2	19.5	20.7	19.6	20.2	18.6
2 UNDER 18 . . . . .	18.8	16.9	19.1	17.7	19.5	15.2	18.4	17.3	19.6	19.8
3 UNDER 18 . . . . .	7.3	7.2	7.1	6.7	7.3	7.4	7.0	7.3	7.2	7.6
4 UNDER 18 . . . . .	2.2	2.2	2.1	2.7	1.8	2.1	1.7	2.1	2.6	2.4
5 UNDER 18 . . . . .	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.6
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 . . . . .	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.6	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.4
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	64.2	66.9	63.7	64.6	64.0	68.4	64.3	67.2	63.1	63.1
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	17.5	16.8	17.6	16.5	17.2	17.4	17.3	16.7	16.0	17.8
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	12.7	11.0	13.2	13.0	13.2	9.3	13.1	10.9	13.2	13.4
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	4.1	3.9	4.3	3.8	4.1	3.6	4.3	4.0	4.3	4.0
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	1.5	1.5	1.3	2.1	1.5	1.4	1.0	1.2	1.4	1.7
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	77.6	80.0	77.0	78.1	76.3	81.4	77.4	80.1	76.9	76.7
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	14.5	13.6	14.7	14.4	14.9	12.7	14.4	13.7	14.9	14.9
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	6.3	4.8	6.9	5.2	7.5	4.1	6.9	4.8	6.4	6.7
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	1.3	1.4	1.3	1.7	1.0	1.5	1.2	1.2	1.5	1.4
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	78.1	79.3	78.1	77.7	78.9	80.3	78.5	79.6	77.3	77.2
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	15.4	14.1	15.5	14.5	14.6	14.1	15.3	13.9	16.1	16.3
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	5.7	5.6	5.7	6.9	5.7	4.7	5.7	5.5	5.9	5.7
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	0.8	0.9	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.9	0.6	1.0	0.7	0.8
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.1	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.1

Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:  
March 1983—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
<b>PERCENT--ALL RACES--CONTINUED</b>										
<b>OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER</b>										
<b>SIZE OF FAMILY</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS . . . . .	46.1	43.9	49.5	40.6	48.8	43.0	49.2	46.9	50.3	45.1
3 PERSONS . . . . .	28.3	27.9	28.5	28.0	25.5	28.3	30.7	27.5	28.4	28.6
4 PERSONS . . . . .	14.3	14.6	14.5	17.3	17.6	14.4	12.9	12.7	13.8	13.5
5 PERSONS . . . . .	6.4	7.8	4.5	7.9	5.6	8.0	4.0	7.6	4.2	6.8
6 PERSONS . . . . .	2.7	3.2	1.8	3.3	0.7	3.3	2.0	3.2	1.6	3.4
7 OR MORE PERSONS . . . . .	2.2	2.6	1.5	2.9	1.8	3.0	1.2	2.1	1.7	2.5
<b>AGE OF MEMBERS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	67.6	70.2	64.0	71.2	61.2	70.2	65.3	69.5	64.7	68.0
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	96.5	96.9	96.9	98.1	96.6	96.1	97.2	96.4	96.8	95.4
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	17.5	14.5	17.8	11.9	18.5	16.3	14.7	15.3	20.4	21.3
<b>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:										
OF ANY AGE . . . . .	87.6	87.3	88.1	88.5	88.6	86.6	88.1	87.0	87.8	87.3
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	73.2	75.5	73.0	77.4	75.0	73.9	73.4	75.1	71.3	70.1
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	60.4	62.8	58.1	63.0	55.2	62.3	60.2	62.9	58.0	59.7
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	41.7	45.3	38.9	44.9	38.1	44.4	38.6	46.2	39.9	39.7
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	22.6	26.3	19.3	26.4	18.7	28.3	18.7	25.0	20.4	21.1
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	11.3	13.5	8.8	13.2	9.2	14.3	7.8	13.1	9.6	11.0
<b>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>										
TOTAL . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY . . . . .	62.6	58.1	66.7	58.2	66.2	54.6	68.9	60.3	64.8	64.6
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6 . . . . .	17.3	20.0	14.8	21.5	15.5	21.3	13.3	18.0	15.9	15.9
UNDER 6 ONLY . . . . .	20.1	21.9	18.5	20.3	18.4	24.0	17.8	21.7	19.3	19.4
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18 . . . . .	39.6	37.2	41.9	37.0	44.8	37.7	39.8	37.1	42.0	40.3
1 UNDER 18 . . . . .	28.0	27.5	28.8	27.2	28.5	27.1	30.3	28.1	27.7	27.5
2 UNDER 18 . . . . .	19.6	20.3	19.4	20.1	16.6	20.5	20.5	20.4	20.4	18.8
3 UNDER 18 . . . . .	8.4	9.7	7.2	10.1	7.6	9.8	7.2	9.4	6.8	8.1
4 UNDER 18 . . . . .	2.8	3.2	1.7	3.7	1.7	2.8	3.1	3.1	2.0	3.7
5 UNDER 18 . . . . .	1.1	1.4	0.8	1.2	0.6	1.5	1.0	1.5	0.8	1.1
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 . . . . .	0.4	0.6	0.2	0.7	0.2	0.6	-	0.5	0.3	0.4
<b>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	51.8	50.9	52.7	49.8	54.9	52.7	50.5	50.7	53.2	51.9
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	25.8	25.0	26.7	25.7	25.8	24.6	28.3	24.8	25.8	25.7
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	14.5	15.1	14.3	15.3	14.0	14.4	14.8	15.3	13.9	13.8
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	5.7	6.7	5.1	6.6	4.5	6.7	5.2	6.8	5.4	5.0
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	2.3	2.3	1.3	2.7	0.8	1.7	1.3	2.4	1.6	3.5
<b>OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	69.5	70.2	70.0	69.3	72.4	71.0	67.4	70.3	70.7	68.1
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	20.1	18.5	21.6	18.2	20.6	19.0	23.1	18.4	20.6	20.7
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	7.6	7.9	6.7	9.2	5.6	6.6	7.9	7.8	6.3	8.2
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	2.2	2.7	1.5	2.8	1.3	2.7	1.4	2.7	1.7	2.2
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	0.6	0.7	0.3	0.4	-	0.7	0.3	0.8	0.6	0.8
<b>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	72.0	70.2	73.1	69.7	73.4	73.2	73.2	68.6	72.8	73.1
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	19.8	20.7	19.4	21.3	19.2	17.1	19.9	22.5	19.1	19.0
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	6.9	7.7	6.5	7.6	6.3	7.8	6.2	7.8	6.9	6.3
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	1.2	1.2	0.8	1.3	1.0	1.8	0.6	0.8	1.0	1.4
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1

Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:  
March 1983—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	IN SMSA'S									NOT IN SMSA'S
	TOTAL	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
<b>PERCENT--WHITE</b>										
<b>ALL FAMILIES</b>										
<b>SIZE OF FAMILY</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS . . . . .	41.0	44.4	38.8	44.6	37.6	45.8	38.8	43.7	36.4	41.4
3 PERSONS . . . . .	23.1	23.6	23.5	22.2	22.3	24.0	24.5	23.3	22.2	22.2
4 PERSONS . . . . .	21.3	18.8	22.3	18.9	23.5	17.9	21.6	19.1	22.3	21.6
5 PERSONS . . . . .	9.3	8.3	9.8	8.1	10.6	8.2	9.5	8.4	9.6	9.5
6 PERSONS . . . . .	3.5	3.0	3.7	3.6	3.9	2.5	3.6	3.0	3.6	3.4
7 OR MORE PERSONS . . . . .	1.8	2.0	1.9	2.7	2.1	1.5	1.9	1.9	1.8	1.7
<b>AGE OF MEMBERS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	50.8	48.3	51.4	46.9	50.7	46.2	50.5	49.8	52.7	51.7
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	90.8	90.2	92.2	89.1	92.5	90.1	92.6	90.7	91.7	89.6
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	18.9	19.8	17.1	22.6	17.6	20.1	17.0	18.4	16.8	20.6
<b>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:										
OF ANY AGE . . . . .	63.0	61.3	65.0	61.5	67.0	60.0	64.8	61.8	64.1	61.7
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	57.9	55.5	59.7	54.2	61.1	54.4	59.4	56.5	59.2	57.3
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	48.7	46.1	49.2	44.5	48.5	44.1	48.3	47.6	50.5	48.7
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	35.2	34.2	35.1	32.3	34.0	32.9	33.9	35.5	36.6	36.1
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	21.7	22.4	21.1	19.7	20.3	22.4	19.7	23.5	22.9	21.9
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	13.2	13.6	12.9	11.8	12.6	13.0	12.1	14.6	13.8	13.3
<b>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>										
TOTAL . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY . . . . .	55.4	51.4	57.1	55.7	58.2	49.2	59.3	50.7	54.6	55.9
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6 . . . . .	18.5	19.6	17.3	20.6	16.2	20.5	15.7	18.9	19.4	19.3
UNDER 6 ONLY . . . . .	26.0	29.0	25.6	23.6	25.6	30.2	25.1	30.5	26.0	24.8
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18 . . . . .	51.3	53.9	50.8	58.5	51.5	55.9	51.7	52.4	49.5	50.3
1 UNDER 18 . . . . .	20.4	20.2	21.1	17.9	20.6	20.2	21.4	21.1	21.1	19.8
2 UNDER 18 . . . . .	18.6	16.9	18.7	17.2	18.2	15.3	18.2	17.5	19.3	19.6
3 UNDER 18 . . . . .	6.8	6.3	6.8	5.9	7.2	6.3	6.5	6.4	6.9	7.2
4 UNDER 18 . . . . .	2.0	1.9	1.9	2.5	1.6	1.6	1.5	1.8	2.4	2.3
5 UNDER 18 . . . . .	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.8	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.5
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 . . . . .	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.3
<b>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	64.0	67.2	62.4	66.0	63.9	69.2	63.8	66.9	62.7	62.6
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	18.1	17.3	18.2	16.2	17.6	17.5	18.0	17.6	18.8	18.6
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	12.6	10.6	13.0	12.4	12.8	8.7	13.1	10.8	13.1	13.3
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	4.0	3.6	4.2	3.5	4.3	3.4	4.1	3.7	4.2	3.9
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.9	1.4	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.3	1.6
<b>OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	77.2	80.0	76.4	78.5	76.2	81.6	76.6	79.9	76.4	76.3
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	15.0	13.8	15.4	14.1	15.3	12.9	15.2	14.1	15.6	15.4
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	6.2	4.6	6.7	5.2	7.3	4.0	6.9	4.6	6.3	6.7
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	1.4	1.4	1.3	1.8	1.1	1.4	1.2	1.3	1.5	1.4
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2
<b>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	78.5	80.2	78.5	79.4	79.1	81.5	79.0	80.0	77.6	77.4
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	15.2	13.8	15.2	13.7	14.6	13.6	15.0	14.0	15.8	16.2
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	5.4	5.0	5.6	6.1	5.4	4.0	5.4	5.0	5.8	5.5
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	0.7	0.9	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.6	0.9	0.7	0.8
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.1





Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:  
March 1983—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
PERCENT--WHITE--CONTINUED										
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER										
SIZE OF FAMILY										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS . . . . .	51.0	52.5	51.2	46.8	48.8	55.4	50.9	54.2	53.3	49.1
3 PERSONS . . . . .	29.1	27.5	29.7	29.9	25.4	27.1	32.9	26.3	29.7	30.1
4 PERSONS . . . . .	12.5	11.5	13.1	13.9	18.3	9.5	11.0	11.1	11.4	12.9
5 PERSONS . . . . .	4.7	5.5	3.7	5.9	4.4	4.3	2.9	6.0	4.0	5.2
6 PERSONS . . . . .	1.7	2.2	1.0	2.8	0.9	2.5	1.3	1.7	0.9	2.0
7 OR MORE PERSONS . . . . .	0.9	0.8	1.2	0.8	2.2	1.1	1.0	0.7	0.7	0.7
AGE OF MEMBERS										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	62.0	60.6	61.1	59.3	58.9	58.6	61.1	62.4	62.7	64.6
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	96.0	95.8	96.9	97.1	97.0	93.7	96.7	96.1	96.9	95.0
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	20.2	19.0	19.3	17.6	20.1	23.1	16.7	17.7	21.2	22.6
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:										
OF ANY AGE . . . . .	87.1	85.3	88.0	86.2	88.5	83.4	87.7	85.7	88.0	87.6
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	70.5	69.9	71.7	69.7	73.2	66.0	71.9	71.9	70.4	69.6
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	57.0	56.0	58.0	53.8	52.7	53.5	56.6	58.4	57.7	59.3
4 UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	37.8	38.9	36.2	35.0	34.6	37.3	34.3	41.9	39.1	36.7
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	19.3	22.0	17.0	19.1	14.4	23.8	16.0	22.7	19.9	19.6
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	8.9	10.2	7.3	10.3	6.3	9.7	6.5	10.5	8.6	9.7
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY . . . . .	66.1	60.6	69.6	64.4	72.7	55.5	71.8	61.1	65.6	67.0
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6 . . . . .	14.5	16.8	12.9	19.0	12.8	17.0	11.6	15.7	14.1	14.1
UNDER 6 ONLY . . . . .	19.3	22.6	17.5	16.6	14.4	27.5	16.6	23.3	20.3	18.8
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18 . . . . .	43.0	44.0	44.0	46.2	47.3	46.5	43.4	41.6	42.3	40.7
1 UNDER 18 . . . . .	28.2	27.4	28.2	24.2	27.1	28.6	28.4	29.5	26.9	28.9
2 UNDER 18 . . . . .	19.0	18.5	19.2	19.7	15.5	17.6	20.5	18.3	20.7	19.2
3 UNDER 18 . . . . .	6.8	6.7	6.5	5.9	7.9	6.2	5.8	5.5	5.6	7.7
4 UNDER 18 . . . . .	2.0	2.3	1.4	3.4	1.2	1.5	1.1	2.1	1.7	2.5
5 UNDER 18 . . . . .	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.7	1.4	0.8	0.6	0.5	0.7
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 . . . . .	0.3	0.3	0.2	-	0.3	0.2	-	0.5	0.3	0.3
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	54.1	56.7	53.8	55.1	54.9	61.2	52.8	55.2	54.0	51.8
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	25.6	23.8	25.8	24.6	24.4	21.1	26.7	24.8	26.1	27.0
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	14.1	13.6	14.9	14.1	15.1	11.7	15.2	14.3	14.4	13.7
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	4.6	4.5	4.2	5.0	4.6	4.4	4.2	4.3	3.9	5.1
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	1.6	1.4	1.3	1.1	1.0	1.6	1.2	1.4	1.6	2.3
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	70.3	73.2	70.2	70.3	72.0	75.3	68.6	73.6	70.4	67.6
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	20.8	18.5	21.4	20.7	20.4	16.9	22.2	18.1	21.4	22.3
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	6.9	5.8	6.8	6.9	6.2	5.1	7.6	5.6	6.4	8.1
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	1.7	2.2	1.3	2.0	1.4	2.2	1.3	2.3	1.1	1.7
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.2	-	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.7	0.3
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	74.5	75.1	74.5	75.7	73.4	79.2	75.8	72.7	74.1	73.7
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	18.5	18.1	18.6	17.8	18.6	13.6	17.8	20.5	19.3	18.8
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	6.0	5.8	6.1	6.0	6.6	5.3	5.6	6.0	6.1	6.1
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	0.9	0.9	0.7	0.3	1.2	1.8	0.7	0.8	0.4	1.2
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1

**Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:  
March 1983—Continued**

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
<b>PERCENT--BLACK</b>										
<b>ALL FAMILIES</b>										
<b>SIZE OF FAMILY</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS . . . . .	32.6	33.2	32.7	33.7	36.2	32.5	35.9	33.2	29.5	31.3
3 PERSONS . . . . .	23.8	25.9	21.5	24.3	23.6	26.8	20.8	26.7	20.9	21.2
4 PERSONS . . . . .	19.4	18.6	24.0	20.8	22.5	18.7	24.3	16.4	24.6	16.8
5 PERSONS . . . . .	12.1	11.6	12.0	11.7	13.2	11.4	11.1	11.7	12.2	13.4
6 PERSONS . . . . .	5.8	5.5	5.4	5.1	2.6	5.5	5.3	5.8	7.0	7.0
7 OR MORE PERSONS . . . . .	6.2	5.2	4.3	4.4	1.7	5.0	4.4	6.1	5.6	10.4
<b>AGE OF MEMBERS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	68.5	69.5	67.7	70.8	64.1	69.0	71.2	68.6	66.6	66.8
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	95.2	95.6	95.4	96.1	93.4	95.1	97.3	95.4	94.8	94.1
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	15.1	13.7	13.3	13.7	14.9	12.7	9.1	14.4	16.3	20.0
<b>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:										
OF ANY AGE . . . . .	75.9	76.9	76.5	76.1	74.9	75.1	77.7	77.2	76.3	73.2
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	69.4	71.1	70.9	72.4	72.0	69.3	71.7	71.3	69.5	63.8
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	59.6	61.7	59.4	62.5	59.7	60.6	63.6	61.6	55.4	44.9
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	43.9	45.7	44.4	45.3	45.3	44.2	44.6	47.2	43.7	39.3
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	27.2	28.1	26.7	27.2	30.1	28.9	26.0	28.4	25.4	25.3
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	15.7	15.8	15.7	14.0	21.1	16.9	14.2	16.6	13.9	15.5
<b>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>										
TOTAL . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY . . . . .	54.4	54.4	55.0	56.4	49.6	52.4	59.0	53.9	54.1	54.0
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6 . . . . .	24.0	24.7	22.2	24.1	26.0	25.6	20.3	24.7	21.7	23.9
UNDER 6 ONLY . . . . .	21.6	20.9	22.9	19.5	24.4	21.9	20.7	21.4	24.2	22.2
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 18 . . . . .	40.4	38.3	40.6	37.5	40.3	39.2	36.4	38.4	44.6	45.1
1 UNDER 18 . . . . .	23.8	25.0	25.8	26.9	25.9	24.7	30.7	23.4	21.2	19.3
2 UNDER 18 . . . . .	18.7	18.4	20.7	18.4	21.7	18.9	19.9	18.0	20.6	17.5
3 UNDER 18 . . . . .	10.7	12.1	6.1	11.0	7.8	11.3	8.9	13.9	7.4	9.9
4 UNDER 18 . . . . .	3.9	3.8	3.1	4.0	3.8	3.8	2.4	3.7	3.3	4.7
5 UNDER 18 . . . . .	1.8	1.7	1.4	1.4	0.5	1.7	1.4	2.1	1.9	2.5
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 . . . . .	0.7	0.6	0.3	0.9	-	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.6	1.1
<b>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	53.3	51.2	54.2	49.7	54.9	52.5	49.5	51.6	58.0	57.3
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	22.6	23.5	24.5	25.3	27.5	24.1	28.5	21.2	19.0	18.8
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	14.6	15.2	14.2	15.1	14.3	14.8	14.5	15.6	13.9	13.5
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	6.4	7.3	5.5	6.6	2.1	6.5	6.7	6.6	6.4	5.2
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	3.1	2.8	1.6	3.3	1.1	2.0	0.8	2.9	2.6	5.3
<b>OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	70.2	69.7	71.6	68.6	75.0	71.0	67.3	69.6	73.7	70.3
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	18.3	18.4	19.3	19.0	18.6	19.3	23.0	17.1	16.3	17.0
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	8.1	8.7	7.3	9.1	5.4	6.9	8.6	9.7	7.2	7.7
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	2.2	2.4	1.3	2.4	0.5	2.1	1.1	2.5	2.0	2.8
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	1.1	0.9	0.5	0.9	0.5	0.6	-	1.0	0.9	2.3
<b>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	71.2	69.6	71.8	69.1	73.4	71.9	70.5	68.2	72.0	74.3
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	20.0	20.5	20.5	21.5	19.3	17.7	21.8	21.7	19.9	18.5
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	7.6	8.7	7.1	8.2	7.4	8.7	7.8	9.1	6.3	5.8
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	1.0	1.2	0.6	1.2	-	1.5	-	0.9	1.5	1.0
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	0.2	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.1	-	0.2	0.3	0.3

**Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:  
March 1983—Continued**

FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
<b>PERCENT--BLACK--CONTINUED</b>										
<b>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</b>										
<b>SIZE OF FAMILY</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS . . . . .	28.7	30.4	25.8	29.5	28.5	33.6	27.0	28.7	23.4	26.5
3 PERSONS . . . . .	21.7	23.5	21.1	23.2	21.2	23.2	20.6	24.2	21.5	18.7
4 PERSONS . . . . .	21.3	19.8	27.2	22.3	26.8	19.1	27.8	17.9	26.9	18.2
5 PERSONS . . . . .	14.2	13.3	14.8	13.5	15.9	11.5	12.9	14.5	15.7	15.4
6 PERSONS . . . . .	6.5	6.7	5.9	6.5	4.8	7.2	5.5	6.6	6.9	6.5
7 OR MORE PERSONS . . . . .	7.7	6.3	5.2	5.0	2.8	5.4	6.2	8.1	5.7	12.8
<b>AGE OF MEMBERS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	60.1	57.8	62.7	58.2	57.8	56.9	64.4	58.2	63.9	61.7
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	93.0	92.9	94.2	93.4	91.4	91.2	96.1	93.9	94.1	92.1
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	17.5	17.7	14.1	19.8	17.8	16.7	10.7	16.3	15.1	20.8
<b>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:										
OF ANY AGE . . . . .	67.0	64.8	71.4	54.0	69.5	61.6	71.9	68.1	71.8	66.6
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	62.9	60.7	68.2	59.4	66.2	57.4	69.1	64.6	68.4	61.7
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	54.5	53.3	56.5	53.1	56.1	51.7	57.7	54.8	55.7	54.8
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	40.5	40.0	41.7	37.5	41.5	38.7	37.1	43.4	45.9	40.0
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	26.1	25.9	26.4	23.3	26.9	26.0	24.2	28.2	28.1	26.1
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	15.5	14.8	16.0	12.9	20.7	15.4	15.1	16.1	14.1	16.3
<b>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>										
TOTAL . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY . . . . .	52.2	51.5	53.2	56.1	52.0	49.7	58.0	48.6	49.6	52.3
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6 . . . . .	26.4	28.0	23.8	26.3	29.5	24.9	22.6	30.0	21.8	26.1
UNDER 6 ONLY . . . . .	21.4	20.5	23.0	16.6	18.5	25.4	19.4	21.4	28.6	21.6
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18 . . . . .	45.5	45.7	43.5	46.9	43.9	46.3	42.3	45.2	44.3	45.2
1 UNDER 18 . . . . .	20.6	21.4	22.6	21.7	19.7	22.6	26.6	20.0	20.7	17.9
2 UNDER 18 . . . . .	17.5	15.1	22.0	17.4	22.0	14.2	19.9	13.7	23.8	17.3
3 UNDER 18 . . . . .	10.4	11.7	6.9	8.3	9.0	9.6	7.0	16.3	5.7	11.7
4 UNDER 18 . . . . .	3.5	3.5	3.3	4.1	4.7	3.2	2.5	3.1	3.2	3.7
5 UNDER 18 . . . . .	1.7	1.4	1.2	1.1	0.8	1.7	1.2	1.4	1.4	3.0
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 . . . . .	0.6	0.3	0.5	0.4	-	0.1	0.5	0.3	0.9	1.3
<b>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	57.2	57.6	56.5	55.1	54.3	61.4	53.5	56.9	60.2	57.1
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	20.1	20.2	21.7	22.7	24.2	19.3	25.3	18.6	17.2	18.2
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	14.7	14.2	16.8	14.4	17.8	12.7	16.2	15.1	16.9	13.3
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	5.3	5.6	3.5	5.2	1.9	4.1	4.9	7.2	3.2	6.6
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	2.8	2.4	1.5	2.5	1.9	2.4	-	2.3	2.6	4.9
<b>OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	71.5	72.9	71.8	69.4	73.5	77.2	68.7	73.1	73.5	68.5
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	18.6	17.9	19.2	21.2	18.8	16.1	21.9	16.2	17.0	19.2
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	7.3	7.0	7.9	7.2	6.8	5.1	8.8	8.3	7.8	7.4
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	1.5	1.4	0.5	1.1	-	1.2	0.6	1.9	0.7	2.6
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	1.1	0.7	0.6	1.2	0.9	0.3	-	0.6	0.9	2.2
<b>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	73.5	73.4	73.8	73.8	72.7	75.7	75.9	71.2	72.6	73.4
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	18.5	17.7	19.4	18.3	17.8	14.6	17.0	19.4	22.2	19.2
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	7.0	7.9	6.5	7.6	9.5	7.9	7.1	8.3	4.3	5.9
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	0.8	1.0	0.2	0.3	-	1.7	-	1.1	0.4	1.0
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	0.2	-	0.2	-	-	0.1	-	-	0.4	0.5

Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:  
March 1983—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
<b>PERCENT--BLACK--CONTINUED</b>										
<b>OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER</b>										
<b>SIZE OF FAMILY</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS . . . . .	34.8	33.6	41.6	35.0	47.1	29.8	41.0	35.3	38.5	32.5
3 PERSONS . . . . .	26.7	28.4	23.3	25.9	28.4	29.9	22.3	29.6	21.1	24.8
4 PERSONS . . . . .	18.2	18.6	19.8	21.1	15.2	19.6	20.0	15.3	22.5	15.5
5 PERSONS . . . . .	10.1	10.3	6.1	10.0	9.2	11.4	9.3	9.9	6.1	11.1
6 PERSONS . . . . .	5.2	4.6	4.1	4.0	-	4.2	5.4	5.5	5.4	7.8
7 OR MORE PERSONS . . . . .	5.0	4.5	3.1	4.1	-	5.2	2.0	4.5	6.5	8.2
<b>AGE OF MEMBERS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	80.4	82.0	78.6	82.7	75.6	82.8	84.7	80.6	74.0	77.4
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	97.6	98.1	97.1	99.0	95.7	98.4	99.1	96.8	95.8	96.6
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	11.4	9.4	11.3	7.4	10.6	9.3	6.4	11.4	17.0	17.4
<b>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:										
OF ANY AGE . . . . .	88.8	90.1	87.8	91.6	86.4	90.2	90.9	88.6	85.2	85.7
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	79.4	82.6	78.8	85.3	84.5	82.6	80.0	79.9	73.7	70.5
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	68.1	71.2	67.6	72.3	69.1	71.4	76.7	69.7	56.8	59.2
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	50.4	53.1	51.8	54.9	56.6	51.5	58.6	52.6	41.2	41.1
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	30.2	31.8	29.6	33.1	40.8	33.1	30.8	29.4	20.9	26.1
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	17.0	17.7	16.4	16.1	25.3	19.2	13.4	18.1	13.9	15.6
<b>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>										
TOTAL . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY . . . . .	55.7	55.4	56.2	54.3	41.0	53.8	59.8	57.9	63.2	56.0
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6 . . . . .	22.6	23.2	20.9	22.9	23.7	25.7	18.1	21.6	22.6	22.5
UNDER 6 ONLY . . . . .	21.7	21.4	22.9	22.8	35.3	20.5	22.1	20.5	14.2	21.7
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18 . . . . .	31.9	28.8	32.4	27.7	30.9	28.2	23.3	30.3	43.2	40.8
1 UNDER 18 . . . . .	27.3	27.7	31.6	30.5	36.2	27.0	37.8	25.4	21.9	22.3
2 UNDER 18 . . . . .	21.2	22.5	20.1	20.2	22.8	24.1	21.6	23.6	16.8	16.4
3 UNDER 18 . . . . .	13.0	13.5	11.1	14.4	7.2	13.7	12.9	12.4	11.8	8.4
4 UNDER 18 . . . . .	4.7	4.3	3.2	4.1	3.0	4.3	4.6	4.0	4.0	7.0
5 UNDER 18 . . . . .	2.1	2.2	1.6	1.7	-	1.8	2.0	3.1	2.3	2.2
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 . . . . .	0.8	1.0	-	1.4	-	1.0	-	0.6	-	0.8
<b>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	46.7	44.0	47.8	44.2	55.2	42.9	40.2	44.7	51.3	53.6
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	26.0	26.3	30.2	26.9	33.3	28.6	34.6	23.9	23.5	21.5
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	15.2	16.8	10.5	16.4	8.6	17.7	12.9	16.6	9.3	14.3
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	8.4	9.5	9.8	8.4	2.9	9.0	10.2	11.0	13.9	3.8
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	3.6	3.4	1.6	4.2	-	1.9	2.2	3.9	2.0	6.8
<b>OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	67.6	66.2	69.8	68.2	77.0	65.3	62.1	64.8	73.4	70.0
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	18.5	18.8	21.0	16.4	19.9	21.9	26.9	18.8	15.3	15.1
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	9.3	10.4	6.4	11.1	1.7	8.5	9.1	11.3	6.6	8.7
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	3.4	3.5	2.8	3.7	1.4	3.3	1.9	3.5	4.7	3.4
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	1.2	1.1	-	0.7	-	0.9	-	1.6	-	2.8
<b>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	65.6	64.4	66.7	63.4	73.2	67.0	60.7	63.3	68.8	73.1
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	22.8	23.9	22.9	25.1	21.9	21.0	29.8	25.1	16.1	19.3
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	9.1	10.1	6.9	9.4	4.9	10.4	9.5	10.8	10.9	6.2
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	1.4	1.5	1.5	2.2	-	1.5	-	0.7	4.1	1.2
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	0.1	0.2	-	-	-	0.1	-	0.4	-	0.1

**Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:  
March 1983—Continued**

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
<b>PERCENT--SPANISH ORIGIN</b>										
<b>ALL FAMILIES</b>										
<b>SIZE OF FAMILY</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS . . . . .	23.1	22.6	23.7	25.5	21.1	23.2	26.1	19.3	24.2	23.0
3 PERSONS . . . . .	23.0	24.1	22.8	26.3	19.2	25.1	26.8	21.2	20.1	19.8
4 PERSONS . . . . .	24.6	24.6	24.7	23.2	28.6	22.8	16.7	27.0	26.9	24.4
5 PERSONS . . . . .	14.4	14.4	13.7	12.6	13.6	15.8	13.0	15.4	14.5	16.1
6 PERSONS . . . . .	7.9	7.5	8.2	6.0	10.6	8.4	6.4	8.7	7.3	8.7
7 OR MORE PERSONS . . . . .	7.0	6.8	6.9	6.3	6.9	4.7	7.0	8.4	6.9	8.0
<b>AGE OF MEMBERS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	73.1	74.2	70.9	72.9	72.7	70.4	65.4	77.7	75.6	74.3
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	97.8	98.0	97.3	98.6	96.1	98.5	97.0	97.2	99.2	98.0
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	10.1	9.4	10.9	7.6	11.5	11.8	11.2	10.0	9.7	10.8
<b>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:										
OF ANY AGE . . . . .	80.1	81.2	79.2	80.1	79.4	79.0	75.6	83.6	83.3	78.4
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	76.3	77.7	75.0	75.8	75.7	74.7	70.7	81.2	79.5	74.8
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	68.4	69.8	66.2	68.4	67.4	65.4	60.4	73.7	71.7	69.1
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	55.2	56.3	53.7	54.2	55.6	54.7	48.1	59.4	58.0	55.0
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	36.5	37.8	34.2	36.3	37.1	36.3	27.1	40.2	39.0	37.2
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	21.4	21.4	20.6	20.2	24.4	21.3	14.2	22.7	24.2	22.8
<b>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>										
TOTAL . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY . . . . .	46.7	45.8	46.4	46.9	45.0	44.5	55.1	45.4	46.1	46.1
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6 . . . . .	28.4	28.0	28.4	27.3	29.7	27.9	24.5	28.7	29.2	29.8
UNDER 6 ONLY . . . . .	24.9	26.2	23.2	25.8	25.4	27.6	20.5	25.9	23.6	24.1
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18 . . . . .	31.6	30.2	33.8	31.6	32.6	34.6	39.6	26.3	28.3	30.9
1 UNDER 18 . . . . .	22.6	23.1	22.2	24.2	19.3	22.4	24.7	22.3	22.9	21.9
2 UNDER 18 . . . . .	24.3	25.7	22.9	25.4	23.7	21.2	18.3	28.5	27.5	22.7
3 UNDER 18 . . . . .	12.1	11.9	12.2	10.1	15.0	13.7	10.9	12.7	10.2	13.0
4 UNDER 18 . . . . .	5.8	5.5	6.0	5.2	5.0	4.3	5.0	6.4	6.3	6.8
5 UNDER 18 . . . . .	2.1	2.1	1.9	1.7	3.5	2.6	0.9	2.3	1.2	2.5
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 . . . . .	1.5	1.5	1.0	1.8	0.9	1.2	0.5	1.5	1.6	2.4
<b>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	48.6	48.5	49.2	49.3	49.7	52.7	51.9	45.4	45.2	47.5
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	22.6	22.8	22.8	22.3	20.6	22.7	22.7	23.5	25.9	21.0
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	16.6	16.6	16.3	17.2	17.3	12.0	14.5	18.4	17.3	17.1
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	7.8	7.7	7.8	6.5	7.8	8.0	8.2	8.7	7.3	8.0
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	4.5	4.4	3.9	4.7	4.6	4.6	2.6	4.0	4.4	6.3
<b>OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	70.3	70.1	71.4	69.9	72.5	75.2	73.5	67.6	67.3	68.0
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	17.2	17.7	16.2	17.5	14.1	14.0	14.9	20.0	20.6	17.7
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	8.6	7.9	9.4	8.0	9.5	6.5	9.6	8.5	8.9	9.1
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	3.0	3.2	2.3	3.5	3.1	3.0	1.4	3.0	2.6	3.9
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	1.0	1.1	0.7	1.1	0.9	1.3	0.5	1.0	0.7	1.2
<b>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	63.9	64.1	63.7	65.5	63.6	64.9	65.9	62.2	61.1	63.8
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	23.1	23.4	23.4	22.5	22.4	23.0	22.3	24.5	26.1	21.1
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	10.1	9.3	10.6	9.6	10.8	8.4	10.6	9.3	11.1	11.5
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	2.6	2.9	1.9	2.1	2.7	3.7	1.2	3.4	1.8	2.9
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.4	-	-	0.6	-	0.7

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

**Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:  
March 1983—Continued**

[FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT.]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
<b>PERCENT--SPANISH ORIGIN--CONTINUED</b>										
<b>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</b>										
<b>SIZE OF FAMILY</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS . . . . .	18.6	17.9	18.9	21.6	18.3	18.0	21.4	14.8	18.8	20.1
3 PERSONS . . . . .	20.9	21.2	20.9	21.3	16.7	24.7	27.1	19.2	19.2	19.6
4 PERSONS . . . . .	27.3	27.7	27.3	27.1	30.4	23.9	19.7	30.3	32.0	25.9
5 PERSONS . . . . .	15.9	16.1	15.7	14.2	15.3	16.0	15.0	16.2	15.6	17.0
6 PERSONS . . . . .	8.9	8.4	9.6	6.4	12.5	8.8	7.8	9.8	8.1	9.1
7 OR MORE PERSONS . . . . .	8.3	8.7	7.9	9.3	6.7	5.7	8.9	9.7	8.3	8.4
<b>AGE OF MEMBERS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	72.5	72.9	71.4	70.4	72.5	68.2	65.0	77.7	77.0	73.5
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	97.2	97.6	96.5	98.1	94.8	98.0	96.1	97.0	98.9	97.6
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	9.9	8.8	11.4	8.0	11.6	10.9	12.4	8.3	9.9	10.1
<b>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:										
OF ANY AGE . . . . .	78.9	79.5	78.6	76.2	78.8	76.4	75.5	83.9	81.9	77.6
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	76.3	77.3	75.6	73.2	76.2	74.2	70.9	82.5	80.0	75.0
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	69.2	70.0	67.7	67.2	69.3	65.9	60.9	74.5	73.4	70.2
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	57.9	58.5	57.5	55.7	58.7	55.6	52.8	62.3	61.3	56.7
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	39.4	40.8	37.5	38.8	40.4	37.1	31.1	44.5	41.2	39.4
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	23.7	23.2	23.7	21.3	27.4	22.1	17.4	25.4	26.5	24.9
<b>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>										
TOTAL . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY . . . . .	43.1	41.7	44.6	42.3	41.8	43.7	48.9	40.3	43.8	43.9
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6 . . . . .	30.0	30.2	29.2	29.3	28.7	30.5	26.8	30.7	31.9	31.0
UNDER 6 ONLY . . . . .	27.0	28.1	26.2	28.3	29.5	25.8	24.3	29.0	24.3	25.1
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18 . . . . .	30.8	30.0	32.3	32.8	30.7	34.1	39.1	25.5	26.6	29.8
1 UNDER 18 . . . . .	22.0	22.9	21.2	24.0	19.8	21.7	23.6	22.5	20.3	21.3
2 UNDER 18 . . . . .	25.4	26.5	24.6	24.0	25.8	23.1	18.2	30.4	30.4	23.9
3 UNDER 18 . . . . .	12.4	11.6	12.7	10.0	14.5	13.1	11.9	12.1	11.4	13.9
4 UNDER 18 . . . . .	5.8	5.2	6.2	4.4	5.5	4.8	5.3	6.1	6.1	6.7
5 UNDER 18 . . . . .	2.0	2.0	2.0	1.8	3.3	2.0	1.2	2.2	1.4	2.2
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 . . . . .	1.6	1.8	1.0	2.9	0.6	1.2	0.7	1.1	1.7	2.2
<b>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	49.5	49.7	50.0	51.8	51.1	51.1	53.9	47.2	44.4	47.4
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	21.9	22.9	20.8	20.9	19.1	24.8	19.4	23.6	24.6	21.4
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	16.8	15.8	17.7	15.7	17.8	12.2	15.9	18.0	19.6	17.7
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	7.3	7.1	7.6	5.5	7.3	7.7	8.2	8.2	7.1	7.6
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	4.5	4.5	3.9	6.1	4.7	4.2	2.7	3.2	4.2	6.0
<b>OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	72.5	72.9	72.9	73.0	73.6	74.1	76.7	72.3	67.8	70.0
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	16.0	16.3	15.2	15.4	14.0	15.8	12.6	17.4	19.5	16.9
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	7.8	7.0	8.9	6.4	9.0	6.3	8.7	7.8	9.2	8.0
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	2.7	2.7	2.2	3.7	2.3	2.7	1.6	1.9	2.8	3.8
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	1.0	1.0	0.8	1.6	1.1	1.1	0.4	0.6	0.7	1.3
<b>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	62.8	63.0	62.7	64.9	64.3	63.4	64.3	61.3	58.9	62.2
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	23.3	23.7	23.4	22.0	21.2	25.5	21.8	24.3	27.8	22.0
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	11.0	9.8	11.8	10.4	11.2	7.9	12.5	10.4	11.8	12.5
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	2.6	3.0	2.0	2.6	3.0	3.2	1.4	3.2	1.5	2.9
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	0.3	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.3	-	-	0.8	-	0.4

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

**Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:  
March 1983—Continued**

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
<b>PERCENT--SPANISH ORIGIN--CONTINUED</b>										
<b>OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER</b>										
<b>SIZE OF FAMILY</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)
2 PERSONS . . . . .	31.7	29.8	35.5	28.5	25.8	34.4	36.7	29.4	(B)	(B)
3 PERSONS . . . . .	29.4	30.7	30.0	34.9	29.1	26.7	36.0	26.0	(B)	(B)
4 PERSONS . . . . .	18.6	19.6	16.4	18.9	23.6	20.7	14.2	20.2	(B)	(B)
5 PERSONS . . . . .	10.9	11.1	9.5	10.5	9.0	8.6	7.7	13.7	(B)	(B)
6 PERSONS . . . . .	5.8	6.2	4.3	5.6	4.7	7.2	3.2	6.7	(B)	(B)
7 OR MORE PERSONS . . . . .	3.6	2.5	4.3	1.7	7.8	2.4	2.3	4.0	(B)	(B)
<b>AGE OF MEMBERS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	80.0	82.0	75.1	82.2	79.9	84.5	70.7	80.3	(B)	(B)
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	99.2	98.8	99.6	99.3	100.0	99.8	99.0	97.5	(B)	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	10.0	10.3	8.3	7.2	11.1	11.5	6.9	14.6	(B)	(B)
<b>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)
WITH OWN CHILDREN:										
OF ANY AGE . . . . .	89.6	89.9	89.0	92.0	90.1	90.4	83.7	86.2	(B)	(B)
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	83.3	84.1	82.5	85.6	84.5	83.7	78.2	82.0	(B)	(B)
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	72.9	74.9	69.2	75.8	71.3	71.2	66.2	75.5	(B)	(B)
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	53.9	56.4	48.6	56.5	55.5	57.8	40.0	55.4	(B)	(B)
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	32.0	34.4	26.9	35.6	31.8	37.3	17.2	30.7	(B)	(B)
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	16.8	18.9	13.4	20.1	18.8	20.2	5.5	16.1	(B)	(B)
<b>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>										
TOTAL . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	100.0	(B)	(B)
6 TO 17 ONLY . . . . .	56.2	54.1	61.1	53.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	59.3	(B)	(B)
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6 . . . . .	25.1	24.3	26.6	25.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	25.4	(B)	(B)
UNDER 6 ONLY . . . . .	18.8	21.7	12.4	21.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	15.3	(B)	(B)
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)
NONE UNDER 18 . . . . .	27.1	25.1	30.8	24.2	28.7	28.8	33.8	24.5	(B)	(B)
1 UNDER 18 . . . . .	25.1	24.0	27.7	25.0	20.6	27.3	29.6	20.6	(B)	(B)
2 UNDER 18 . . . . .	23.6	26.3	19.0	30.5	20.0	18.6	21.2	23.8	(B)	(B)
3 UNDER 18 . . . . .	13.3	14.0	13.0	11.7	19.6	15.6	9.9	16.7	(B)	(B)
4 UNDER 18 . . . . .	6.8	6.7	6.2	6.8	3.3	3.4	5.4	8.4	(B)	(B)
5 UNDER 18 . . . . .	2.7	2.7	2.1	1.8	5.5	5.1	-	3.0	(B)	(B)
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 . . . . .	1.5	1.2	1.2	-	2.2	1.3	-	3.1	(B)	(B)
<b>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	40.8	41.3	39.4	40.6	36.8	53.0	39.1	36.0	(B)	(B)
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	25.9	23.8	32.3	25.9	30.1	16.8	35.1	24.2	(B)	(B)
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	17.7	19.8	13.2	22.0	18.6	13.3	11.6	20.2	(B)	(B)
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	10.3	10.3	10.0	9.1	8.9	10.5	10.0	12.1	(B)	(B)
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	5.3	4.8	5.0	2.5	5.6	6.5	3.3	7.5	(B)	(B)
<b>OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	61.1	61.4	62.9	62.5	66.5	75.3	59.5	51.8	(B)	(B)
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	21.6	21.4	21.3	22.1	16.7	23.4	27.0	27.0	(B)	(B)
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	11.9	11.0	12.1	11.4	11.2	8.2	14.8	11.8	(B)	(B)
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	4.3	4.8	3.1	3.6	5.6	4.3	1.2	6.8	(B)	(B)
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	1.2	1.4	0.6	0.4	-	2.4	1.1	2.5	(B)	(B)
<b>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS</b>										
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	62.6	63.0	60.8	63.2	53.6	66.4	65.3	60.9	(B)	(B)
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	25.1	25.0	26.9	26.2	31.1	17.1	27.0	27.5	(B)	(B)
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	8.9	8.6	9.7	8.8	11.9	11.1	6.7	6.9	(B)	(B)
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	2.9	3.2	2.2	1.5	2.4	5.5	1.0	4.7	(B)	(B)
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS . . . . .	0.5	0.2	0.4	0.4	1.0	-	-	-	(B)	(B)

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.



**Table 5. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	SIZE OF FAMILY					
		2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS OR MORE
<u>NUMBER--ALL RACES</u>							
<u>ALL FAMILIES</u>							
<u>AGE OF MEMBERS</u>							
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	61 393	24 392	14 189	13 039	5 970	2 329	1 475
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	32 588	2 443	9 440	11 409	5 591	2 248	1 458
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	56 128	19 289	14 049	13 016	5 970	2 329	1 475
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	11 306	8 363	1 613	609	350	211	160
TOTAL MEMBERS . . . . .	200 385	49 054	43 096	52 545	30 082	14 093	11 515
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	61 640	2 417	11 103	21 083	14 027	7 036	5 995
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	121 422	33 238	29 684	30 690	15 648	6 854	5 327
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	17 323	13 399	2 309	772	407	243	193
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	3.26	2.01	3.04	4.03	5.04	6.05	7.81
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	1.00	0.10	0.78	1.62	2.35	3.01	4.06
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	1.98	1.36	2.09	2.35	2.62	2.93	3.61
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	0.28	0.55	0.16	0.06	0.07	0.10	0.13
<u>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</u>							
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	61 393	24 392	14 189	13 039	5 970	2 329	1 475
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE . . . . .	39 716	4 183	13 094	12 785	5 895	2 302	1 458
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	36 482	3 152	11 631	12 351	5 730	2 220	1 398
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	30 818	2 310	9 031	10 916	5 229	2 045	1 287
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	22 391	1 449	6 582	7 947	3 887	1 553	971
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	13 800	827	4 580	4 716	2 308	879	510
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	8 332	371	3 089	2 734	1 341	481	317
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN . . . . .	79 278	4 391	16 035	26 198	17 241	8 456	6 958
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	73 357	3 216	14 116	24 876	16 516	8 071	6 559
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	57 515	2 278	10 622	20 306	13 220	6 302	4 787
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	36 976	1 432	7 482	13 750	6 132	3 660	2 515
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	18 789	823	4 891	7 001	3 648	1 478	948
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	9 617	381	3 223	3 319	1 640	636	419
<u>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>							
TOTAL . . . . .	30 818	2 310	9 031	10 916	5 229	2 045	1 287
6 TO 17 ONLY . . . . .	17 018	1 484	4 471	6 200	2 921	1 166	777
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6 . . . . .	5 970	-	408	2 393	1 871	813	484
UNDER 6 ONLY . . . . .	7 830	827	4 152	2 322	437	65	27
<u>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>							
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	61 393	24 392	14 189	13 039	5 970	2 329	1 475
NONE UNDER 18 . . . . .	30 575	22 081	5 158	2 123	741	283	188
1 UNDER 18 . . . . .	12 854	2 310	7 377	1 981	769	263	154
2 UNDER 18 . . . . .	11 470	-	1 654	8 284	996	339	197
3 UNDER 18 . . . . .	4 492	-	-	651	3 229	198	214
4 UNDER 18 . . . . .	1 381	-	-	-	234	957	189
5 UNDER 18 . . . . .	440	-	-	-	-	88	352
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 . . . . .	181	-	-	-	-	-	181
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 . . . . .	57 515	2 278	10 622	20 306	13 220	6 302	4 787
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	0.94	0.09	0.75	1.56	2.21	2.71	3.25
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN . . . . .	1.87	0.99	1.18	1.86	2.53	3.08	3.72
<u>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</u>							
<u>AGE OF MEMBERS</u>							
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	49 908	18 736	11 063	11 530	5 289	2 035	1 255
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	25 300	21	7 060	10 079	4 940	1 967	1 238
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	45 061	13 998	10 966	11 518	5 289	2 035	1 255
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	9 164	6 986	1 206	401	272	168	132
TOTAL MEMBERS . . . . .	166 197	37 472	33 585	46 404	26 641	12 325	9 771
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	48 344	22	7 087	18 083	12 173	6 004	4 976
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	103 134	25 727	24 705	27 795	14 150	6 121	4 636
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	14 719	11 723	1 793	526	318	199	159
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	3.33	2.00	3.04	4.02	5.04	6.06	7.79
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	0.97	-	0.64	1.57	2.30	2.95	3.96
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	2.07	1.37	2.23	2.81	2.68	3.01	3.69
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	0.29	0.63	0.16	0.05	0.06	0.10	0.13
<u>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</u>							
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	49 908	18 736	11 063	11 530	5 289	2 035	1 255
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE . . . . .	30 157	-	10 253	11 380	5 256	2 020	1 248
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	28 514	-	9 094	11 085	5 151	1 971	1 212
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	24 363	-	6 862	9 826	4 712	1 840	1 123
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	18 046	-	5 091	7 169	3 519	1 403	864
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	11 459	-	3 775	4 305	2 115	797	467
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	7 155	-	2 682	2 523	1 226	435	289

Table 5. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	SIZE OF FAMILY					
		2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS OR MORE
<u>NUMBER--ALL RACES--CONTINUED</u>							
<u>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED</u>							
<u>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN--CONTINUED</u>							
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	61 661	-	10 648	22 458	15 104	7 448	6 003
UNDER 25 YEARS	58 277	-	9 339	21 495	14 566	7 171	5 707
UNDER 18 YEARS	46 072	-	6 860	17 702	11 701	5 614	4 194
UNDER 12 YEARS	30 179	-	5 111	12 200	7 343	3 289	2 241
UNDER 6 YEARS	15 730	-	3 815	6 369	3 350	1 339	856
UNDER 3 YEARS	8 235	-	2 741	3 046	1 498	570	380
<u>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>							
TOTAL	24 363	-	6 862	9 826	4 712	1 840	1 123
6 TO 17 ONLY	12 904	-	3 086	5 521	2 597	1 043	656
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	4 942	-	-	2 064	1 699	737	441
UNDER 6 ONLY	6 517	-	3 775	2 241	415	60	26
<u>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>							
TOTAL FAMILIES	49 908	18 736	11 063	11 530	5 289	2 035	1 255
NONE UNDER 18	25 544	18 736	4 202	1 703	577	194	132
1 UNDER 18	9 730	-	6 862	1 808	702	226	134
2 UNDER 18	9 406	-	-	8 019	906	315	167
3 UNDER 18	3 652	-	-	-	3 104	366	183
4 UNDER 18	1 103	-	-	-	-	934	169
5 UNDER 18	330	-	-	-	-	-	30
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	142	-	-	-	-	-	142
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	46 072	-	6 860	17 702	11 701	5 614	4 194
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.92	-	0.62	1.54	2.21	2.76	3.34
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.89	1.0	1.00	1.80	2.48	3.05	3.73
<u>OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER</u>							
<u>AGE OF MEMBERS</u>							
TOTAL FAMILIES	9 469	4 366	2 677	1 350	609	258	209
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	6 397	2 030	2 113	1 209	584	252	209
18 TO 64 YEARS	9 138	4 076	2 643	1 342	609	258	209
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 653	1 078	298	165	61	30	23
TOTAL MEMBERS	28 834	8 925	8 142	5 488	3 072	1 551	1 656
UNDER 18 YEARS	11 953	1 991	3 587	2 774	1 700	925	976
18 TO 64 YEARS	14 881	5 818	4 177	2 533	1 305	597	652
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 000	1 315	379	181	67	29	28
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.04	2.04	3.04	4.06	5.05	6.00	7.92
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.26	0.46	1.34	2.05	2.79	3.58	4.67
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.57	1.29	1.56	1.88	2.14	2.31	3.11
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.21	0.30	0.14	0.13	0.11	0.11	0.14
<u>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</u>							
TOTAL FAMILIES	9 469	4 366	2 677	1 350	609	258	209
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE	8 293	3 461	2 508	1 286	587	240	201
UNDER 25 YEARS	6 933	2 570	2 256	1 162	537	225	182
UNDER 18 YEARS	5 718	1 928	1 940	1 010	488	190	162
UNDER 12 YEARS	3 949	1 239	1 367	740	354	142	106
UNDER 6 YEARS	2 139	701	735	396	186	79	43
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 067	301	376	205	113	43	28
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	15 663	3 623	4 774	3 438	1 996	895	937
UNDER 25 YEARS	13 470	2 605	4 248	3 129	1 833	810	844
UNDER 18 YEARS	10 366	1 888	3 374	2 433	1 436	646	589
UNDER 12 YEARS	6 282	1 212	2 187	1 465	766	391	272
UNDER 6 YEARS	2 817	690	1 001	613	289	133	91
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 257	305	443	267	141	63	39
<u>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>							
TOTAL	5 718	1 928	1 940	1 010	488	190	162
6 TO 17 ONLY	3 579	1 227	1 205	614	302	112	120
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	987	-	392	315	165	73	42
UNDER 6 ONLY	1 152	701	343	81	21	6	1
<u>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>							
TOTAL FAMILIES	9 469	4 366	2 677	1 350	609	258	209
NONE UNDER 18	3 751	2 438	737	340	121	68	47
1 UNDER 18	2 648	1 928	439	161	64	35	19
2 UNDER 18	1 859	-	1 500	225	84	20	30
3 UNDER 18	798	-	-	624	114	29	31
4 UNDER 18	268	-	-	-	225	21	21
5 UNDER 18	106	-	-	-	-	85	22
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	39	-	-	-	-	-	39
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	10 366	1 888	3 374	2 433	1 436	646	589
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.09	0.43	1.26	1.80	2.36	2.50	2.82
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.81	0.98	1.74	2.41	2.95	3.39	3.63

Table 5. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	SIZE OF FAMILY						
	TOTAL	2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS OR MORE
<u>NUMBER--WHITE</u>							
<u>ALL FAMILIES</u>							
AGE OF MEMBERS							
TOTAL FAMILIES	53 407	21 872	12 328	11 400	4 980	1 843	984
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	27 141	1 759	8 025	9 943	4 661	1 782	971
18 TO 64 YEARS	48 515	17 109	12 215	11 383	4 980	1 843	984
65 YEARS AND OVER	10 097	7 694	1 395	481	280	153	94
TOTAL MEMBERS	170 957	43 878	37 383	45 899	25 087	11 156	7 553
UNDER 18 YEARS	50 491	1 757	9 249	18 309	11 664	5 578	3 035
18 TO 64 YEARS	104 835	29 710	26 126	26 977	13 108	5 400	3 513
65 YEARS AND OVER	15 631	12 412	2 008	613	315	178	105
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.20	2.01	3.03	4.03	5.04	6.05	7.57
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.95	0.08	0.75	1.61	2.34	3.03	4.00
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.96	1.36	2.12	2.37	2.63	2.93	3.57
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.29	0.57	0.16	0.05	0.06	0.10	0.11
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN							
TOTAL FAMILIES	53 407	21 872	12 328	11 400	4 980	1 843	984
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE	33 660	3 243	11 455	11 222	4 933	1 627	980
UNDER 25 YEARS	30 922	2 369	10 145	10 881	4 809	1 772	945
UNDER 18 YEARS	26 006	1 669	7 771	9 615	4 415	1 651	884
UNDER 12 YEARS	18 809	987	5 644	6 994	3 235	1 266	680
UNDER 6 YEARS	11 567	568	3 935	4 111	1 963	700	370
UNDER 3 YEARS	7 040	251	2 711	2 399	1 075	381	223
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	65 826	3 377	13 652	22 829	14 401	6 815	4 751
UNDER 25 YEARS	61 159	2 423	12 021	21 759	13 850	6 555	4 527
UNDER 18 YEARS	48 125	1 661	8 950	17 798	11 137	5 171	3 409
UNDER 12 YEARS	30 939	985	6 281	12 067	6 790	2 999	1 818
UNDER 6 YEARS	15 816	570	4 172	6 155	3 042	1 198	679
UNDER 3 YEARS	8 056	256	2 806	2 899	1 308	507	280
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL	26 006	1 669	7 771	9 615	4 415	1 651	884
6 TO 17 ONLY	14 419	1 102	3 836	5 504	2 513	951	513
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	4 819	-	255	2 023	1 538	653	348
UNDER 6 ONLY	6 768	568	3 680	2 088	364	46	22
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL FAMILIES	53 407	21 872	12 328	11 400	4 980	1 843	984
NONE UNDER 18	27 401	20 202	4 856	1 784	565	192	101
1 UNDER 18	10 919	1 669	6 597	7 713	646	194	99
2 UNDER 18	9 933	-	1 175	7 520	849	264	125
3 UNDER 18	3 650	-	-	382	2 801	324	143
4 UNDER 18	1 078	-	-	-	119	826	133
5 UNDER 18	297	-	-	-	-	43	254
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	129	-	-	-	-	-	124
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	48 125	1 661	8 950	17 798	11 137	5 171	3 409
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.90	0.08	0.73	1.56	2.24	2.81	3.46
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.85	1.00	1.15	1.85	2.52	3.13	3.86
<u>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</u>							
AGE OF MEMBERS							
TOTAL FAMILIES	45 252	17 470	10 066	10 462	4 626	1 711	916
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	22 412	20	6 367	8 141	4 327	1 655	902
18 TO 64 YEARS	40 701	13 007	9 987	10 454	4 626	1 711	916
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 369	6 541	1 055	339	228	125	81
TOTAL MEMBERS	148 267	34 939	30 532	42 095	23 295	10 359	7 047
UNDER 18 YEARS	42 403	21	6 412	16 499	10 770	5 127	3 625
18 TO 64 YEARS	92 348	23 916	22 543	25 160	12 314	5 683	3 331
65 YEARS AND OVER	13 516	11 002	1 578	436	261	149	90
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.28	2.00	3.03	4.02	5.04	6.05	7.69
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.94	-	0.64	1.58	2.32	3.00	3.96
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.04	1.37	2.24	2.40	2.66	2.97	3.64
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.30	0.63	0.16	0.04	0.06	0.09	0.10
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN							
TOTAL FAMILIES	45 252	17 470	10 066	10 462	4 626	1 711	916
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE	26 949	-	9 391	10 341	4 600	1 702	915
UNDER 25 YEARS	25 479	-	8 309	10 099	4 514	1 665	893
UNDER 18 YEARS	21 701	-	6 215	8 941	4 149	1 560	837
UNDER 12 YEARS	16 038	-	4 603	6 531	3 058	1 198	648
UNDER 6 YEARS	10 169	-	3 442	3 892	1 816	663	356
UNDER 3 YEARS	6 370	-	2 465	2 293	1 032	363	217

Table 5. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	SIZE OF FAMILY					
		2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS OR MORE
NUMBER--WHITE--CONTINUED							
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED							
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN--CONTINUED							
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN . . . . .	54 265	-	9 737	20 472	13 268	6 346	4 462
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	51 397	-	8 536	19 648	12 815	6 132	4 266
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	40 807	-	6 232	16 193	10 337	4 842	3 203
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	26 736	-	4 631	11 174	6 396	2 814	1 721
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	13 991	-	3 483	5 814	2 912	1 135	647
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	7 295	-	2 516	2 768	1 257	461	272
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL . . . . .	21 701	-	6 215	8 941	4 149	1 560	837
6 TO 17 ONLY . . . . .	11 532	-	2 773	5 049	2 333	897	481
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6 . . . . .	4 253	-	-	1 846	1 455	617	338
UNDER 6 ONLY . . . . .	5 916	-	3 442	2 046	361	46	21
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	45 252	17 470	10 066	10 462	4 626	1 711	916
NONE UNDER 18 . . . . .	23 556	17 470	3 851	1 521	477	151	79
1 UNDER 18 . . . . .	8 701	-	6 215	1 597	616	177	95
2 UNDER 18 . . . . .	8 527	-	-	7 344	803	259	121
3 UNDER 18 . . . . .	3 172	-	-	-	2 730	309	134
4 UNDER 18 . . . . .	942	-	-	-	-	815	127
5 UNDER 18 . . . . .	248	-	-	-	-	-	248
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 . . . . .	112	-	-	-	-	-	112
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 . . . . .	40 807	-	6 232	16 193	10 337	4 842	3 203
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	0.90	-	0.62	1.55	2.23	2.83	3.50
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN . . . . .	1.66	(B)	1.06	1.81	2.49	3.10	3.83
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER							
AGE OF MEMBERS							
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	6 507	3 319	1 897	814	307	109	61
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	4 037	1 420	1 448	712	290	105	61
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	6 245	3 086	1 872	810	307	109	61
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	1 312	891	242	110	40	19	10
TOTAL MEMBERS . . . . .	18 448	6 737	5 749	3 298	1 553	657	453
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	7 068	1 413	2 491	1 638	840	401	286
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	9 780	4 231	2 950	1 535	672	236	156
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	1 600	1 094	308	125	40	20	12
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	2.84	2.03	3.03	4.05	5.06	6.02	(B)
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	1.09	0.43	1.31	2.01	2.74	3.68	(B)
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	1.50	1.27	1.56	1.89	2.19	2.16	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	0.25	0.33	0.16	0.15	0.13	0.19	(B)
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN							
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	6 507	3 319	1 897	814	307	109	61
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE . . . . .	5 665	2 636	1 783	783	299	104	59
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	4 588	1 879	1 598	698	269	94	50
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	3 707	1 360	1 364	610	244	83	46
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	2 458	827	937	427	170	64	32
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	1 257	464	456	208	62	34	14
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	581	192	222	103	42	15	6
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN . . . . .	9 955	2 739	3 402	2 111	1 028	400	275
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	8 432	1 915	3 037	1 908	949	371	252
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	6 453	1 350	2 392	1 469	733	307	202
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	3 799	820	1 493	836	378	177	94
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	1 633	462	631	326	125	58	31
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	662	194	259	128	50	23	9
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL . . . . .	3 707	1 360	1 364	610	244	83	46
6 TO 17 ONLY . . . . .	2 449	897	908	403	161	49	32
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6 . . . . .	536	-	243	166	80	34	13
UNDER 6 ONLY . . . . .	721	464	212	42	3	-	1
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	6 507	3 319	1 897	814	307	109	61
NONE UNDER 18 . . . . .	2 800	1 959	533	204	63	27	15
1 UNDER 18 . . . . .	1 833	1 360	321	106	29	14	3
2 UNDER 18 . . . . .	1 237	-	1 043	143	43	3	5
3 UNDER 18 . . . . .	444	-	-	361	60	13	10
4 UNDER 18 . . . . .	129	-	-	-	112	11	6
5 UNDER 18 . . . . .	47	-	-	-	-	42	5
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 . . . . .	18	-	-	-	-	-	18
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 . . . . .	6 453	1 350	2 392	1 469	733	307	202
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	0.99	0.41	1.26	1.80	2.39	2.82	(B)
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN . . . . .	1.74	0.99	1.75	2.41	3.01	3.72	(B)

Table 5. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	SIZE OF FAMILY					7 PERSONS OR MORE
		2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	
NUMBER--BLACK							
<b>ALL FAMILIES</b>							
<b>AGE OF MEMBERS</b>							
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	6 530	2 131	1 554	1 267	792	379	406
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	4 471	639	1 180	1 131	751	368	403
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	6 215	1 849	1 527	1 261	792	379	406
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	985	562	183	110	48	38	44
TOTAL MEMBERS . . . . .	23 883	4 396	4 787	5 147	3 998	2 289	3 266
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	9 190	615	1 586	2 170	1 937	1 165	1 734
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	13 315	2 989	2 942	2 838	2 001	1 082	1 495
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	1 378	823	257	139	60	43	57
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	3.66	2.06	3.08	4.06	5.05	6.05	8.04
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	1.41	0.29	1.02	1.71	2.45	3.08	4.22
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	2.04	1.38	1.89	2.24	2.53	2.86	3.68
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	0.21	0.39	0.17	0.11	0.08	0.11	0.14
<b>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>							
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	6 530	2 131	1 554	1 267	792	379	406
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE . . . . .	4 959	856	1 366	1 202	768	369	397
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	4 528	724	1 233	1 120	736	343	373
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	3 890	596	1 033	977	650	301	332
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	2 866	437	756	708	515	215	237
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	1 773	244	511	451	328	133	106
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	1 025	112	296	253	220	75	68
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN . . . . .	11 069	929	2 061	2 645	2 303	1 290	1 840
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	9 985	734	1 804	2 431	2 160	1 169	1 687
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	7 581	573	1 417	1 919	1 688	874	1 109
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	4 784	422	1 002	1 256	1 071	502	532
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	2 376	238	602	639	495	207	195
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	1 242	117	332	323	280	97	92
<b>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>							
TOTAL . . . . .	3 890	596	1 033	977	650	301	332
6 TO 17 ONLY . . . . .	2 118	352	522	526	323	168	227
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6 . . . . .	933	-	144	288	272	124	104
UNDER 6 ONLY . . . . .	840	244	367	162	56	10	2
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>							
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	6 530	2 131	1 554	1 267	792	379	406
NONE UNDER 18 . . . . .	2 639	1 535	521	290	142	78	74
1 UNDER 18 . . . . .	1 557	596	584	188	89	49	50
2 UNDER 18 . . . . .	1 221	-	449	544	116	57	55
3 UNDER 18 . . . . .	697	-	-	246	340	53	59
4 UNDER 18 . . . . .	253	-	-	-	106	98	49
5 UNDER 18 . . . . .	120	-	-	-	-	43	77
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 . . . . .	43	-	-	-	-	-	43
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 . . . . .	7 581	573	1 417	1 919	1 688	874	1 109
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	1.16	0.27	0.91	1.51	2.13	2.31	2.73
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN . . . . .	1.95	0.96	1.37	1.96	2.59	2.90	3.34
<b>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</b>							
<b>AGE OF MEMBERS</b>							
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	3 486	1 002	756	742	495	225	267
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	2 094	1	507	645	461	216	264
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	3 244	780	738	739	498	225	267
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	612	359	122	49	26	25	31
TOTAL MEMBERS . . . . .	13 323	2 003	2 324	2 997	2 502	1 366	2 131
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	4 344	1	490	1 073	1 103	627	1 051
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	8 043	1 421	1 653	1 851	1 369	710	1 039
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	935	581	181	73	30	29	41
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	3.82	2.00	3.08	4.04	5.06	6.07	7.98
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	1.25	-	0.65	1.44	2.23	2.79	3.93
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	2.31	1.42	2.19	2.49	2.77	3.15	3.89
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	0.27	0.58	0.24	0.10	0.06	0.13	0.15
<b>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>							
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	3 486	1 002	756	742	495	225	267
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE . . . . .	2 336	-	643	719	490	219	264
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	2 193	-	582	678	477	208	249
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	1 901	-	465	599	423	191	223
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	1 410	-	340	420	348	137	165
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	909	-	236	275	231	88	79
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	540	-	142	153	152	47	47

Table 5. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	SIZE OF FAMILY						
	TOTAL	2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS OR MORE
NUMBER--BLACK--CONTINUED							
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED							
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN--CONTINUED							
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	5 437	--	687	1 374	1 388	773	1 234
UNDER 25 YEARS	3 027	--	596	1 266	1 319	719	1 127
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 754	--	447	1 006	1 030	536	740
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 390	--	333	661	715	316	363
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 214	--	234	372	338	136	139
UNDER 3 YEARS	648	--	149	186	192	56	63
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL	1 901	--	465	599	423	191	223
6 TO 17 ONLY	992	--	229	324	192	103	144
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	502	--	--	150	191	84	77
UNDER 6 ONLY	406	--	236	126	40	4	2
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 486	1 002	756	742	495	225	267
NONE UNDER 18	1 565	1 002	291	143	72	34	44
1 UNDER 18	725	--	465	140	56	26	35
2 UNDER 18	609	--	--	459	79	36	34
3 UNDER 18	364	--	--	--	288	36	38
4 UNDER 18	121	--	--	--	--	--	87
5 UNDER 18	61	--	--	--	--	--	35
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	21	--	--	--	--	--	61
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 754	--	447	1 006	1 030	530	740
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.08	--	0.59	1.36	2.08	2.35	2.77
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.97	(8)	0.96	1.68	2.44	2.77	3.31
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER							
AGE OF MEMBERS							
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH MEMBERS	2 734	952	730	497	276	141	138
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 199	569	622	462	270	139	138
18 TO 64 YEARS	2 667	898	721	494	276	141	138
65 YEARS AND OVER	311	169	54	51	17	7	13
TOTAL MEMBERS	9 624	1 998	2 241	2 032	1 390	845	1 117
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 557	538	1 022	1 055	790	501	651
18 TO 64 YEARS	4 697	1 256	1 151	924	577	338	451
65 YEARS AND OVER	370	203	69	53	23	7	16
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.52	2.10	3.07	4.09	5.03	6.00	8.11
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.67	0.57	1.40	2.12	2.86	3.55	4.72
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.72	1.32	1.58	1.86	2.09	2.40	3.27
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.14	0.21	0.09	0.11	0.08	0.05	0.12
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN							
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN:	2 734	952	730	497	276	141	138
OF ANY AGE	2 427	752	677	464	262	138	134
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 171	639	612	426	246	125	124
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 862	527	535	365	222	104	109
UNDER 12 YEARS	1 378	386	397	286	164	74	71
UNDER 6 YEARS	826	222	264	173	95	45	27
UNDER 3 YEARS	465	101	149	98	69	28	21
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	5 304	807	1 286	1 224	885	473	626
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 685	636	1 132	1 124	814	418	560
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 636	498	915	866	644	324	369
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 296	365	644	567	352	178	168
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 116	213	353	264	155	75	56
UNDER 3 YEARS	571	103	177	134	87	40	29
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL	1 862	527	535	365	222	104	109
6 TO 17 ONLY	1 036	305	271	192	127	59	82
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	422	--	140	137	79	39	27
UNDER 6 ONLY	404	222	124	37	15	6	--
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 734	952	730	497	276	141	138
NONE UNDER 18	872	425	195	131	54	37	29
1 UNDER 18	746	527	107	46	31	21	15
2 UNDER 18	581	--	429	78	36	17	21
3 UNDER 18	329	--	--	241	52	14	21
4 UNDER 18	128	--	--	--	103	10	14
5 UNDER 18	58	--	--	--	--	--	16
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	21	--	--	--	--	--	21
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 636	498	915	886	644	324	369
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.33	0.52	1.25	1.78	2.33	2.30	2.68
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.95	0.94	1.71	2.42	2.90	3.12	3.39

Table 5. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS, FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	SIZE OF FAMILY					
		2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS OR MORE
<u>NUMBER--SPANISH ORIGIN</u>							
<u>ALL FAMILIES</u>							
<u>AGE OF MEMBERS</u>							
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	3 369	777	776	828	484	267	236
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	2 462	163	587	753	461	263	235
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	3 294	706	774	827	484	267	236
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	341	168	56	41	35	15	28
TOTAL MEMBERS . . . . .	13 145	1 563	2 344	3 327	2 436	1 608	1 866
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	5 464	163	740	1 446	1 212	880	1 023
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	7 246	1 169	1 532	1 837	1 186	711	811
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	435	231	72	44	39	17	32
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	3.90	2.01	3.02	4.02	5.03	6.02	7.91
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	1.62	0.21	0.95	1.75	2.50	3.30	4.34
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	2.15	1.50	1.97	2.22	2.45	2.66	3.44
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	0.13	0.30	0.09	0.05	0.08	0.06	0.14
<u>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</u>							
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	3 369	777	776	828	484	267	236
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE . . . . .	2 699	225	707	802	464	264	236
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	2 572	189	659	781	452	260	230
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	2 306	148	556	708	430	251	212
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	1 860	95	442	580	357	207	179
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	1 228	64	308	396	235	131	96
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	721	37	196	231	128	77	53
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN . . . . .	6 313	232	926	1 655	1 355	985	1 161
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	6 022	192	859	1 594	1 306	960	1 111
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	5 047	148	704	1 371	1 134	816	876
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	3 489	95	526	1 041	778	546	483
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	1 726	65	341	581	356	220	163
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	842	37	209	279	154	96	67
<u>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>							
TOTAL . . . . .	2 306	148	556	708	430	251	212
6 TO 17 ONLY . . . . .	1 078	83	250	312	195	120	117
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6 . . . . .	654	-	40	216	189	124	85
UNDER 6 ONLY . . . . .	574	64	266	181	46	7	11
<u>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>							
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	3 369	777	776	828	484	267	236
NONE UNDER 18 . . . . .	1 063	629	220	320	54	16	24
1 UNDER 18 . . . . .	761	148	405	115	47	29	18
2 UNDER 18 . . . . .	819	-	151	516	93	31	29
3 UNDER 18 . . . . .	409	-	-	78	252	50	29
4 UNDER 18 . . . . .	196	-	-	-	39	124	34
5 UNDER 18 . . . . .	71	-	-	-	-	18	53
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 . . . . .	49	-	-	-	-	-	49
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 . . . . .	5 047	148	704	1 371	1 134	816	876
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	1.50	0.19	0.91	1.65	2.34	3.06	3.71
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN . . . . .	2.19	0.99	1.27	1.93	2.64	3.25	4.13
<u>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</u>							
<u>AGE OF MEMBERS</u>							
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	2 448	456	511	668	390	219	204
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	1 774	4	376	605	370	215	203
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	2 380	391	509	666	390	219	204
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	243	120	37	26	25	10	25
TOTAL MEMBERS . . . . .	10 041	911	1 542	2 683	1 962	1 320	1 623
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	3 973	5	377	1 104	937	686	864
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	5 737	723	1 112	1 551	998	623	730
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	331	184	52	28	27	10	29
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	4.10	2.00	3.02	4.01	5.02	6.03	7.95
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	1.62	0.01	0.74	1.65	2.40	3.13	4.23
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	2.34	1.59	2.18	2.32	2.56	2.85	3.57
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	0.14	0.40	0.10	0.04	0.07	0.05	0.14
<u>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</u>							
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	2 448	456	511	668	390	219	204
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE . . . . .	1 931	-	472	655	382	218	204
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	1 868	-	436	644	372	216	201
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	1 694	-	361	584	354	209	186
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	1 416	-	300	485	301	174	156
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	964	-	225	340	201	110	87
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	579	-	151	199	112	67	49

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 5. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	SIZE OF FAMILY					
		2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS OR MORE
<b>NUMBER--SPANISH ORIGIN--CONTINUED</b>							
<b>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED</b>							
<b>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN--CONTINUED</b>							
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN . . . . .	4 599	--	481	1 265	1 058	792	1 003
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	4 431	--	444	1 229	1 024	772	962
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	3 726	--	361	1 066	864	652	754
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	2 665	--	301	842	653	450	419
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	1 350	--	226	487	308	184	143
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	669	--	154	237	135	81	62
<b>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>							
TOTAL . . . . .	1 694	--	361	584	354	209	186
6 TO 17 ONLY . . . . .	730	--	136	243	152	96	100
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6 . . . . .	507	--	--	171	158	103	76
UNDER 6 ONLY . . . . .	457	--	225	170	44	7	11
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>							
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	2 448	456	511	668	390	219	204
NONE UNDER 18 . . . . .	754	456	150	84	37	10	18
1 UNDER 18 . . . . .	539	--	361	95	41	26	16
2 UNDER 18 . . . . .	622	--	--	489	77	29	27
3 UNDER 18 . . . . .	302	--	--	--	235	42	25
4 UNDER 18 . . . . .	142	--	--	--	--	112	30
5 UNDER 18 . . . . .	50	--	--	--	--	--	50
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 . . . . .	38	--	--	--	--	--	38
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 . . . . .	1 728	--	361	1 068	894	652	754
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	1.52	--	0.71	1.60	2.29	2.98	3.69
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN . . . . .	2.20	(B)	1.00	1.83	2.53	3.12	4.04
<b>OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER</b>							
<b>AGE OF MEMBERS</b>							
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH MEMBERS . . . . .	767	243	226	143	83	45	27
UNDER 16 YEARS . . . . .	613	136	187	137	81	45	27
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	761	237	226	143	83	45	27
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	77	36	14	12	9	5	1
TOTAL MEMBERS . . . . .	2 645	492	682	571	420	266	213
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	1 366	133	324	319	256	182	149
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	1 196	318	343	240	153	79	63
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	83	38	15	12	11	6	1
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	3.45	2.02	3.02	4.00	5.05	(B)	(B)
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	1.78	0.56	1.44	2.24	3.07	(B)	(B)
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	1.56	1.31	1.52	1.68	1.84	(B)	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	0.11	0.16	0.07	0.08	0.13	(B)	(B)
<b>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>							
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN OF ANY AGE . . . . .	767	243	226	143	83	45	27
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	667	191	211	136	78	43	27
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	639	165	200	128	77	42	27
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	559	128	174	119	73	41	25
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	414	85	128	92	54	32	23
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	245	56	76	53	31	21	9
129	30	42	30	14	10	3	
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN . . . . .	1 575	195	400	366	282	183	149
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	1 478	165	374	344	271	179	143
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	1 234	126	309	290	231	158	121
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	757	85	205	190	121	94	63
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	351	55	108	88	45	36	19
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	160	30	53	40	17	15	5
<b>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>							
TOTAL . . . . .	559	128	174	119	73	41	25
6 TO 17 ONLY . . . . .	314	72	98	67	41	20	16
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6 . . . . .	140	--	38	42	30	21	9
UNDER 6 ONLY . . . . .	105	56	37	11	1	--	--
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>							
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	767	243	226	143	83	45	27
NONE UNDER 18 . . . . .	208	116	52	23	10	4	3
1 UNDER 18 . . . . .	192	128	37	19	5	3	1
2 UNDER 18 . . . . .	181	--	137	26	14	2	2
3 UNDER 18 . . . . .	102	--	--	74	17	8	4
4 UNDER 18 . . . . .	52	--	--	--	38	10	4
5 UNDER 18 . . . . .	21	--	--	--	--	18	3
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 . . . . .	11	--	--	--	--	--	11
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 . . . . .	1 234	126	309	290	231	158	121
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	1.61	0.52	1.37	2.03	2.77	(B)	(B)
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN . . . . .	2.21	0.99	1.77	2.43	(B)	(B)	(B)

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.



Table 5. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	SIZE OF FAMILY					
		2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS OR MORE
<u>PERCENT--ALL RACES</u>							
<u>ALL FAMILIES</u>							
<u>AGE OF MEMBERS</u>							
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	53.1	10.0	66.5	87.5	93.6	96.5	98.8
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	91.4	79.1	99.0	99.8	100.0	100.0	100.0
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	18.4	34.3	11.4	4.7	5.9	9.1	10.8
<u>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</u>							
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE . . . . .	64.7	17.1	92.3	98.0	98.7	98.8	98.8
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	59.4	12.9	82.0	94.7	96.0	95.3	94.8
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	50.2	9.5	63.6	83.7	87.6	87.8	87.3
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	36.5	5.3	46.4	61.0	65.1	66.7	65.8
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	22.5	3.4	32.1	36.2	38.7	37.7	34.6
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	13.6	1.5	21.8	21.0	22.5	20.6	21.5
<u>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>							
TOTAL . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY . . . . .	55.2	64.2	49.5	56.8	55.9	57.0	60.4
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6 . . . . .	19.4	-	4.5	21.9	35.6	19.8	37.6
UNDER 6 ONLY . . . . .	25.4	35.8	46.0	21.3	8.4	3.2	2.1
<u>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>							
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18 . . . . .	49.8	90.5	36.4	16.3	12.4	12.2	12.7
1 UNDER 18 . . . . .	20.9	9.5	52.0	18.2	12.9	11.3	10.4
2 UNDER 18 . . . . .	18.7	-	11.7	63.5	16.7	14.6	13.3
3 UNDER 18 . . . . .	7.3	-	-	5.0	54.1	17.1	15.5
4 UNDER 18 . . . . .	2.3	-	-	-	41.1	12.8	12.8
5 UNDER 18 . . . . .	0.7	-	-	-	3.9	3.8	23.8
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 . . . . .	0.3	-	-	-	-	-	12.3
<u>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</u>							
<u>AGE OF MEMBERS</u>							
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	50.7	0.1	63.8	87.4	93.4	96.4	98.6
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	90.3	74.7	99.1	99.9	100.0	100.0	100.0
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	18.4	37.3	10.9	3.5	5.1	8.2	10.5
<u>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</u>							
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE . . . . .	60.4	-	92.7	98.7	99.4	99.3	99.5
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	57.1	-	82.2	96.1	97.4	96.8	96.6
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	48.8	-	62.0	85.2	89.1	90.4	89.5
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	36.2	-	46.0	62.2	66.5	69.0	68.8
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	25.0	-	34.1	37.3	40.0	39.2	37.2
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	14.3	-	24.2	21.9	23.2	21.4	23.0
<u>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>							
TOTAL . . . . .	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY . . . . .	53.0	(B)	45.0	56.2	55.1	46.7	58.4
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6 . . . . .	20.3	(B)	-	21.0	36.1	40.1	39.3
UNDER 6 ONLY . . . . .	26.7	(B)	55.0	22.8	8.8	3.3	2.3
<u>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>							
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18 . . . . .	51.2	100.0	38.0	14.8	10.9	9.6	10.5
1 UNDER 18 . . . . .	19.5	-	62.0	15.7	13.3	11.1	10.6
2 UNDER 18 . . . . .	18.6	-	-	69.6	17.1	15.5	13.3
3 UNDER 18 . . . . .	7.3	-	-	-	58.7	15.0	14.5
4 UNDER 18 . . . . .	2.2	-	-	-	-	45.9	13.4
5 UNDER 18 . . . . .	0.7	-	-	-	-	-	26.3
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 . . . . .	0.3	-	-	-	-	-	11.3

Table 5. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	SIZE OF FAMILY						
	TOTAL	2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS OR MORE
<u>PERCENT--ALL RACES--CONTINUED</u>							
<u>OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER</u>							
AGE OF MEMBERS							
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	67.6	46.5	78.9	89.6	96.0	97.4	100.0
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	96.5	93.4	98.7	99.4	100.0	100.0	100.0
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	17.5	24.6	11.1	12.2	10.0	11.5	11.2
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN							
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE . . . . .	87.6	79.3	93.7	95.2	96.5	96.6	96.3
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	73.2	53.9	84.2	86.1	88.3	87.3	87.2
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	60.4	44.2	72.5	74.8	80.1	73.7	77.6
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	41.7	29.4	51.1	54.8	58.2	54.9	50.8
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	22.6	16.1	27.4	29.3	30.5	30.4	20.5
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	11.3	6.9	14.0	15.2	18.6	16.7	13.6
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY . . . . .	62.6	63.6	62.1	60.8	61.9	68.7	73.6
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6 . . . . .	17.3	-	20.2	31.2	33.6	36.3	26.0
UNDER 6 ONLY . . . . .	20.1	36.4	17.7	8.0	4.2	2.9	0.4
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18 . . . . .	39.6	55.8	27.5	25.2	19.9	26.3	22.4
1 UNDER 18 . . . . .	26.0	44.2	16.4	11.9	10.5	13.7	9.3
2 UNDER 18 . . . . .	19.6	-	16.7	16.7	13.8	7.7	14.3
3 UNDER 18 . . . . .	8.4	-	-	46.2	18.7	11.2	15.1
4 UNDER 18 . . . . .	2.8	-	-	-	37.0	8.3	10.0
5 UNDER 18 . . . . .	1.1	-	-	-	-	32.7	10.3
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 . . . . .	0.4	-	-	-	-	-	18.7
<u>PERCENT--WHITE</u>							
<u>ALL FAMILIES</u>							
AGE OF MEMBERS							
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	50.8	8.0	65.1	87.2	93.6	95.7	98.6
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	90.8	78.2	99.1	99.9	100.0	100.0	100.0
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	18.9	35.2	11.3	4.2	5.6	8.3	9.6
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN							
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE . . . . .	63.0	14.4	92.9	98.4	99.1	99.1	99.6
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	57.9	10.8	82.3	95.4	96.6	96.2	96.0
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	48.7	7.6	63.0	84.3	88.7	89.6	89.8
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	35.2	4.5	45.8	61.4	65.0	68.7	69.1
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	21.7	2.6	31.9	36.1	38.2	38.0	37.6
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	13.2	1.1	22.0	21.0	21.6	20.7	22.6
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY . . . . .	55.4	66.0	49.4	57.2	56.9	57.6	58.1
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6 . . . . .	18.5	-	3.3	21.0	34.8	39.6	39.4
UNDER 6 ONLY . . . . .	26.0	34.0	47.3	21.7	8.3	2.8	2.5
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18 . . . . .	51.3	92.4	37.0	15.7	11.3	10.4	10.2
1 UNDER 18 . . . . .	20.4	7.6	53.5	15.0	13.0	10.5	10.1
2 UNDER 18 . . . . .	18.6	-	9.5	66.0	17.1	14.3	12.7
3 UNDER 18 . . . . .	6.8	-	-	3.4	56.2	17.6	14.5
4 UNDER 18 . . . . .	2.0	-	-	-	2.4	44.6	13.5
5 UNDER 18 . . . . .	0.6	-	-	-	-	2.4	25.8
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 . . . . .	0.2	-	-	-	-	-	13.1

Table 5. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	SIZE OF FAMILY					
		2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS OR MORE
PERCENT--WHITE--CONTINUED							
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES							
AGE OF MEMBERS							
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	49.5	0.1	63.2	87.4	93.5	96.7	98.5
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	89.9	74.5	99.2	99.9	100.0	100.0	100.0
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	18.5	37.4	10.5	3.2	4.9	7.3	8.9
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN							
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE . . . . .	59.6	-	93.3	98.8	99.4	99.5	99.8
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	56.3	-	82.5	96.5	97.6	97.3	97.5
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	48.0	-	61.7	85.5	89.7	91.1	91.3
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	35.4	-	45.7	62.4	66.1	70.0	70.7
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	22.5	-	34.2	37.2	39.3	39.8	38.9
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	14.1	-	24.5	21.9	22.3	21.2	23.7
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL . . . . .	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY . . . . .	53.1	(B)	44.6	56.5	56.2	67.5	57.5
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6 . . . . .	19.6	(B)	-	20.6	35.1	19.5	40.0
UNDER 6 ONLY . . . . .	27.3	(B)	55.4	22.9	8.7	3.0	2.5
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18 . . . . .	52.0	100.0	38.3	14.5	10.3	8.9	8.7
1 UNDER 18 . . . . .	19.2	-	61.7	15.3	13.3	10.4	10.4
2 UNDER 18 . . . . .	18.8	-	-	70.2	17.4	15.1	13.2
3 UNDER 18 . . . . .	7.0	-	-	-	59.0	18.0	14.6
4 UNDER 18 . . . . .	2.1	-	-	-	-	47.6	13.9
5 UNDER 18 . . . . .	0.5	-	-	-	-	-	27.1
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 . . . . .	0.2	-	-	-	-	-	12.2
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER							
AGE OF MEMBERS							
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	62.0	42.8	76.4	87.5	94.7	96.6	(B)
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	96.0	93.0	98.7	99.4	100.0	100.0	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	20.2	26.8	12.8	13.5	13.0	17.7	(B)
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN							
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE . . . . .	87.1	79.4	94.0	96.2	97.6	95.5	(B)
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	70.5	56.6	84.3	85.8	87.6	86.2	(B)
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	57.0	41.0	71.9	75.0	79.4	75.7	(B)
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	37.6	24.9	49.4	52.5	55.5	59.0	(B)
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	19.3	14.0	24.0	25.5	26.9	31.1	(B)
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	8.9	5.8	11.7	12.6	13.8	13.7	(B)
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)
6 TO 17 ONLY . . . . .	66.1	65.9	66.6	66.0	66.2	68.9	(B)
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6 . . . . .	14.5	-	17.8	27.2	32.7	41.1	(B)
UNDER 6 ONLY . . . . .	19.5	34.1	15.6	6.8	1.1	-	(B)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)
NONE UNDER 18 . . . . .	43.0	59.0	28.1	25.0	20.6	24.3	(B)
1 UNDER 18 . . . . .	28.2	41.0	16.9	13.0	9.4	13.1	(B)
2 UNDER 18 . . . . .	19.0	-	55.0	17.6	13.9	2.4	(B)
3 UNDER 18 . . . . .	6.8	-	-	44.4	19.6	11.6	(B)
4 UNDER 18 . . . . .	2.0	-	-	-	36.5	10.3	(B)
5 UNDER 18 . . . . .	0.7	-	-	-	-	18.2	(B)
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 . . . . .	0.3	-	-	-	-	-	(B)

Table 5. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	SIZE OF FAMILY					
		2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS OR MORE
<u>PERCENT--BLACK</u>							
<u>ALL FAMILIES</u>							
AGE OF MEMBERS							
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	68.5	30.0	75.9	89.2	94.8	97.1	99.2
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	95.2	86.8	98.3	99.5	100.0	100.0	100.0
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	15.1	26.3	11.8	8.7	6.1	10.0	10.8
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN							
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE . . . . .	75.9	40.2	87.9	94.8	97.0	97.5	97.8
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	69.4	34.0	79.3	86.4	92.9	90.7	91.8
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	59.6	28.0	66.5	77.1	82.1	79.5	81.8
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	43.9	20.3	46.6	55.9	65.0	58.3	58.3
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	27.2	11.4	32.9	35.6	41.4	35.2	26.0
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	15.7	5.3	19.1	20.0	27.8	19.8	16.7
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY . . . . .	54.4	59.1	50.5	53.9	49.6	45.7	48.2
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6 . . . . .	24.0	-	14.0	29.5	41.8	41.1	31.3
UNDER 6 ONLY . . . . .	21.6	40.9	35.5	16.6	8.6	3.2	0.5
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18 . . . . .	40.4	72.0	33.5	22.9	17.9	20.5	18.2
1 UNDER 18 . . . . .	23.8	26.0	37.6	14.6	11.2	13.0	12.3
2 UNDER 18 . . . . .	18.7	-	28.9	42.9	14.6	15.2	13.6
3 UNDER 18 . . . . .	10.7	-	-	19.4	42.9	14.0	14.5
4 UNDER 18 . . . . .	3.9	-	-	-	13.3	28.9	12.0
5 UNDER 18 . . . . .	1.8	-	-	-	-	11.4	19.0
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 . . . . .	0.7	-	-	-	-	-	10.5
<u>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</u>							
AGE OF MEMBERS							
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	60.1	0.1	67.1	86.9	93.2	96.1	98.7
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	93.0	77.8	97.7	99.6	100.0	100.0	100.0
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	17.5	35.8	16.1	6.7	5.2	11.3	11.5
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN							
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE . . . . .	67.0	-	85.1	96.8	99.1	97.5	98.7
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	62.9	-	77.0	91.3	96.3	92.4	93.3
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	54.5	-	61.5	80.7	85.4	84.9	83.7
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	40.5	-	45.0	56.5	70.4	60.8	62.0
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	26.1	-	31.3	37.1	46.6	39.2	29.5
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	15.5	-	18.8	20.6	30.7	20.8	17.6
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL . . . . .	100.0	(8)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY . . . . .	52.2	(8)	49.2	54.0	45.4	43.8	64.7
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6 . . . . .	26.4	(8)	-	25.0	45.1	44.1	34.6
UNDER 6 ONLY . . . . .	21.4	(8)	50.8	21.0	9.5	2.1	0.7
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18 . . . . .	45.5	100.0	38.5	19.3	14.6	15.1	16.3
1 UNDER 18 . . . . .	20.8	-	61.5	18.9	11.4	12.7	13.1
2 UNDER 18 . . . . .	17.5	-	-	61.8	15.9	16.6	12.6
3 UNDER 18 . . . . .	10.4	-	-	-	58.2	17.0	14.2
4 UNDER 18 . . . . .	3.5	-	-	-	-	38.4	12.9
5 UNDER 18 . . . . .	1.7	-	-	-	-	-	22.7
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 . . . . .	0.6	-	-	-	-	-	8.0

Table 5. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	SIZE OF FAMILY					
		2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS OR MORE
<u>PERCENT--BLACK--CONTINUED</u>							
<u>OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER</u>							
AGE OF MEMBERS							
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	80.4	59.7	85.2	93.1	97.6	98.4	100.0
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	97.6	94.3	96.7	99.4	100.0	100.0	100.0
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	11.4	17.7	7.5	10.2	6.1	5.1	9.5
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN							
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE . . . . .	88.8	79.0	92.7	93.5	95.0	97.9	97.2
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	79.4	67.0	83.8	85.8	89.1	88.7	90.0
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	68.1	55.4	73.3	73.6	80.4	73.7	79.1
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	50.4	40.5	54.3	57.6	59.4	52.5	51.8
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	30.2	23.3	36.2	34.9	34.3	31.6	19.5
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	17.0	10.6	20.3	19.7	24.9	20.0	15.3
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY . . . . .	55.7	57.9	50.6	52.8	57.3	57.1	75.4
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6 . . . . .	22.6	-	26.2	37.4	35.7	37.5	24.6
UNDER 6 ONLY . . . . .	21.7	42.1	23.2	10.1	7.0	5.4	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18 . . . . .	31.9	44.6	26.7	26.4	19.6	26.3	20.9
1 UNDER 18 . . . . .	27.3	55.4	14.6	9.3	11.1	14.8	10.8
2 UNDER 18 . . . . .	21.2	-	58.7	15.6	13.0	12.2	15.5
3 UNDER 18 . . . . .	12.0	-	-	48.6	16.9	10.0	15.3
4 UNDER 18 . . . . .	4.7	-	-	-	37.5	7.2	10.2
5 UNDER 18 . . . . .	2.1	-	-	-	-	29.4	12.0
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 . . . . .	0.8	-	-	-	-	-	15.4
<u>PERCENT--SPANISH ORIGIN</u>							
<u>ALL FAMILIES</u>							
AGE OF MEMBERS							
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	73.1	21.0	75.6	90.9	95.2	98.6	99.6
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	97.8	90.8	99.8	99.8	100.0	100.0	100.0
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	10.1	21.2	7.3	5.0	7.2	5.8	11.9
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN							
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE . . . . .	80.1	29.0	91.1	96.8	95.9	98.8	100.0
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	76.3	24.4	84.9	94.3	93.4	97.5	97.5
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	68.4	19.0	71.6	85.5	88.9	94.1	89.9
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	55.2	12.3	56.9	70.0	73.8	77.7	75.8
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	36.5	8.3	39.4	47.8	48.5	49.1	40.6
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	21.4	4.7	25.2	27.9	26.4	28.8	22.4
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY . . . . .	46.7	56.3	45.0	44.1	45.4	47.8	54.9
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6 . . . . .	28.4	-	7.2	30.4	44.0	49.3	40.1
UNDER 6 ONLY . . . . .	24.9	43.7	47.8	25.5	10.6	2.9	5.1
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18 . . . . .	31.6	81.0	28.4	14.5	11.1	5.9	10.1
1 UNDER 18 . . . . .	22.6	19.0	52.2	13.9	9.7	10.7	7.5
2 UNDER 18 . . . . .	24.3	-	19.4	62.2	19.1	11.6	12.3
3 UNDER 18 . . . . .	12.1	-	-	9.4	52.0	18.8	12.5
4 UNDER 18 . . . . .	5.8	-	-	-	8.0	46.4	14.3
5 UNDER 18 . . . . .	2.1	-	-	-	-	6.7	22.5
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 . . . . .	1.5	-	-	-	-	-	20.9

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 5. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	SIZE OF FAMILY					
		2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS OR MORE
PERCENT--SPANISH ORIGIN--CONTINUED							
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES							
AGE OF MEMBERS							
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	72.5	0.9	73.6	90.6	94.8	98.3	99.5
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	97.2	85.8	99.7	99.7	100.0	100.0	100.0
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	9.9	26.2	7.3	3.9	6.5	4.4	12.1
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN							
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE . . . . .	78.9	-	92.3	98.1	97.8	99.6	100.0
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	76.3	-	85.4	96.4	95.2	98.8	98.3
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	69.2	-	76.7	87.4	90.6	95.5	91.3
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	57.9	-	58.8	72.5	77.1	79.7	76.2
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	39.4	-	44.1	50.9	51.6	50.4	42.5
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	23.7	-	29.7	29.7	28.8	30.6	24.2
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL . . . . .	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY . . . . .	43.1	(B)	37.6	41.7	43.1	47.2	53.4
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6 . . . . .	30.0	(B)	-	29.2	44.6	49.3	40.8
UNDER 6 ONLY . . . . .	27.0	(B)	62.4	29.1	12.4	3.5	5.8
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18 . . . . .	30.8	100.0	29.3	12.6	9.4	4.5	8.7
1 UNDER 18 . . . . .	22.0	-	70.7	14.2	10.6	11.7	7.8
2 UNDER 18 . . . . .	25.4	-	-	73.1	19.7	13.3	13.2
3 UNDER 18 . . . . .	12.4	-	-	-	60.2	16.1	12.4
4 UNDER 18 . . . . .	5.8	-	-	-	-	51.4	14.7
5 UNDER 18 . . . . .	2.0	-	-	-	-	-	24.5
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 . . . . .	1.6	-	-	-	-	-	18.6
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER							
AGE OF MEMBERS							
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	80.0	56.0	82.8	95.9	97.5	(B)	(B)
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	99.2	97.4	99.9	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	10.0	14.6	6.2	8.6	10.6	(B)	(B)
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN							
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE . . . . .	89.6	78.7	93.5	95.3	93.3	(B)	(B)
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	83.3	67.7	88.7	89.3	91.9	(B)	(B)
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	72.9	52.5	77.1	83.6	87.5	(B)	(B)
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	53.9	35.1	56.7	64.2	64.5	(B)	(B)
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	32.0	22.9	33.6	36.8	37.8	(B)	(B)
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	16.8	12.3	18.5	20.8	16.9	(B)	(B)
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)
6 TO 17 ONLY . . . . .	56.2	56.4	56.4	56.0	(B)	(B)	(B)
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6 . . . . .	25.1	-	22.0	34.9	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNDER 6 ONLY . . . . .	18.6	43.6	21.5	9.1	(B)	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)
NONE UNDER 18 . . . . .	27.1	47.8	22.9	16.4	12.5	(B)	(B)
1 UNDER 18 . . . . .	25.1	52.5	16.3	13.5	5.7	(B)	(B)
2 UNDER 18 . . . . .	23.6	-	60.8	18.2	16.5	(B)	(B)
3 UNDER 18 . . . . .	13.3	-	-	51.9	20.0	(B)	(B)
4 UNDER 18 . . . . .	6.8	-	-	-	45.3	(B)	(B)
5 UNDER 18 . . . . .	2.7	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 . . . . .	1.5	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

**Table 6. Employment Status and Occupation Group of Husband, by Employment Status and Occupation Group of Wife, by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder or Subfamily Reference Person: March 1983**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	EMPLOYMENT STATUS AND OCCUPATION GROUP OF WIFE														UNEMPLOYED	NOT IN LABOR FORCE
	TOTAL	EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL	PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY	TECHNICAL AND RELATED SUPPORT	SALES	ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT, INCLUDING CLERICAL	PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD SERVICE	SERVICE EXCEPT HOUSEHOLD	FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING	PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFTS, AND FAIR	MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING	HAND-CLAMPERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS			
<b>ALL RACES</b>																
TOTAL HUSBANDS	50 665	2 124	3 826	819	2 914	7 520	326	3 502	331	496	1 954	215	312	1 893	24 435	
EXECUTIVE, ADMIN., AND MANAGERIAL	5 710	504	680	100	387	1 163	16	277	9	30	62	11	15	121	2 330	
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY	4 764	300	1 130	110	242	722	14	186	9	25	39	11	5	109	1 869	
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT	911	56	97	53	86	171	1	46	2	4	32	3	3	31	257	
SALES	4 169	249	411	40	536	925	12	180	15	32	54	3	13	99	1 656	
ADMIN. SUPPORT, INC. CLERICAL	1 861	98	136	2	112	411	13	131	4	25	73	4	12	78	723	
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD SERVICE	5	-	-	-	-	400	30	430	8	31	164	20	25	126	880	
SERVICE, EXC. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	2 530	88	135	53	141	66	20	114	191	12	74	12	7	52	857	
FARMING, FORESTRY AND FISHING	1 790	46	90	24	66	224	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR	7 843	296	432	148	478	1 435	64	649	49	124	418	56	76	325	3 293	
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	2 821	84	121	44	126	409	26	251	10	52	308	23	37	172	1 156	
TRANSPORTATION & MATERIAL MOVING, HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	2 561	85	110	34	157	386	35	259	13	39	176	38	22	126	1 081	
UNEMPLOYED	1 406	34	39	24	102	210	25	129	4	17	126	8	30	91	566	
ARMED FORCES	3 218	91	139	55	194	463	24	348	9	39	198	10	28	377	1 241	
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	687	19	45	11	46	79	2	54	-	3	7	-	2	56	361	
TOTAL	10 390	172	257	40	270	521	44	454	6	63	222	17	32	128	8 164	
<b>WHITE</b>																
TOTAL HUSBANDS	45 869	1 970	3 490	712	2 727	6 886	217	2 957	312	412	1 610	191	283	1 595	22 506	
EXECUTIVE, ADMIN., AND MANAGERIAL	5 378	469	631	88	364	1 085	16	254	9	24	53	11	16	112	2 244	
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY	4 440	286	1 046	99	233	675	13	162	9	22	33	11	5	98	1 749	
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT	819	47	92	45	59	150	-	38	2	4	26	3	3	25	330	
SALES	4 003	241	392	77	522	903	12	169	15	31	48	3	13	91	1 486	
ADMIN. SUPPORT, INC. CLERICAL	1 616	87	115	34	96	343	8	111	4	23	59	4	6	70	656	
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD SERVICE	3	-	-	-	37	114	20	353	8	21	125	16	25	91	762	
SERVICE, EXC. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	2 100	69	118	53	61	211	8	92	181	12	64	11	6	48	796	
FARMING, FORESTRY AND FISHING	1 646	46	85	21	61	211	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR	7 325	286	403	136	460	1 341	55	571	48	112	370	56	69	293	3 125	
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	2 473	73	109	40	118	370	15	211	10	39	257	19	36	136	1 041	
TRANSPORTATION & MATERIAL MOVING, HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	2 211	76	78	29	147	336	16	222	10	31	132	38	21	96	981	
UNEMPLOYED	1 145	30	35	17	84	175	13	99	3	15	62	3	30	75	483	
ARMED FORCES	2 795	89	119	46	171	406	17	296	7	30	167	8	26	312	1 099	
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	583	17	40	9	44	70	1	36	-	1	7	-	2	40	315	
TOTAL	9 333	152	223	35	259	480	23	343	4	48	186	10	24	108	7 437	
<b>BLACK</b>																
TOTAL HUSBANDS	3 564	95	245	71	123	470	97	444	12	56	263	22	25	239	1 402	
EXECUTIVE, ADMIN., AND MANAGERIAL	188	18	40	7	10	44	-	11	-	4	4	-	3	4	44	
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY	140	6	46	6	4	27	-	14	-	-	6	-	-	5	25	
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT	49	5	3	2	2	16	-	5	-	-	6	-	-	4	7	
SALES	89	3	12	4	2	12	-	7	-	-	4	-	-	8	38	
ADMIN. SUPPORT, INC. CLERICAL	196	6	15	6	10	54	3	17	-	2	10	-	7	6	60	
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD SERVICE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
SERVICE, EXC. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	347	17	14	12	24	52	9	60	-	6	22	4	-	31	94	
FARMING, FORESTRY AND FISHING	112	-	5	3	2	10	8	18	3	-	9	1	1	3	49	
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR	376	5	19	7	12	59	8	65	1	6	37	-	7	26	124	
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	289	6	11	2	7	36	11	37	-	12	37	4	-	26	100	
TRANSPORTATION & MATERIAL MOVING, HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	319	9	28	5	10	45	18	35	3	8	37	-	1	29	89	
UNEMPLOYED	232	4	4	7	17	32	13	27	-	2	41	5	-	16	65	
ARMED FORCES	325	2	13	7	18	44	5	37	2	4	24	-	2	56	111	
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	67	2	5	-	2	3	1	11	-	-	-	-	-	14	25	
TOTAL	833	11	31	4	3	36	19	100	2	12	27	7	4	10	562	
<b>SPANISH ORIGIN</b>																
TOTAL HUSBANDS	2 564	59	72	19	100	281	24	189	18	33	168	9	30	190	1 377	
EXECUTIVE, ADMIN., AND MANAGERIAL	156	10	11	2	10	27	-	11	1	1	4	-	-	6	77	
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY	87	6	20	1	3	16	1	2	-	-	4	-	-	1	31	
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT	37	1	3	-	4	7	-	7	-	-	1	-	-	1	14	
SALES	123	6	7	2	14	27	1	9	-	1	3	-	-	4	5	
ADMIN. SUPPORT, INC. CLERICAL	100	3	2	-	3	23	-	6	-	-	4	-	-	10	35	
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD SERVICE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
SERVICE, EXC. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	229	4	2	2	9	21	6	39	-	3	12	-	5	19	10	
FARMING, FORESTRY AND FISHING	128	1	1	1	5	3	1	10	10	1	8	-	1	9	7	
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR	446	14	6	4	19	68	3	24	-	7	29	4	7	35	22	
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	275	4	3	1	3	26	1	18	1	9	41	1	2	17	14	
TRANSPORTATION & MATERIAL MOVING, HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	173	3	4	4	9	17	2	14	1	2	14	1	2	10	9	
UNEMPLOYED	154	2	1	2	6	12	-	13	1	2	16	-	5	16	7	
ARMED FORCES	288	3	2	1	4	25	8	24	2	2	16	1	1	56	14	
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	38	-	2	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	
TOTAL	330	2	6	-	6	7	3	20	-	2	14	1	4	5	26	

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 6. Employment Status and Occupation Group of Husband, by Employment Status and Occupation Group of Wife, by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder or Subfamily Reference Person: March 1983—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	EMPLOYMENT STATUS AND OCCUPATION GROUP OF WIFE														UNEMPLOYED	NOT IN LABOR FORCE
	TOTAL	EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL	PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY	TECHNICAL AND RELATED SUPPORT	SALES	ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT, INCLUDING CLERICAL	PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD SERVICE	SERVICE EXCEPT HOUSEHOLD	FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING	PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFTS AND REPAIR	MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING	HANDLERS, CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS			
	PERCENT															
ALL RACES																
TOTAL HUSBANDS	100.0	4.2	7.6	1.6	5.8	14.6	0.4	6.9	0.7	1.0	3.9	0.4	0.6	3.7	48.2	
EXECUTIVE, ADMIN., AND MANAGERIAL	100.0	8.8	11.9	1.8	6.8	20.4	0.3	4.8	0.2	0.5	1.1	0.2	0.3	2.1	40.8	
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY	100.0	6.3	23.7	2.3	5.1	15.2	0.3	3.8	0.2	0.5	0.8	0.2	0.1	2.3	39.2	
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT	100.0	6.1	10.7	5.6	6.2	18.8	0.1	5.0	0.2	0.4	3.5	0.3	0.3	3.4	39.2	
SALES	100.0	6.0	9.9	2.0	12.9	22.2	0.3	4.3	0.4	0.8	1.3	0.1	0.3	2.4	37.3	
ADMIN. SUPPORT, INC. CLERICAL	100.0	5.3	7.3	2.1	6.0	22.1	0.7	7.0	0.2	1.3	3.9	0.2	0.7	4.2	38.8	
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD SERVICE	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	
SERVICE, EXC. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	100.0	3.5	5.3	2.1	5.6	15.8	1.2	17.0	0.3	1.2	6.5	0.8	1.0	5.0	34.8	
FARMING, FORESTRY AND FISHING	100.0	2.5	5.0	1.3	3.7	12.5	1.1	6.4	10.7	0.7	4.1	0.7	0.4	2.9	47.9	
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR	100.0	3.8	5.5	1.9	6.1	18.3	0.6	8.3	0.6	1.6	5.3	0.7	1.0	4.1	42.0	
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	100.0	3.0	4.3	1.5	4.5	14.5	0.9	8.9	0.4	1.6	10.9	0.8	1.3	6.1	41.0	
TRANSPORTATION & MATERIAL MOVING, HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	100.0	3.3	4.3	1.3	6.1	15.1	1.4	10.1	0.5	1.5	6.9	1.5	0.9	4.9	42.2	
UNEMPLOYED	100.0	2.5	2.8	1.7	7.2	14.9	1.8	9.2	0.3	1.2	9.0	0.6	2.7	6.5	40.3	
ARMED FORCES	100.0	2.8	4.3	1.7	6.0	14.4	0.7	10.8	0.3	1.2	6.2	0.3	0.9	11.7	38.6	
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	100.0	2.8	6.6	1.6	6.7	11.5	0.2	7.9	-	0.5	1.1	-	0.3	8.2	52.6	
	100.0	1.7	2.5	0.4	2.6	5.0	0.4	4.4	0.1	0.8	2.1	0.2	0.3	1.2	78.6	
WHITE																
TOTAL HUSBANDS	100.0	4.3	7.6	1.6	5.9	15.0	0.5	6.4	0.7	0.9	3.5	0.4	0.6	3.5	49.1	
EXECUTIVE, ADMIN., AND MANAGERIAL	100.0	8.7	11.7	1.6	6.8	20.2	0.3	4.7	0.2	0.5	1.0	0.2	0.3	2.1	41.7	
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY	100.0	6.5	23.6	2.2	5.2	15.2	0.3	3.6	0.2	0.5	0.7	0.2	0.1	2.2	39.4	
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT	100.0	5.8	11.3	5.5	6.7	18.3	-	4.7	0.2	0.4	3.2	0.3	0.3	3.0	40.3	
SALES	100.0	6.0	9.8	1.9	13.0	22.6	0.3	4.2	0.4	0.8	1.2	0.1	0.3	2.3	37.1	
ADMIN. SUPPORT, INC. CLERICAL	100.0	5.4	7.1	2.1	5.9	21.2	0.5	6.9	0.3	1.4	3.6	0.3	0.4	4.3	40.6	
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD SERVICE	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	
SERVICE, EXC. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	100.0	3.3	5.6	1.7	5.3	16.2	1.0	16.8	0.4	1.0	6.0	0.7	1.2	4.3	36.3	
FARMING, FORESTRY AND FISHING	100.0	2.8	5.2	1.3	3.7	12.6	0.5	5.6	11.0	0.7	3.9	0.7	0.4	2.9	48.5	
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR	100.0	3.9	5.5	1.9	6.3	18.3	0.7	7.8	0.7	1.5	5.1	0.8	0.9	4.0	42.7	
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	100.0	2.9	4.4	1.6	4.8	14.9	0.6	8.5	0.4	1.6	10.4	0.8	1.5	5.5	42.1	
TRANSPORTATION & MATERIAL MOVING, HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	100.0	3.4	3.5	1.3	6.6	15.2	0.7	10.0	0.5	1.4	5.9	1.7	0.9	4.3	44.4	
UNEMPLOYED	100.0	2.6	3.1	1.5	7.3	15.3	1.1	8.6	0.3	1.3	7.2	0.2	2.6	6.6	42.2	
ARMED FORCES	100.0	3.2	4.3	1.6	6.1	14.6	0.6	10.6	0.2	1.1	6.0	0.3	0.9	11.2	39.3	
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	100.0	3.0	6.9	1.5	7.5	12.1	0.2	6.1	-	0.1	1.3	-	0.4	6.9	54.1	
	100.0	1.6	2.4	0.4	2.8	5.1	0.2	3.7	-	0.5	2.0	0.1	0.3	1.2	79.7	
BLACK																
TOTAL HUSBANDS	100.0	2.7	6.9	2.0	3.5	13.2	2.7	12.4	0.3	1.6	7.4	0.6	0.7	6.7	39.3	
EXECUTIVE, ADMIN., AND MANAGERIAL	100.0	9.3	21.1	3.7	5.4	23.5	-	5.6	-	2.0	2.1	-	1.6	2.2	23.4	
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY	100.0	4.3	32.9	4.0	2.7	19.5	1.0	10.3	-	-	4.3	-	-	3.4	17.6	
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	
SALES	100.0	3.9	13.3	4.5	2.0	13.0	-	7.4	-	-	4.3	-	-	8.8	42.7	
ADMIN. SUPPORT, INC. CLERICAL	100.0	3.1	7.7	3.1	5.1	27.3	1.7	8.8	-	0.9	5.1	-	3.3	3.3	30.6	
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD SERVICE	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	
SERVICE, EXC. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	100.0	5.0	4.0	3.4	6.9	15.1	2.7	17.4	-	1.7	6.4	1.2	-	9.0	27.2	
FARMING, FORESTRY AND FISHING	100.0	-	4.3	2.3	1.9	9.2	7.1	16.2	3.1	-	7.8	1.2	0.9	2.4	43.5	
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR	100.0	1.4	4.9	2.0	3.3	15.8	2.1	17.2	0.3	1.6	9.7	-	1.7	7.0	33.0	
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	100.0	2.2	3.7	0.6	2.5	12.4	4.0	12.6	-	4.2	12.7	1.5	0.1	9.0	34.4	
TRANSPORTATION & MATERIAL MOVING, HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	100.0	2.9	8.9	1.7	3.1	14.1	5.7	11.0	1.0	2.5	11.5	-	0.4	9.1	28.0	
UNEMPLOYED	100.0	1.6	1.8	3.0	7.5	13.9	5.4	11.5	-	0.9	17.6	2.3	-	6.8	27.8	
ARMED FORCES	100.0	0.5	4.1	2.0	5.5	13.4	1.5	11.5	0.7	1.3	7.3	-	0.6	17.3	34.2	
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	
	100.0	1.3	3.7	0.4	0.4	4.3	2.3	11.9	0.2	1.5	3.3	0.8	0.5	1.3	68.1	
SPANISH ORIGIN																
TOTAL HUSBANDS	100.0	2.3	2.8	0.7	3.9	11.0	0.9	7.4	0.7	1.3	6.6	0.3	1.2	7.4	53.5	
EXECUTIVE, ADMIN., AND MANAGERIAL	100.0	6.4	6.9	1.0	6.4	17.5	-	7.2	0.6	0.8	0.6	0.6	0.7	3.7	47.5	
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY	100.0	6.6	23.2	1.1	3.3	18.2	1.0	2.9	1.2	0.3	4.4	-	-	1.0	36.9	
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	
SALES	100.0	4.7	5.3	1.3	11.5	21.6	0.7	7.0	-	0.7	2.4	-	-	3.6	41.3	
ADMIN. SUPPORT, INC. CLERICAL	100.0	3.0	1.9	0.2	2.6	23.3	-	5.9	-	3.6	9.8	-	0.8	10.0	38.4	
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD SERVICE	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	
SERVICE, EXC. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	100.0	2.0	1.9	0.8	4.1	9.0	2.4	16.9	-	1.2	5.3	-	2.4	8.2	45.9	
FARMING, FORESTRY AND FISHING	100.0	0.7	0.8	-	3.6	2.7	0.5	7.9	7.9	0.8	6.1	-	0.7	6.8	61.5	
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR	100.0	3.2	1.3	1.0	4.2	15.3	0.6	5.3	-	1.6	6.6	1.0	1.5	7.8	50.6	
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	100.0	1.5	1.3	0.5	1.0	9.3	0.3	6.5	0.3	3.1	14.9	0.4	0.7	6.0	54.2	
TRANSPORTATION & MATERIAL MOVING, HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	100.0	1.7	2.3	2.3	5.2	9.6	1.2	7.9	0.6	1.0	8.4	0.6	1.3	5.8	52.1	
UNEMPLOYED	100.0	1.3	0.7	1.4	4.1	7.5	-	8.6	0.7	1.1	10.1	-	3.4	10.3	50.6	
ARMED FORCES	100.0	1.0	0.6	0.4	1.6	8.6	2.7	8.2	0.8	0.6	5.5	0.2	0.5	19.6	49.9	
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	
	100.0	0.5	1.9	-	1.9	2.1	1.0	6.0	0.1	0.6	4.2	0.2	1.1	1.6	78.8	

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.



**Table 7. Families, by Employment Status and Occupation Group of Employed Householder, Number of Own Children Under 18 Years, Race, and Spanish Origin: March 1983**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	FAMILIES				OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18				CHILDREN PER FAMILY			
	TOTAL	MARRIED- COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED- COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED- COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES	
			MALE HOUSE- HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER			MALE HOUSE- HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER			MALE HOUSE- HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER
ALL RACES												
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	61 393	49 908	2 016	9 469	57 515	46 072	1 077	10 366	0.94	0.92	0.53	1.09
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL . . . . .	6 178	5 618	150	410	6 348	5 639	101	408	1.03	1.04	0.67	1.00
OFFICIALS AND ADMINISTRATORS, PUBLIC ADMIN. . . . .	261	229	7	24	4 246	217	9	19	0.94	0.95	(B)	(B)
MANAGERS & ADMIN., EXC. PUBLIC ADMIN. . . . .	4 425	4 050	105	269	4 671	4 313	76	282	1.06	1.06	0.72	1.05
SELF-EMPLOYED . . . . .	635	569	33	33	624	569	31	24	0.98	1.00	(B)	(B)
MANAGEMENT RELATED . . . . .	1 493	1 339	38	116	1 431	1 308	16	107	0.96	0.98	(B)	0.92
ACCOUNTANTS . . . . .	564	515	9	41	653	505	1	46	0.98	0.98	(B)	(B)
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY . . . . .	5 488	4 766	158	565	5 822	5 171	95	556	1.06	1.08	0.60	0.98
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS . . . . .	1 245	1 182	51	12	1 292	1 253	30	8	1.04	1.06	(B)	(B)
ENGINEERS . . . . .	1 169	1 111	48	10	1 226	1 194	24	8	1.05	1.07	(B)	(B)
NATURAL SCIENTISTS AND MATHEMATICIANS . . . . .	481	442	16	24	534	513	4	16	1.11	1.16	(B)	(B)
HEALTH DIAGNOSING . . . . .	551	535	11	5	662	652	8	2	1.20	1.22	(B)	(B)
HEALTH ASSESSMENT AND TREATING . . . . .	393	319	6	168	420	236	4	178	1.07	1.09	(B)	1.06
TEACHERS, LIBRARIANS, AND COUNSELORS . . . . .	1 345	1 075	34	236	1 457	1 206	21	230	1.08	1.17	(B)	0.97
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS . . . . .	1 473	1 313	40	120	1 457	1 308	27	122	0.99	1.00	(B)	1.02
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS . . . . .	216	112	1	103	224	123	-	101	1.04	1.10	(B)	0.98
TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT HEALTH . . . . .	908	817	42	48	873	791	26	56	0.96	0.87	(B)	(B)
SALES . . . . .	4 634	4 072	104	458	4 424	3 926	51	446	0.95	0.96	0.49	0.98
SUPERVISORS AND PROPRIETORS . . . . .	1 696	1 587	27	82	1 673	1 580	10	84	0.99	1.00	(B)	1.01
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, COMMODITIES AND FINANCE . . . . .	1 880	1 732	44	104	1 804	1 689	16	99	0.96	0.97	(B)	0.96
OTHER SALES . . . . .	1 058	753	33	272	946	657	25	264	0.89	0.87	(B)	0.97
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT, INCLUDING CLERICAL . . . . .	3 590	2 123	93	1 374	3 606	2 098	39	1 469	1.00	0.99	0.42	1.07
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT OPERATORS . . . . .	169	123	-	46	172	122	-	50	1.02	1.00	(B)	(B)
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS . . . . .	643	449	2	492	614	95	-	519	0.95	0.64	(B)	1.05
FINANCIAL RECORDS PROCESSING . . . . .	417	200	13	203	376	149	4	223	0.90	0.74	(B)	1.09
OTHER ADMIN. SUPPORT . . . . .	2 363	1 651	78	633	2 444	1 732	35	678	1.03	1.06	0.45	1.07
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD . . . . .	159	29	3	127	130	24	-	106	0.82	(B)	(B)	0.84
PROTECTIVE SERVICE . . . . .	1 014	952	31	31	1 177	1 115	21	41	1.16	1.17	(B)	(B)
SERVICE, EXC. PROTECTIVE AND HHL. . . . .	2 554	1 538	96	920	2 642	1 499	47	1 096	1.03	0.97	0.49	1.19
FOOD SERVICE . . . . .	783	408	49	326	859	430	28	401	1.10	1.05	(B)	1.23
HEALTH SERVICE . . . . .	373	110	7	256	409	101	-	307	1.10	0.92	(B)	1.20
CLEANING AND BUILDING . . . . .	1 032	810	33	189	996	761	15	220	0.97	0.94	(B)	1.17
PERSONAL SERVICE . . . . .	367	210	7	149	379	207	4	167	1.03	0.99	(B)	1.12
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING . . . . .	1 804	1 708	68	28	1 989	1 910	42	37	1.10	1.12	(B)	(B)
FARM OPERATORS AND MANAGERS . . . . .	1 035	990	34	11	927	908	13	6	0.90	0.92	(B)	(B)
OTHER AGRICULTURAL, FORESTRY, AND FISHING . . . . .	769	717	34	18	1 062	1 003	28	31	1.38	1.40	(B)	(B)
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR . . . . .	7 853	7 463	268	122	9 099	8 792	166	140	1.16	1.18	0.62	1.14
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS . . . . .	2 846	2 741	90	15	3 325	3 240	65	19	1.17	1.18	0.72	(B)
CONSTRUCTION TRADES AND EXTRACTIVE . . . . .	2 801	2 695	95	12	3 331	3 271	46	12	1.19	1.21	0.51	(B)
PRECISION PRODUCTION . . . . .	2 206	2 027	83	96	2 443	2 281	53	109	1.11	1.13	0.64	1.14
SUPERVISORS, PRODUCTION . . . . .	883	827	31	25	957	905	26	26	1.08	1.09	(B)	(B)
PRECISION METAL . . . . .	624	585	25	14	740	714	10	16	1.19	1.22	(B)	(B)
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS . . . . .	3 402	2 748	124	529	3 937	3 273	76	588	1.16	1.19	0.61	1.11
MACHINE OPERATORS & TENDERS, EXC. PRECISION . . . . .	2 255	1 825	93	337	2 614	2 190	51	373	1.16	1.20	0.55	1.11
DURABLE GOODS MANUFACTURE . . . . .	1 002	873	42	87	1 194	1 076	29	88	1.19	1.23	(B)	1.02
FABRICATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND HAND WORKING . . . . .	823	688	19	116	998	835	19	144	1.21	1.21	(B)	1.24
PRODUCTION INSPECTORS, TESTERS, AND SAMPLERS . . . . .	324	235	12	77	325	248	6	71	1.00	1.05	(B)	0.92
TRANSPORTATION . . . . .	1 944	1 843	63	38	2 195	2 105	36	54	1.13	1.14	(B)	(B)
MATERIAL MOVING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS . . . . .	618	580	32	6	603	775	25	3	1.30	1.34	(B)	(B)
HANDLERS, EQUIP. CLEANERS, HELPERS AND LABORERS . . . . .	1 454	1 277	92	85	1 665	1 486	65	114	1.15	1.16	0.70	1.35
CONSTRUCTION LABORERS . . . . .	252	235	12	5	284	268	6	10	1.13	1.14	(B)	(B)
FREIGHT, STOCK AND MATERIAL HANDLERS . . . . .	399	355	29	15	440	417	10	12	1.10	1.17	(B)	(B)
UNEMPLOYED . . . . .	3 992	3 001	203	788	5 092	3 729	151	1 212	1.28	1.24	0.74	1.54
ARMED FORCES . . . . .	663	647	17	(X)	960	941	19	(X)	1.45	1.46	(B)	(X)
NOT IN LABOR FORCE . . . . .	14 923	10 614	470	3 839	6 530	2 474	117	3 939	0.44	0.23	0.25	1.03

Table 7. Families, by Employment Status and Occupation Group of Employed Householder, Number of Own Children Under 18 Years, Race, and Spanish Origin: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	FAMILIES				OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18				CHILDREN PER FAMILY			
	TOTAL	MARRIED- COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED- COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED- COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES	
			MALE HOUSE- HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER			MALE HOUSE- HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER			MALE HOUSE- HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER
WHITE												
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	53 407	45 252	1 648	6 507	48 125	40 807	866	6 453	0.90	0.90	0.53	0.99
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL . . . . .	5 752	5 285	135	332	5 855	5 437	92	326	1.02	1.03	0.68	0.98
OFFICIALS AND ADMINISTRATORS, PUBLIC ADMIN. . . . .	238	217	7	14	223	202	9	26	0.93	0.93	(B)	(B)
MANAGERS & ADMIN., EXC. PUBLIC ADMIN. . . . .	4 152	3 827	92	232	4 347	4 046	67	234	1.05	1.06	0.72	1.01
SELF-EMPLOYED . . . . .	596	536	32	30	594	542	29	22	0.99	1.01	(B)	(B)
MANAGEMENT RELATED . . . . .	1 362	1 241	35	86	1 286	1 189	16	81	0.94	0.96	(B)	0.94
ACCOUNTANTS . . . . .	504	470	9	25	485	453	1	31	0.96	0.96	(B)	(B)
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY . . . . .	5 010	4 433	137	440	5 261	4 756	82	442	1.05	1.07	0.60	1.00
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS . . . . .	1 161	1 105	44	12	1 190	1 159	24	7	1.02	1.05	(B)	(B)
ENGINEERS . . . . .	1 090	1 037	43	10	1 129	1 100	22	7	1.04	1.06	(B)	(B)
NATURAL SCIENTISTS AND MATHEMATICIANS . . . . .	442	413	14	15	466	469	4	12	1.10	1.14	(B)	(B)
HEALTH DIAGNOSING . . . . .	494	477	11	5	548	538	8	2	1.11	1.13	(B)	(B)
HEALTH ASSESSMENT AND TREATING . . . . .	322	186	2	134	334	197	2	135	1.04	1.06	(B)	1.01
TEACHERS, LIBRARIANS, AND COUNSELORS . . . . .	1 214	1 000	32	181	1 352	1 137	21	194	1.11	1.14	(B)	1.07
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS . . . . .	1 378	1 251	33	94	1 370	1 255	22	93	0.99	1.00	(B)	0.99
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS . . . . .	171	94	1	76	178	103	-	75	1.04	1.10	(B)	0.98
TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT HEALTH . . . . .	812	743	35	35	778	711	24	44	0.96	0.96	(B)	(B)
SALES . . . . .	4 400	3 908	103	389	4 119	3 719	51	349	0.94	0.95	0.50	0.90
SUPERVISORS AND PROPRIETORS . . . . .	1 625	1 523	27	75	1 591	1 502	10	79	0.98	0.99	(B)	1.04
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, COMMODITIES AND FINANCE . . . . .	1 814	1 680	43	91	1 701	1 604	16	81	0.94	0.95	(B)	0.89
OTHER SALES . . . . .	960	704	33	223	826	613	25	190	0.86	0.87	(B)	0.85
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT, INCLUDING CLERICAL . . . . .	3 010	1 849	79	1 082	2 913	1 802	38	1 073	0.97	0.97	0.48	0.99
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT OPERATORS . . . . .	141	103	-	38	143	99	-	44	1.01	0.96	(B)	(B)
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS . . . . .	541	131	2	408	490	82	4	408	0.91	0.63	(B)	1.00
FINANCIAL RECORDS PROCESSING . . . . .	370	186	10	174	311	126	4	182	0.84	0.68	(B)	1.04
OTHER ADMIN. SUPPORT . . . . .	1 958	1 429	67	462	1 909	1 495	34	439	1.01	1.05	(B)	0.95
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD . . . . .	83	18	-	65	86	19	-	67	1.04	(B)	(B)	(B)
PROTECTIVE SERVICE . . . . .	908	860	27	21	1 042	991	19	31	1.15	1.15	(B)	(B)
SERVICE, EXC. PROTECTIVE AND HHL. . . . .	1 807	1 198	71	538	1 786	1 097	38	651	0.99	0.92	(B)	1.21
FOOD SERVICE . . . . .	553	293	38	223	567	278	22	287	1.06	0.95	(B)	1.29
HEALTH SERVICE . . . . .	180	69	2	109	189	57	-	132	1.05	(B)	(B)	1.21
CLEANING AND BUILDING . . . . .	771	655	24	93	708	591	12	105	0.92	0.90	(B)	1.14
PERSONAL SERVICE . . . . .	303	182	7	114	301	170	4	126	0.99	0.94	(B)	1.11
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING . . . . .	1 679	1 587	66	25	1 811	1 736	42	33	1.08	1.09	(B)	(B)
FARM OPERATORS AND MANAGERS . . . . .	1 021	976	34	11	909	890	13	6	0.89	0.91	(B)	(B)
OTHER AGRICULTURAL, FORESTRY, AND FISHING . . . . .	658	611	32	15	902	846	28	28	1.37	1.19	(B)	(B)
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR . . . . .	7 328	6 999	231	98	8 432	8 168	155	110	1.15	1.17	0.67	1.12
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS . . . . .	2 645	2 560	74	11	3 065	2 991	62	12	1.16	1.17	(B)	(B)
CONSTRUCTION TRADES AND EXTRACTIVE . . . . .	2 635	2 545	82	9	3 122	3 070	41	12	1.18	1.21	0.50	(B)
PRECISION PRODUCTION . . . . .	2 048	1 894	76	78	2 245	2 107	52	86	1.10	1.11	0.69	1.10
SUPERVISORS, PRODUCTION . . . . .	832	778	30	24	893	842	26	25	1.07	1.08	(B)	(B)
PRECISION METAL . . . . .	586	552	21	14	672	646	10	15	1.15	1.17	(B)	(B)
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS . . . . .	2 846	2 408	98	339	3 216	2 787	66	364	1.13	1.16	0.67	1.07
MACHINE OPERATORS & TENDERS, EXC. PRECISION . . . . .	1 860	1 574	77	209	2 082	1 809	46	227	1.12	1.15	0.60	1.09
DURABLE GOODS MANUFACTURE . . . . .	855	766	30	58	970	896	24	49	1.13	1.17	(B)	(B)
FABRICATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND HAND WORKING . . . . .	718	623	16	79	865	760	14	90	1.20	1.22	(B)	1.14
PRODUCTION INSPECTORS, TESTERS, AND SAMPLERS . . . . .	268	211	5	51	269	218	5	46	1.01	1.03	(B)	(B)
TRANSPORTATION . . . . .	1 659	1 599	43	17	1 657	1 604	20	33	1.12	1.13	(B)	(B)
MATERIAL MOVING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS . . . . .	529	501	25	3	695	675	18	2	1.31	1.35	(B)	(B)
HANDLERS, EQUIP. CLEANERS, HELPERS AND LABORERS . . . . .	1 175	1 061	59	55	1 305	1 209	33	62	1.11	1.14	(B)	(B)
CONSTRUCTION LABORERS . . . . .	205	199	3	3	242	236	1	5	1.18	1.19	(B)	(B)
FREIGHT, STOCK AND MATERIAL HANDLERS . . . . .	311	280	20	11	340	320	10	10	1.09	1.14	(B)	(B)
UNEMPLOYED . . . . .	3 179	2 627	136	417	3 811	3 128	89	595	1.20	1.19	0.65	1.43
ARMED FORCES . . . . .	561	549	12	(X)	792	777	15	(X)	1.41	1.42	(B)	(X)
NOT IN LABOR FORCE . . . . .	12 498	9 534	390	2 574	4 170	1 889	85	2 196	0.33	0.30	0.22	0.85

**Table 7. Families, by Employment Status and Occupation Group of Employed Householder, Number of Own Children Under 18 Years, Race, and Spanish Origin: March 1983—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	FAMILIES				OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18				CHILDREN PER FAMILY			
	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES	
			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER
BLACK												
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	6 530	3 486	309	2 734	7 581	3 754	192	3 636	1.16	1.08	0.62	1.33
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL . . . . .	280	196	14	70	319	235	8	77	1.14	1.20	(B)	(B)
OFFICIALS AND ADMINISTRATORS, PUBLIC ADMIN. . . . .	19	8	-	10	18	10	-	8	(B)	(A)	(B)	(B)
MANAGERS & ADMIN., EXC. PUBLIC ADMIN. . . . .	172	125	11	36	198	143	8	47	1.15	1.14	(B)	(B)
SELF-EMPLOYED . . . . .	17	15	-	2	13	11	-	2	(B)	(A)	(B)	(B)
MANAGEMENT RELATED . . . . .	90	62	3	25	103	81	-	22	1.14	(A)	(B)	(B)
ACCOUNTANTS . . . . .	38	27	-	12	49	38	-	11	(B)	(A)	(B)	(B)
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY . . . . .	265	147	12	107	236	140	9	87	0.89	0.65	(B)	0.82
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS . . . . .	21	16	2	-	15	13	2	1	(B)	(A)	(B)	(B)
ENGINEERS . . . . .	18	15	2	-	14	12	-	-	(B)	(A)	(B)	(B)
NATURAL SCIENTISTS AND MATHEMATICIANS . . . . .	15	10	-	5	19	15	-	4	(B)	(A)	(B)	(B)
HEALTH DIAGNOSING . . . . .	12	12	-	-	13	13	-	-	(B)	(A)	(B)	(B)
HEALTH ASSESSMENT AND TREATING . . . . .	49	19	4	26	47	19	2	26	(B)	(A)	(B)	(B)
TEACHERS, LIBRARIANS, AND COUNSELORS . . . . .	98	47	-	52	78	45	-	33	0.79	(A)	(B)	(B)
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS . . . . .	71	42	6	24	63	35	5	23	(A)	(A)	(B)	(B)
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS . . . . .	33	10	-	23	37	12	-	25	(B)	(A)	(B)	(B)
TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT HEALTH . . . . .	57	41	6	11	62	48	2	12	(B)	(A)	(B)	(B)
SALES . . . . .	149	93	-	56	187	107	-	79	1.25	1.16	(B)	(B)
SUPERVISORS AND PROPRIETORS . . . . .	49	43	-	6	50	45	-	5	(B)	(A)	(B)	(B)
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, COMMODITIES AND FINANCE . . . . .	34	24	-	10	51	38	-	13	(B)	(A)	(B)	(B)
OTHER SALES . . . . .	66	26	-	39	86	24	-	62	(B)	(A)	(B)	(B)
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT, INCLUDING CLERICAL . . . . .	489	213	10	266	566	208	1	358	1.16	0.98	(B)	1.35
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT OPERATORS . . . . .	14	8	-	6	9	4	-	5	(B)	(A)	(B)	(B)
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS . . . . .	88	9	-	78	109	7	-	102	1.24	(A)	(B)	1.31
FINANCIAL RECORDS PROCESSING . . . . .	36	5	3	28	48	8	-	40	(B)	(A)	(B)	(B)
OTHER ADMIN. SUPPORT . . . . .	351	190	7	154	400	190	1	210	1.14	1.00	(B)	1.36
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD . . . . .	72	9	3	60	42	5	-	37	(B)	(A)	(B)	(B)
PROTECTIVE SERVICE . . . . .	99	85	4	10	122	110	2	10	1.23	1.10	(B)	(B)
SERVICE, EXC. PROTECTIVE AND HMLD. . . . .	654	269	19	365	748	306	9	432	1.14	1.14	(B)	1.18
FOOD SERVICE . . . . .	166	69	7	91	196	87	6	104	1.18	(A)	(B)	1.14
HEALTH SERVICE . . . . .	185	33	5	147	206	31	-	175	1.11	(A)	(B)	1.19
CLEANING AND BUILDING . . . . .	243	142	7	93	272	155	4	114	1.12	1.09	(B)	1.22
PERSONAL SERVICE . . . . .	60	25	-	35	73	33	-	40	(B)	(A)	(B)	(B)
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING . . . . .	97	92	2	3	145	142	-	3	1.50	1.54	(B)	(B)
FARM OPERATORS AND MANAGERS . . . . .	10	10	-	-	16	16	-	-	(B)	(A)	(B)	(B)
OTHER AGRICULTURAL, FORESTRY, AND FISHING . . . . .	87	82	2	3	130	127	-	3	1.50	1.54	(B)	(B)
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR . . . . .	391	337	35	19	483	448	11	23	1.24	1.43	(B)	(B)
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS . . . . .	140	122	16	3	171	163	3	5	1.22	1.34	(B)	(B)
CONSTRUCTION TRADES AND EXTRACTIVE . . . . .	136	121	13	3	169	162	7	-	1.24	1.44	(B)	(B)
PRECISION PRODUCTION . . . . .	114	94	6	14	142	123	1	18	1.24	1.31	(B)	(B)
SUPERVISORS, PRODUCTION . . . . .	33	31	-	1	37	36	-	-	(B)	(A)	(B)	(B)
PRECISION METAL . . . . .	29	26	4	-	55	55	-	-	(B)	(A)	(B)	(B)
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS . . . . .	471	280	17	174	609	389	7	214	1.29	1.19	(B)	1.23
MACHINE OPERATORS & TENDERS, EXC. PRECISION . . . . .	350	216	16	119	456	312	5	141	1.31	1.45	(B)	1.19
DURABLE GOODS MANUFACTURE . . . . .	140	100	12	28	196	153	5	39	1.41	1.54	(B)	(B)
FABRICATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND HAND WORKING . . . . .	85	48	2	35	111	58	2	52	1.31	(A)	(B)	(B)
PRODUCTION INSPECTORS, TESTERS, AND SAMPLERS . . . . .	36	16	-	20	40	19	-	21	(B)	(A)	(B)	(B)
TRANSPORTATION . . . . .	261	224	20	18	310	274	16	20	1.19	1.22	(B)	(B)
MATERIAL MOVING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS . . . . .	85	76	7	3	101	93	8	1	1.18	1.22	(B)	(B)
HANDLERS, EQUIP. CLEANERS, HELPERS AND LABORERS . . . . .	247	189	31	27	323	241	31	50	1.31	1.28	(B)	(B)
CONSTRUCTION LABORERS . . . . .	40	31	7	2	37	27	5	5	(B)	(A)	(B)	(B)
FREIGHT, STOCK AND MATERIAL HANDLERS . . . . .	81	68	9	4	94	91	1	3	1.17	(A)	(B)	(B)
UNEMPLOYED . . . . .	684	287	60	338	1 074	450	60	564	1.57	1.57	(B)	1.67
ARMED FORCES . . . . .	68	63	5	(X)	110	106	4	(X)	(B)	(A)	(B)	(X)
NOT IN LABOR FORCE . . . . .	2 126	877	64	1 185	2 108	440	25	1 643	0.99	0.50	(B)	1.39

**Table 7. Families, by Employment Status and Occupation Group of Employed Householder, Number of Own Children Under 18 Years, Race, and Spanish Origin: March 1983—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	FAMILIES				OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18				CHILDREN PER FAMILY			
	TOTAL	MARRIED- COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED- COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED- COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES	
			MALE HOUSE- HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER			MALE HOUSE- HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER			MALE HOUSE- HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER
SPANISH ORIGIN												
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	3 369	2 448	153	767	5 047	3 728	85	1 234	1.50	1.52	0.55	1.61
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL . . . . .	185	151	11	23	235	212	5	17	1.27	1.40	(B)	(B)
OFFICIALS AND ADMINISTRATORS, PUBLIC ADMIN. . . . .	7	6	-	1	15	14	-	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MANAGERS & ADMIN., EXC. PUBLIC ADMIN. . . . .	120	101	9	11	164	148	5	11	1.36	1.47	(B)	(B)
SELF-EMPLOYED . . . . .	27	23	4	-	43	40	3	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MANAGEMENT RELATED . . . . .	57	44	2	11	56	50	-	6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ACCOUNTANTS . . . . .	17	16	1	-	18	18	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY . . . . .	116	87	10	18	139	119	6	14	1.20	1.36	(B)	(B)
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS . . . . .	17	15	1	1	13	11	1	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ENGINEERS . . . . .	15	13	1	1	11	10	1	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NATURAL SCIENTISTS AND MATHEMATICIANS . . . . .	9	8	-	1	14	13	-	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HEALTH DIAGNOSING . . . . .	15	11	4	-	23	21	2	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HEALTH ASSESSMENT AND TREATING . . . . .	11	6	-	5	11	7	-	4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
TEACHERS, LIBRARIANS, AND COUNSELORS . . . . .	28	19	3	6	25	20	1	4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS . . . . .	37	30	2	5	53	46	2	5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS . . . . .	15	7	1	6	13	6	-	6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT HEALTH . . . . .	32	29	1	2	51	47	-	4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SALES . . . . .	145	117	7	20	180	158	1	21	1.24	1.35	(B)	(B)
SUPERVISORS AND PROPRIETORS . . . . .	57	52	-	4	69	67	-	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, COMMODITIES AND FINANCE . . . . .	36	31	3	1	43	42	-	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER SALES . . . . .	52	33	4	15	67	49	1	18	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT, INCLUDING CLERICAL . . . . .	201	106	5	91	278	158	-	119	1.38	1.50	(B)	1.32
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT OPERATORS . . . . .	10	8	-	4	10	7	-	3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS . . . . .	33	5	-	27	46	11	-	36	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FINANCIAL RECORDS PROCESSING . . . . .	16	8	-	8	20	11	-	9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER ADMIN. SUPPORT . . . . .	142	86	5	51	201	130	-	71	1.42	1.51	(B)	(B)
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD . . . . .	19	4	-	16	27	6	-	21	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PROTECTIVE SERVICE . . . . .	47	45	1	1	79	79	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SERVICE, EXC. PROTECTIVE AND HHLD. . . . .	242	165	14	63	335	238	6	91	1.39	1.45	(B)	(B)
FOOD SERVICE . . . . .	83	54	9	20	115	77	4	34	1.39	(B)	(B)	(B)
HEALTH SERVICE . . . . .	22	10	2	10	21	9	-	13	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CLEANING AND BUILDING . . . . .	102	79	3	20	144	118	1	24	1.41	1.49	(B)	(B)
PERSONAL SERVICE . . . . .	35	22	-	13	55	34	-	21	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING . . . . .	129	117	7	4	251	229	4	18	1.95	1.95	(B)	(B)
FARM OPERATORS AND MANAGERS . . . . .	9	9	-	-	7	7	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER AGRICULTURAL, FORESTRY, AND FISHING . . . . .	119	109	6	4	243	221	4	18	2.04	2.04	(B)	(B)
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR . . . . .	444	407	24	12	704	672	18	15	1.58	1.65	(B)	(B)
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS . . . . .	153	145	5	3	228	220	4	4	1.49	1.52	(B)	(B)
CONSTRUCTION TRADES AND EXTRACTIVE . . . . .	152	145	7	-	261	254	7	-	1.71	1.75	(B)	(B)
PRECISION PRODUCTION . . . . .	139	118	12	9	215	198	6	11	1.55	1.68	(B)	(B)
SUPERVISORS, PRODUCTION . . . . .	39	36	1	2	60	58	-	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PRECISION METAL . . . . .	32	26	6	-	57	55	3	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS . . . . .	333	264	11	58	576	479	4	92	1.73	1.82	(B)	(B)
MACHINE OPERATORS & TENDERS, EXC. PRECISION . . . . .	220	174	7	39	365	296	2	67	1.66	1.71	(B)	(B)
DURABLE GOODS MANUFACTURE . . . . .	86	80	2	4	154	150	-	4	1.79	1.87	(B)	(B)
FABRICATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND HAND WORKING . . . . .	87	74	4	9	164	150	2	11	1.87	(B)	(B)	(B)
PRODUCTION INSPECTORS, TESTERS, AND SAMPLERS . . . . .	26	16	-	10	47	33	-	14	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
TRANSPORTATION . . . . .	127	118	4	5	227	215	3	9	1.78	1.82	(B)	(B)
MATERIAL MOVING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS . . . . .	45	44	2	-	70	70	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HANDLERS, EQUIP. CLEANERS, HELPERS AND LABORERS . . . . .	148	138	5	5	211	200	2	9	1.42	1.45	(B)	(B)
CONSTRUCTION LABORERS . . . . .	33	32	-	1	40	39	-	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FREIGHT, STUCK AND MATERIAL HANDLERS . . . . .	26	26	-	-	37	37	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNEMPLOYED . . . . .	329	262	17	50	595	494	16	85	1.81	1.89	(B)	(B)
ARMED FORCES . . . . .	38	34	3	(X)	60	56	4	(X)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
NOT IN LABOR FORCE . . . . .	774	353	28	392	1 017	289	16	713	1.31	0.82	(B)	1.82

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

**Table 8. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Educational Attainment, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL HOUSEHOLDERS						HOUSEHOLDERS UNDER 45 YEARS OLD					
	TOTAL	ELEMEN- TARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE		TOTAL	ELEMEN- TARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE	
			1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE			1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE
<b>NUMBER--ALL RACES</b>												
<b>ALL FAMILIES</b>												
<b>SIZE OF FAMILY</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	61 393	9 080	8 354	22 151	9 524	12 284	31 312	1 884	3 780	12 499	6 087	7 061
2 PERSONS	24 392	4 647	3 369	8 389	3 497	4 486	7 781	288	767	3 079	1 627	2 021
3 PERSONS	14 189	1 760	1 969	5 362	2 360	2 738	8 027	415	1 043	3 260	1 649	1 631
4 PERSONS	13 039	1 129	1 564	4 998	2 235	3 113	9 187	492	1 013	3 770	1 228	2 224
5 PERSONS	5 970	692	846	2 216	919	1 297	4 060	328	547	1 670	722	818
6 PERSONS	2 329	421	358	766	333	450	1 453	180	231	514	252	276
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1 475	432	247	419	180	197	803	188	159	276	110	90
TOTAL PERSONS	200 385	28 930	27 503	72 193	31 164	40 595	111 490	8 006	14 155	44 044	21 023	24 243
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.26	3.19	3.29	3.26	3.27	3.30	3.56	4.25	3.74	3.63	3.45	3.43
<b>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	61 393	9 080	8 354	22 151	9 524	12 284	31 312	1 884	3 780	12 499	6 087	7 061
<b>WITH OWN CHILDREN:</b>												
OF ANY AGE	39 716	4 692	4 844	14 965	6 487	8 058	25 247	1 660	3 293	10 288	4 774	5 232
UNDER 25 YEARS	36 482	3 585	4 844	14 078	6 213	7 794	25 233	1 654	3 292	10 281	4 774	5 232
UNDER 18 YEARS	30 818	2 693	4 015	11 987	5 498	6 626	24 454	1 581	3 146	9 916	4 666	5 145
UNDER 12 YEARS	22 391	1 693	2 854	8 804	4 201	4 839	20 371	1 294	2 569	8 173	3 937	4 398
UNDER 6 YEARS	13 600	916	1 748	5 411	2 629	3 076	13 360	639	1 691	5 268	2 576	2 987
UNDER 3 YEARS	6 732	513	1 046	3 262	1 598	1 913	8 162	485	1 024	3 209	1 575	1 869
6 TO 17 YEARS	22 988	2 320	3 112	8 866	3 924	4 766	16 760	1 229	2 260	6 840	3 112	3 320
<b>TOTAL OWN CHILDREN</b>												
UNDER 25 YEARS	79 278	9 924	11 127	29 333	12 731	16 184	51 611	4 234	7 134	20 568	9 419	10 256
UNDER 18 YEARS	73 357	8 018	9 981	27 643	12 190	15 525	51 530	4 223	7 111	20 527	9 414	10 254
UNDER 12 YEARS	57 515	5 645	7 701	21 951	10 044	12 174	47 482	3 766	6 389	18 808	8 769	9 749
UNDER 6 YEARS	36 970	3 089	4 911	14 212	6 772	7 987	34 319	2 537	4 542	13 413	6 456	7 377
UNDER 3 YEARS	18 789	1 323	2 441	7 328	3 481	4 216	18 264	1 228	2 372	7 169	3 420	4 084
6 TO 17 YEARS	9 617	618	1 259	3 783	1 799	2 158	9 430	584	1 237	3 793	1 775	2 111
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	38 726	4 322	5 261	14 623	6 564	7 957	29 218	2 540	4 017	11 648	5 348	5 665
<b>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>												
TOTAL	30 818	2 693	4 015	11 987	5 498	6 626	24 454	1 581	3 146	9 916	4 666	5 145
6 TO 17 ONLY	17 018	1 777	2 267	6 576	2 868	3 530	11 094	742	1 455	4 648	2 090	2 158
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	5 970	543	845	2 290	1 056	1 276	5 666	487	805	2 192	1 021	1 161
UNDER 6 ONLY	7 830	373	903	3 121	1 574	1 859	7 694	351	886	3 076	1 554	1 826
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	61 393	9 080	8 354	22 151	9 524	12 284	31 312	1 884	3 780	12 499	6 087	7 061
NONE UNDER 18	30 575	6 373	4 339	10 164	4 027	5 659	6 858	303	634	2 583	1 421	1 916
1 UNDER 18	12 854	1 074	1 698	5 089	2 310	2 683	8 996	444	1 132	3 785	1 786	1 848
2 UNDER 18	11 470	826	1 297	4 508	2 137	2 702	9 796	526	1 103	3 965	1 930	2 273
3 UNDER 18	4 402	429	662	1 696	752	923	3 951	326	617	1 585	685	769
4 UNDER 18	1 361	194	223	510	216	238	1 189	155	201	448	191	195
5 UNDER 18	440	105	73	147	59	56	374	82	66	170	51	45
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	181	66	32	37	23	23	147	48	28	82	23	23
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	57 515	5 645	7 701	21 951	10 044	12 174	47 482	3 766	6 389	18 808	8 769	9 749
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.94	0.62	0.92	0.99	1.05	0.99	1.52	2.00	1.69	1.50	1.44	1.38
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.67	2.10	1.92	1.83	1.83	1.84	1.94	2.38	2.03	1.90	1.88	1.89
<b>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</b>												
<b>SIZE OF FAMILY</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	49 908	7 030	6 182	17 700	7 858	11 139	24 759	1 346	2 478	9 628	4 906	6 401
2 PERSONS	18 736	3 661	2 451	6 168	2 642	3 814	8 014	141	347	1 804	1 069	1 652
3 PERSONS	11 063	1 279	1 391	4 137	1 835	2 421	5 967	258	633	2 411	1 234	1 431
4 PERSONS	11 530	865	1 213	4 382	2 066	3 004	8 191	391	757	3 278	1 605	2 159
5 PERSONS	5 289	556	571	1 956	836	1 269	5 636	256	458	1 442	666	802
6 PERSONS	2 035	315	272	699	306	440	1 287	140	177	468	232	271
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1 255	354	183	588	168	191	664	157	106	215	101	86
TOTAL PERSONS	166 197	22 358	20 491	59 288	26 501	37 560	91 616	6 030	9 774	35 066	17 712	22 495
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.33	3.18	3.31	3.35	3.37	3.37	3.70	4.48	3.94	3.70	3.61	3.51
<b>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	49 908	7 030	6 182	17 700	7 858	11 139	24 759	1 346	2 478	9 628	4 906	6 401
<b>WITH OWN CHILDREN:</b>												
OF ANY AGE	30 157	3 106	3 562	11 234	5 082	7 203	19 481	1 180	2 089	7 703	3 783	4 707
UNDER 25 YEARS	28 514	2 635	3 245	10 722	4 921	6 991	19 474	1 178	2 088	7 719	3 783	4 707
UNDER 18 YEARS	24 363	2 018	2 704	9 211	4 414	6 017	19 013	1 136	2 011	7 492	3 721	4 653
UNDER 12 YEARS	18 046	1 296	1 884	6 901	3 468	4 496	16 258	962	1 653	6 371	3 245	4 068
UNDER 6 YEARS	11 459	685	1 160	4 400	2 277	2 938	11 057	622	1 106	4 249	2 228	2 831
UNDER 3 YEARS	7 155	402	716	2 749	1 439	1 849	7 004	382	697	2 649	1 419	1 806
6 TO 17 YEARS	17 846	1 744	2 108	6 685	3 050	4 259	12 615	879	1 431	5 065	2 372	2 928
<b>TOTAL OWN CHILDREN</b>												
UNDER 25 YEARS	61 661	6 941	7 298	22 465	10 252	14 705	40 262	3 010	4 511	15 771	7 615	9 395
UNDER 18 YEARS	58 277	6 014	6 682	21 474	9 887	14 221	40 227	3 006	4 506	15 768	7 612	9 393
UNDER 12 YEARS	46 072	4 250	5 136	17 157	8 249	11 270	37 492	2 734	4 076	14 519	7 177	8 986
UNDER 6 YEARS	30 179	2 357	3 247	11 328	5 725	7 523	27 862	1 890	2 935	10 597	5 454	6 926
UNDER 3 YEARS	15 730	980	1 630	6 025	3 061	4 034	15 251	904	1 567	5 848	3 009	3 903
6 TO 17 YEARS	8 235	472	662	3 181	1 629	2 091	8 069	448	843	3 173	1 610	2 045
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	30 342	3 270	3 506	11 142	5 168	7 236	22 241	1 630	2 509	8 661	4 168	5 083

Table 8. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Educational Attainment, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL HOUSEHOLDERS						HOUSEHOLDERS UNDER 45 YEARS OLD					
	TOTAL	ELEMEN- TARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE		TOTAL	ELEMEN- TARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE	
			1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE			1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE
NUMBER--ALL RACES--CONTINUED												
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED												
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	24 363	2 018	2 704	9 211	4 414	6 017	19 013	1 136	2 011	7 402	3 721	4 653
6 TO 17 ONLY	12 904	1 334	1 544	4 811	2 136	3 079	7 957	514	904	3 223	1 443	1 822
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	4 942	411	564	1 874	913	1 180	4 658	365	526	1 782	880	1 105
UNDER 6 ONLY	6 517	274	596	2 525	1 364	1 758	6 398	257	580	2 497	1 349	1 726
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	49 908	7 030	6 182	17 700	7 858	11 139	24 759	1 346	2 478	9 628	4 906	6 401
NONE UNDER 18	25 544	5 011	3 478	8 489	3 444	5 122	5 746	210	467	2 116	1 185	1 748
1 UNDER 18	9 730	793	1 160	3 700	1 765	2 312	6 556	302	720	2 635	1 330	1 570
2 UNDER 18	9 406	634	883	3 631	1 741	2 517	7 975	400	716	3 176	1 575	2 108
3 UNDER 18	3 652	318	452	1 343	655	884	3 170	229	394	1 220	593	733
4 UNDER 18	1 103	144	151	393	186	227	936	114	135	378	166	183
5 UNDER 18	1 330	56	39	117	45	56	267	53	31	101	37	45
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	142	18	26	20	21	21	109	39	14	22	20	14
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	46 072	4 280	5 136	17 167	8 249	11 270	37 492	2 734	4 076	14 519	7 177	8 986
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.92	0.60	0.83	0.97	1.05	1.01	1.51	2.03	1.65	1.51	1.46	1.40
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.89	2.11	1.90	1.86	1.87	1.87	1.67	2.41	2.03	1.94	1.93	1.93
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	9 469	1 640	1 843	3 770	1 361	855	5 496	462	1 130	2 435	966	502
2 PERSONS	4 366	741	709	1 777	658	480	2 076	109	308	986	418	256
3 PERSONS	2 677	386	509	1 087	449	244	1 823	131	377	787	366	163
4 PERSONS	1 350	231	317	556	150	95	919	92	236	417	111	63
5 PERSONS	609	119	164	233	69	23	384	60	105	160	46	12
6 PERSONS	258	89	79	61	22	7	156	38	61	45	17	4
7 OR MORE PERSONS	209	71	64	57	11	6	137	31	53	79	9	4
TOTAL PERSONS	28 834	5 413	6 118	11 128	3 864	2 312	17 138	1 760	3 922	7 336	2 755	1 366
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.04	3.30	3.32	2.95	2.84	2.70	3.12	3.81	3.47	3.01	2.85	2.72
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN:	9 469	1 640	1 843	3 770	1 361	855	5 496	462	1 130	2 435	966	502
OF ANY AGE	8 293	1 323	1 690	3 361	1 215	704	5 174	444	1 097	2 318	880	435
UNDER 25 YEARS	6 933	793	1 424	2 990	1 120	627	5 168	440	1 097	2 316	880	435
UNDER 18 YEARS	5 718	602	1 182	2 499	939	496	4 904	410	1 042	2 201	839	413
UNDER 12 YEARS	3 949	360	898	1 744	651	295	3 764	309	849	1 694	623	289
UNDER 6 YEARS	2 139	211	547	935	311	135	2 114	201	542	925	310	135
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 067	99	302	475	139	52	1 057	95	298	473	139	52
6 TO 17 YEARS	4 566	513	911	1 969	761	412	3 760	323	772	1 675	662	328
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	15 663	2 583	3 489	6 239	2 184	1 168	10 430	1 152	2 459	4 467	1 629	732
UNDER 25 YEARS	13 470	1 791	3 010	5 592	2 030	1 047	10 384	1 146	2 441	4 439	1 627	732
UNDER 18 YEARS	10 366	1 285	2 378	4 371	1 582	751	9 180	976	2 169	3 951	1 431	654
UNDER 12 YEARS	6 282	682	1 576	2 684	937	465	6 065	613	1 523	2 627	903	399
UNDER 6 YEARS	2 817	318	761	1 212	368	158	2 788	305	756	1 201	367	158
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 257	133	364	557	149	55	1 246	128	361	584	149	55
6 TO 17 YEARS	7 549	966	1 617	3 159	1 214	593	6 392	671	1 412	2 780	1 064	496
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	5 718	602	1 182	2 499	939	496	4 904	410	1 042	2 201	639	413
6 TO 17 ONLY	3 579	391	635	1 564	628	361	2 789	209	499	1 276	529	277
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	987	121	276	406	133	51	971	114	273	400	133	51
UNDER 6 ONLY	1 152	89	271	530	178	84	1 143	87	270	595	177	84
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	9 469	1 640	1 843	3 770	1 361	855	5 496	462	1 130	2 435	966	502
NONE UNDER 18	3 751	1 038	661	1 271	422	359	592	52	89	244	128	89
1 UNDER 18	2 648	233	447	1 219	454	294	2 107	123	352	1 016	393	224
2 UNDER 18	1 859	174	391	788	349	157	1 663	116	367	717	320	143
3 UNDER 18	798	105	227	340	92	34	748	96	210	325	87	34
4 UNDER 18	268	47	71	111	29	10	244	40	66	103	25	10
5 UNDER 18	106	32	32	30	12	3	103	29	32	30	12	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	39	11	14	10	3	2	38	10	14	10	3	2
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	10 366	1 285	2 378	4 371	1 582	751	9 180	976	2 169	3 951	1 431	654
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.09	0.78	1.29	1.16	1.16	0.88	1.67	2.11	1.92	1.62	1.48	1.30
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.81	2.13	2.01	1.75	1.69	1.51	1.87	2.38	2.08	1.80	1.71	1.59

Table 8. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Educational Attainment, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL HOUSEHOLDERS						HOUSEHOLDERS UNDER 45 YEARS OLD					
	TOTAL	ELEMEN- TARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE		TOTAL	ELEMEN- TARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE	
			1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE			1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE
<u>NUMBER--WHITE</u>												
<u>ALL FAMILIES</u>												
<u>SIZE OF FAMILY</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	53 407	7 467	6 765	19 525	8 389	11 261	26 689	1 578	2 847	10 641	5 237	6 386
2 PERSONS	21 872	3 992	2 935	7 632	3 167	4 146	6 670	241	571	2 626	1 406	1 826
3 PERSONS	12 328	1 456	1 563	4 699	2 047	2 532	6 634	357	811	2 807	1 377	1 482
4 PERSONS	11 400	934	1 243	4 389	1 982	2 852	6 049	432	811	3 251	1 533	2 623
5 PERSONS	4 980	541	518	1 874	781	1 166	3 419	280	412	1 370	622	736
6 PERSONS	1 843	299	240	636	271	395	1 181	149	157	499	213	243
7 OR MORE PERSONS	984	245	137	292	140	170	535	120	85	147	86	77
TOTAL PERSONS	170 957	22 710	21 353	62 706	27 147	37 040	94 296	6 527	10 459	37 305	18 110	21 895
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.20	3.04	3.16	3.21	3.24	3.29	3.53	4.14	3.67	3.51	3.46	3.43
<u>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	53 407	7 467	6 765	19 525	8 389	11 261	26 689	1 578	2 847	10 641	5 237	6 386
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	33 660	3 710	4 199	12 827	5 567	7 357	21 247	1 376	2 458	8 640	4 054	4 719
UNDER 25 YEARS	30 922	2 812	3 674	12 029	5 319	7 691	21 235	1 373	2 457	8 633	4 054	4 719
UNDER 18 YEARS	26 006	2 145	3 031	10 166	4 683	5 981	20 615	1 316	2 360	8 335	3 966	4 636
UNDER 12 YEARS	18 809	1 383	2 135	7 409	3 541	4 341	17 159	1 093	1 930	6 842	3 336	3 948
UNDER 6 YEARS	11 587	760	1 285	4 553	2 226	2 763	11 240	709	1 251	4 428	2 186	2 666
UNDER 3 YEARS	7 049	427	771	2 775	1 354	1 713	6 906	414	757	2 727	1 337	1 672
6 TO 17 YEARS	19 238	1 830	2 307	7 456	3 335	4 310	13 959	1 018	1 650	5 644	2 633	2 993
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	65 826	7 503	8 062	24 696	10 826	14 739	42 884	3 387	5 086	17 029	8 019	9 340
UNDER 25 YEARS	61 139	6 111	7 223	23 265	10 373	14 168	42 838	3 380	5 080	17 029	8 014	9 339
UNDER 18 YEARS	48 125	4 465	5 504	18 465	8 539	11 052	39 754	3 079	4 626	15 768	7 472	8 870
UNDER 12 YEARS	30 939	2 523	3 558	11 922	5 715	7 222	28 774	2 115	3 246	11 227	5 463	6 673
UNDER 6 YEARS	15 816	1 081	1 774	6 190	2 956	3 814	15 400	1 021	1 733	6 041	2 911	3 694
UNDER 3 YEARS	8 056	493	907	3 197	1 522	1 937	7 912	480	893	3 141	1 505	1 893
6 TO 17 YEARS	32 310	3 384	3 830	12 275	5 563	7 238	24 355	2 057	2 893	9 666	4 961	5 177
<u>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>												
TOTAL	26 006	2 145	3 031	10 166	4 683	5 981	20 615	1 316	2 360	8 335	3 966	4 636
6 TO 17 ONLY	14 419	1 385	1 746	5 613	2 457	3 218	9 375	609	1 109	3 908	1 780	1 970
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	4 819	445	561	1 844	878	1 091	4 584	409	541	1 767	854	1 023
UNDER 6 ONLY	6 768	315	724	2 709	1 348	1 671	6 656	299	710	2 671	1 332	1 642
<u>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	53 407	7 467	6 765	19 525	8 389	11 261	26 689	1 578	2 847	10 641	5 237	6 386
NONE UNDER 18	27 401	5 323	3 734	9 359	3 705	5 280	6 074	261	486	2 306	1 271	1 750
1 UNDER 18	10 919	852	1 343	4 345	1 977	2 411	7 584	367	888	3 183	1 514	1 631
2 UNDER 18	9 933	687	1 019	3 929	1 843	2 456	8 516	473	876	3 442	1 657	2 066
3 UNDER 18	3 650	341	480	1 376	625	828	3 221	267	425	1 288	575	696
4 UNDER 18	1 078	148	140	398	172	220	944	126	128	348	159	184
5 UNDER 18	297	68	34	92	49	54	246	46	31	82	42	44
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	129	49	14	27	16	22	104	39	11	23	18	14
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	48 125	4 465	5 504	18 465	8 539	11 052	39 754	3 079	4 626	15 768	7 472	8 870
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.90	0.60	0.83	0.95	1.02	0.98	1.49	1.95	1.63	1.48	1.43	1.39
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.85	2.08	1.85	1.82	1.82	1.85	1.93	2.34	1.96	1.88	1.88	1.91
<u>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</u>												
<u>SIZE OF FAMILY</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	45 252	6 032	5 450	16 285	7 169	10 315	22 282	1 197	2 125	8 686	4 425	5 849
2 PERSONS	17 470	3 244	2 270	5 846	2 507	3 603	4 635	133	309	1 665	993	1 535
3 PERSONS	10 066	1 106	1 229	3 814	1 670	2 247	5 361	233	552	2 188	1 102	1 305
4 PERSONS	10 462	769	1 059	4 002	1 866	2 766	7 461	362	671	2 991	1 458	1 971
5 PERSONS	4 626	458	595	1 735	730	1 147	3 195	236	379	1 279	585	724
6 PERSONS	1 711	242	213	611	260	386	1 107	125	139	402	203	239
7 OR MORE PERSONS	916	213	124	277	135	167	502	108	75	140	84	75
TOTAL PERSONS	148 267	18 453	17 570	53 872	23 827	34 546	81 686	5 297	8 242	31 865	15 891	20 480
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.28	3.06	3.22	3.31	3.32	3.38	3.67	4.35	3.88	3.67	3.59	3.50
<u>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	45 252	6 032	5 450	16 285	7 169	10 315	22 282	1 197	2 125	8 686	4 425	5 849
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	26 949	2 595	3 044	10 170	4 540	6 600	17 428	1 045	1 785	6 939	3 362	4 277
UNDER 25 YEARS	25 479	2 190	2 771	9 720	4 394	6 404	17 421	1 043	1 784	6 935	3 362	4 277
UNDER 18 YEARS	21 701	1 687	2 297	8 322	3 927	5 470	17 028	1 006	1 726	6 743	3 326	4 227
UNDER 12 YEARS	16 038	1 109	1 602	6 199	3 064	4 064	14 525	856	1 420	5 676	2 890	3 682
UNDER 6 YEARS	10 169	595	975	3 939	2 014	2 645	9 840	550	944	3 829	1 979	2 548
UNDER 3 YEARS	6 370	348	607	2 478	1 271	1 666	6 243	337	564	2 470	1 257	1 625
6 TO 17 YEARS	15 785	1 436	1 755	6 010	2 710	3 875	11 217	770	1 197	4 467	2 121	2 661
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	54 285	5 521	6 037	20 163	9 056	13 506	35 764	2 574	3 755	14 069	6 811	8 614
UNDER 25 YEARS	51 397	4 789	5 544	19 259	8 751	13 055	35 735	2 570	3 754	13 988	6 809	8 613
UNDER 18 YEARS	40 807	3 518	4 269	15 408	7 320	10 292	33 423	2 360	3 427	12 988	6 420	8 232
UNDER 12 YEARS	26 736	2 003	2 699	10 134	5 057	6 844	24 736	1 648	2 462	9 474	4 846	6 306
UNDER 6 YEARS	13 991	839	1 364	5 407	2 704	3 677	13 599	787	1 325	5 268	2 667	3 586
UNDER 3 YEARS	7 295	396	717	2 860	1 434	1 887	7 158	384	704	2 805	1 421	1 843
6 TO 17 YEARS	26 816	2 679	2 906	10 000	4 616	6 616	19 823	1 573	2 102	7 719	3 753	4 676

**Table 8. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Educational Attainment, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL HOUSEHOLDERS						HOUSEHOLDERS UNDER 45 YEARS OLD					
	TOTAL	ELEMEN- TARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE		TOTAL	ELEMEN- TARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE	
			1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE			1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE
<b>NUMBER--WHITE--CONTINUED</b>												
<b>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED</b>												
<b>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>												
TOTAL	21 701	1 687	2 297	8 322	3 927	5 470	17 028	1 006	1 726	6 743	3 326	4 227
6 TO 17 ONLY	11 532	1 091	1 321	4 382	1 913	2 825	7 187	456	782	2 923	1 347	1 679
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	4 253	344	434	1 628	797	1 050	4 029	314	415	1 544	774	982
UNDER 6 ONLY	5 916	251	542	2 312	1 217	1 595	5 811	236	529	2 276	1 205	1 566
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	45 252	6 032	5 450	16 285	7 169	10 315	22 282	1 197	2 125	8 686	4 425	5 849
NONE UNDER 18	23 550	4 345	3 153	7 964	3 242	4 846	5 254	191	398	1 943	1 099	1 622
1 UNDER 18	6 701	660	1 064	3 370	1 574	2 093	5 879	272	626	2 389	1 186	1 406
2 UNDER 18	8 527	553	781	3 328	1 672	2 293	7 268	370	649	2 905	1 422	1 922
3 UNDER 18	3 172	267	363	1 178	558	746	2 776	204	318	1 069	522	665
4 UNDER 18	942	113	116	342	158	214	815	55	104	292	146	177
5 UNDER 18	248	52	24	80	39	54	200	32	22	69	37	44
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	112	41	10	24	17	20	88	32	7	19	13	13
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	40 807	3 518	4 269	15 408	7 320	10 292	33 423	2 366	3 427	12 984	6 420	8 232
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.90	0.58	0.78	0.95	1.02	1.00	1.50	1.97	1.61	1.49	1.45	1.41
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.88	2.09	1.86	1.85	1.86	1.88	1.96	2.35	1.99	1.93	1.93	1.95
<b>OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER</b>												
<b>SIZE OF FAMILY</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 507	1 105	1 066	2 670	966	698	3 557	312	600	1 598	641	407
2 PERSONS	3 319	551	499	1 396	492	381	1 469	76	183	743	295	201
3 PERSONS	1 897	271	313	777	316	219	1 265	100	275	547	239	144
4 PERSONS	614	140	161	338	102	74	529	61	119	232	67	49
5 PERSONS	307	72	54	122	44	15	193	40	37	80	29	7
6 PERSONS	109	45	28	24	9	6	68	22	17	18	8	3
7 OR MORE PERSONS	61	26	13	13	5	4	33	12	10	7	3	2
TOTAL PERSONS	18 448	3 354	3 141	7 399	2 680	1 874	10 458	1 119	1 903	4 563	1 785	1 098
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.84	3.03	2.95	2.77	2.77	2.69	2.94	3.59	3.17	2.85	2.79	2.70
<b>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 507	1 105	1 066	2 670	966	698	3 557	312	600	1 598	641	407
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	5 665	911	975	2 332	864	583	3 333	300	587	1 507	581	358
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 588	523	746	2 013	780	526	3 329	298	587	1 504	581	358
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 707	401	629	1 630	635	412	3 188	281	558	1 417	552	337
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 458	250	478	1 084	411	235	2 355	217	457	1 060	393	228
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 257	150	279	556	173	97	1 246	144	277	564	173	97
UNDER 3 YEARS	581	71	140	269	64	36	578	70	139	249	64	36
6 TO 17 YEARS	2 985	344	475	1 283	533	351	2 425	224	405	1 079	451	276
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	9 955	1 677	1 756	4 036	1 515	970	6 366	747	1 202	2 788	1 061	607
UNDER 25 YEARS	8 432	1 159	1 447	3 556	1 389	879	6 348	743	1 197	2 782	1 059	607
UNDER 18 YEARS	6 453	862	1 186	2 743	1 036	625	5 668	665	1 086	2 462	916	539
UNDER 12 YEARS	3 799	484	793	1 632	567	324	3 676	438	771	1 606	543	318
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 633	223	375	716	203	115	1 619	216	373	712	202	115
UNDER 3 YEARS	662	90	162	303	67	39	658	68	162	302	67	39
6 TO 17 YEARS	4 820	639	811	2 027	834	510	4 049	449	713	1 780	714	424
<b>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>												
TOTAL	3 707	401	629	1 630	635	412	3 188	281	558	1 417	552	337
6 TO 17 ONLY	2 449	251	350	1 072	461	314	1 899	137	281	863	379	239
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	536	92	125	210	72	37	526	87	124	207	72	37
UNDER 6 ONLY	721	57	154	347	102	61	720	57	153	347	101	61
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 507	1 105	1 066	2 670	966	698	3 557	312	600	1 598	641	407
NONE UNDER 18	2 800	704	437	1 040	334	266	412	31	42	180	89	70
1 UNDER 18	1 833	156	266	842	329	239	1 431	80	215	687	275	177
2 UNDER 18	1 237	119	219	533	231	136	1 117	93	212	681	208	123
3 UNDER 18	444	68	106	186	51	30	414	58	96	191	46	30
4 UNDER 18	129	34	25	52	14	5	122	29	24	52	12	5
5 UNDER 18	47	16	10	12	8	-	44	14	10	12	6	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	18	8	4	3	1	2	16	7	4	3	1	2
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	6 453	862	1 186	2 743	1 036	625	5 668	665	1 086	2 462	916	539
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.99	0.78	1.11	1.03	1.07	0.90	1.59	2.13	1.81	1.64	1.43	1.33
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.74	2.15	1.89	1.68	1.63	1.52	1.80	2.36	1.95	1.74	1.66	1.60



Table 8. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Educational Attainment, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL HOUSEHOLDERS						HOUSEHOLDERS UNDER 45 YEARS OLD					
	TOTAL	ELEMEN- TARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE		TOTAL	ELEMEN- TARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE	
			1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE			1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE
<b>NUMBER--BLACK</b>												
<b>ALL FAMILIES</b>												
<b>SIZE OF FAMILY</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	6 530	1 402	1 448	2 267	899	514	3 780	253	856	1 647	682	343
2 PERSONS . . . . .	2 131	577	392	666	287	209	940	42	180	411	192	114
3 PERSONS . . . . .	1 554	269	337	582	248	118	984	47	206	475	215	81
4 PERSONS . . . . .	1 267	171	302	514	178	102	877	50	190	413	142	82
5 PERSONS . . . . .	792	128	209	284	109	62	532	34	144	223	84	50
6 PERSONS . . . . .	379	105	106	110	43	15	217	25	66	87	28	11
7 OR MORE PERSONS . . . . .	406	153	102	111	34	7	229	54	71	81	21	3
TOTAL PERSONS . . . . .	23 883	5 342	5 628	8 154	3 124	1 635	13 998	1 196	3 402	5 962	2 308	1 131
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	3.66	3.81	3.89	3.60	3.46	3.18	3.70	4.73	3.97	3.62	3.38	3.30
<b>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	6 530	1 402	1 448	2 267	899	514	3 780	253	856	1 647	682	343
WITH OWN CHILDREN: OF ANY AGE . . . . .	4 959	841	1 173	1 856	733	354	3 324	234	771	1 472	566	262
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	4 528	625	1 074	1 793	709	327	3 321	232	771	1 472	566	262
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	3 890	463	901	1 595	642	290	3 168	213	724	1 406	566	259
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	2 866	264	654	1 217	515	226	2 602	158	587	1 164	474	219
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	1 773	120	429	744	317	164	1 710	98	410	732	309	162
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	1 025	58	255	428	188	96	998	48	248	423	184	96
6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	3 050	415	737	1 233	472	194	2 345	172	562	1 040	396	165
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN . . . . .	11 069	2 038	2 843	4 034	1 522	632	7 352	694	1 911	3 176	1 147	464
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	9 985	1 581	2 550	3 817	1 446	590	7 320	691	1 895	3 124	1 147	464
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	7 581	956	1 922	3 022	1 204	477	6 409	546	1 636	2 778	1 054	436
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	4 784	416	1 228	1 977	827	336	4 462	303	1 145	1 903	781	330
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	2 376	170	613	982	412	198	2 307	146	594	964	403	197
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	1 242	78	329	515	214	106	1 214	67	321	510	209	106
6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	5 206	786	1 309	2 040	792	279	4 102	399	1 041	1 772	651	239
<b>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>												
TOTAL . . . . .	3 890	463	901	1 595	642	290	3 168	213	724	1 406	566	259
6 TO 17 ONLY . . . . .	2 118	343	472	851	325	127	1 458	115	314	674	257	98
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6 . . . . .	933	72	265	362	147	67	887	57	248	376	140	67
UNDER 6 ONLY . . . . .	840	48	164	352	170	97	824	41	162	356	170	95
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	6 530	1 402	1 448	2 267	899	514	3 780	253	856	1 647	682	343
NONE UNDER 18 . . . . .	2 639	940	947	672	257	223	612	39	132	241	116	83
1 UNDER 18 . . . . .	1 557	188	320	659	250	141	1 159	63	217	541	215	123
2 UNDER 18 . . . . .	1 221	123	259	502	236	98	1 025	42	214	441	223	85
3 UNDER 18 . . . . .	697	77	196	280	99	45	621	50	178	261	87	45
4 UNDER 18 . . . . .	253	36	73	100	38	6	211	20	65	91	28	6
5 UNDER 18 . . . . .	120	31	35	44	10	1	113	31	32	40	7	1
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 . . . . .	43	6	18	9	5	1	39	7	17	0	5	1
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 . . . . .	7 581	956	1 922	3 022	1 204	477	6 409	546	1 636	2 778	1 054	436
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	1.16	0.66	1.33	1.33	1.34	0.93	1.70	2.16	1.91	1.66	1.55	1.27
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN . . . . .	1.95	2.07	2.13	1.89	1.88	1.64	2.02	2.56	2.26	1.95	1.86	1.68
<b>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</b>												
<b>SIZE OF FAMILY</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	3 486	840	627	1 156	492	372	1 819	114	302	797	349	257
2 PERSONS . . . . .	1 002	359	153	270	108	112	276	8	33	119	62	56
3 PERSONS . . . . .	756	149	134	264	111	97	427	21	65	100	84	67
4 PERSONS . . . . .	742	80	139	304	133	87	506	24	71	237	102	73
5 PERSONS . . . . .	495	79	101	180	79	56	349	15	76	145	64	47
6 PERSONS . . . . .	225	59	49	72	32	14	131	9	31	60	21	10
7 OR MORE PERSONS . . . . .	267	114	51	66	29	7	130	38	27	47	16	3
TOTAL PERSONS . . . . .	13 323	3 232	2 515	4 408	1 909	1 260	7 332	615	1 315	3 163	1 330	907
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	3.82	3.85	4.01	3.81	3.88	3.39	4.03	5.39	4.36	3.97	3.81	3.54
<b>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	3 486	840	627	1 156	492	372	1 819	114	302	797	349	257
WITH OWN CHILDREN: OF ANY AGE . . . . .	2 336	416	447	840	378	255	1 513	101	261	644	287	199
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	2 193	356	467	821	366	245	1 513	101	261	644	287	199
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	1 901	269	347	728	335	223	1 448	97	242	670	282	197
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	1 410	144	234	576	279	178	1 231	73	193	547	247	171
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	909	59	153	374	184	139	865	47	137	368	176	137
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	540	29	91	222	115	84	525	25	87	219	111	84
6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	1 494	254	304	553	239	144	1 048	83	201	487	186	120
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN . . . . .	5 437	1 122	1 101	1 878	859	478	3 406	318	659	1 444	595	370
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	5 027	956	984	1 812	813	462	3 402	318	656	1 444	595	370
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	3 754	548	734	1 423	665	385	3 003	257	555	1 288	552	350
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	2 390	224	454	967	468	278	2 166	143	397	923	432	271
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	1 214	78	219	493	251	173	1 166	65	203	484	243	171
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	648	35	124	260	134	95	631	30	119	287	130	95
6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	2 540	470	515	930	414	212	1 837	192	352	804	309	180

**Table 8. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Educational Attainment, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL HOUSEHOLDERS						HOUSEHOLDERS UNDER 45 YEARS OLD					
	TOTAL	ELEMEN- TARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE		TOTAL	ELEMEN- TARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE	
			1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE			1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE
<u>NUMBER--BLACK--CONTINUED</u>												
<u>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED</u>												
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL . . . . .	1 901	269	347	728	335	223	1 448	97	242	630	282	197
6 TO 17 ONLY . . . . .	992	210	193	354	151	84	584	50	105	263	105	60
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6 . . . . .	502	44	111	199	88	60	464	33	96	195	81	60
UNDER 6 ONLY . . . . .	408	15	42	175	96	79	400	14	40	173	96	77
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	3 486	840	627	1 156	492	372	1 819	114	302	797	349	257
NONE UNDER 18 . . . . .	1 585	570	280	428	157	149	370	17	60	167	67	59
1 UNDER 18 . . . . .	1 725	110	130	275	117	93	484	24	75	210	96	79
2 UNDER 18 . . . . .	609	74	93	239	121	83	485	24	61	218	110	72
3 UNDER 18 . . . . .	364	43	78	136	63	43	310	19	66	129	53	43
4 UNDER 18 . . . . .	121	21	27	46	25	2	97	10	24	45	16	2
5 UNDER 18 . . . . .	61	15	11	28	6	-	53	15	8	26	4	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 . . . . .	21	6	9	2	3	1	18	4	7	2	3	1
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 . . . . .	3 754	548	734	1 423	665	385	3 003	257	555	1 288	552	350
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	1.08	0.65	1.17	1.23	1.35	1.03	1.65	2.25	1.84	1.62	1.58	1.37
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN . . . . .	1.97	2.04	2.12	1.95	1.99	1.73	2.07	2.65	2.30	2.04	1.96	1.78
<u>OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER</u>												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	2 734	491	746	1 014	364	119	1 789	134	506	780	300	69
2 PERSONS . . . . .	952	175	199	350	152	76	555	31	116	246	111	41
3 PERSONS . . . . .	730	108	186	239	127	20	518	25	133	226	120	14
4 PERSONS . . . . .	497	85	152	200	45	15	359	27	114	169	40	9
5 PERSONS . . . . .	276	43	105	97	24	6	176	19	66	71	17	3
6 PERSONS . . . . .	141	42	52	35	11	1	83	18	32	26	7	1
7 OR MORE PERSONS . . . . .	138	39	51	43	5	-	97	16	44	32	5	-
TOTAL PERSONS . . . . .	9 624	1 886	2 874	3 444	1 093	327	6 182	570	1 948	2 500	887	186
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	3.52	3.84	3.85	3.40	3.00	2.74	3.46	4.28	3.85	3.32	2.96	(B)
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	2 734	491	746	1 014	364	119	1 789	134	506	780	300	69
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE . . . . .	2 427	371	589	948	328	92	1 711	129	489	757	279	57
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	2 171	242	533	903	318	75	1 708	126	489	757	279	57
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	1 862	177	530	809	284	62	1 631	113	465	730	267	56
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	1 378	98	405	609	221	44	1 303	81	379	587	212	44
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	826	55	264	352	130	24	813	51	261	346	130	24
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	465	25	159	197	73	12	458	22	156	195	73	12
6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	1 458	148	416	637	212	44	1 234	86	351	583	195	39
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN												
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	5 304	829	1 675	2 032	622	146	3 790	371	1 216	1 591	525	88
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	4 685	578	1 510	1 882	595	120	3 762	368	1 203	1 578	525	68
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	3 636	384	1 150	1 506	509	87	3 269	284	1 050	1 378	478	79
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	2 296	178	753	970	341	55	2 210	156	727	942	331	55
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	1 116	86	380	465	158	26	1 100	80	377	469	158	26
6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	571	38	199	243	79	12	563	35	197	241	79	12
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 . . . . .	2 520	297	770	1 041	351	61	2 169	204	672	919	320	54
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL . . . . .	1 862	177	530	809	284	62	1 631	113	465	730	267	56
6 TO 17 ONLY . . . . .	1 036	122	266	457	154	38	819	62	204	385	136	32
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6 . . . . .	422	26	150	181	58	7	415	25	147	179	58	7
UNDER 6 ONLY . . . . .	404	29	114	172	72	18	397	26	114	167	72	18
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	2 734	491	746	1 014	364	119	1 789	134	506	780	300	69
NONE UNDER 18 . . . . .	872	313	216	205	80	57	158	22	42	49	33	12
1 UNDER 18 . . . . .	746	66	172	350	116	42	618	35	131	305	109	38
2 UNDER 18 . . . . .	581	46	163	245	112	15	515	18	151	227	106	13
3 UNDER 18 . . . . .	329	35	117	139	36	2	308	31	110	131	34	2
4 UNDER 18 . . . . .	128	13	46	52	14	3	111	11	42	44	12	3
5 UNDER 18 . . . . .	58	16	22	16	4	-	58	16	22	16	4	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 . . . . .	21	3	9	7	2	-	21	3	9	7	2	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 . . . . .	3 636	384	1 150	1 506	509	87	3 269	284	1 050	1 378	478	79
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	1.33	0.78	1.54	1.49	1.40	0.73	1.83	2.12	2.07	1.77	1.59	(B)
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN . . . . .	1.95	2.16	2.17	1.86	1.79	(B)	2.00	2.52	2.26	1.89	1.79	(B)

**Table 8. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Educational Attainment, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL HOUSEHOLDERS						HOUSEHOLDERS UNDER 45 YEARS OLD					
	TOTAL	ELEMEN- TARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE		TOTAL	ELEMEN- TARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE	
			1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE			1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE
<u>NUMBER--SPANISH ORIGIN</u>												
<u>ALL FAMILIES</u>												
<u>SIZE OF FAMILY</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	3 369	1 311	535	906	377	241	2 214	682	404	683	279	166
2 PERSONS . . . . .	777	311	107	193	93	72	373	83	67	106	64	50
3 PERSONS . . . . .	776	257	147	211	98	63	528	130	117	162	78	41
4 PERSONS . . . . .	828	275	135	247	111	60	621	172	110	207	86	46
5 PERSONS . . . . .	484	194	81	151	36	21	360	129	62	199	34	16
6 PERSONS . . . . .	267	125	36	66	25	16	192	86	27	81	20	9
7 OR MORE PERSONS . . . . .	236	149	29	37	13	8	140	63	20	26	7	5
TOTAL PERSONS . . . . .	13 145	5 436	2 047	3 453	1 366	843	8 860	3 064	1 551	2 673	496	576
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	3.90	4.15	3.83	3.81	3.63	3.50	4.00	4.49	3.84	3.91	3.58	3.46
<u>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	3 369	1 311	535	906	377	241	2 214	682	404	683	279	166
<u>WITH OWN CHILDREN:</u>												
OF ANY AGE . . . . .	2 699	1 022	462	754	287	173	1 909	604	365	600	219	120
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	2 572	845	447	731	283	165	1 909	604	365	600	219	120
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	2 306	815	407	674	264	146	1 868	569	355	588	218	118
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	1 860	630	335	554	224	118	1 560	531	309	522	198	101
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	1 226	393	224	389	151	70	1 182	371	218	379	146	68
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	1 221	233	138	218	91	41	1 705	227	133	216	89	40
6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	1 751	674	285	489	180	105	1 305	451	237	402	135	79
<u>TOTAL OWN CHILDREN</u>												
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	6 313	2 696	1 033	1 636	596	351	4 519	1 706	819	1 317	436	240
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	6 022	2 515	995	1 589	583	341	4 515	1 706	817	1 315	436	240
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	5 047	2 029	849	1 381	504	284	4 226	1 575	758	1 237	425	231
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	3 469	1 306	596	1 005	363	199	3 190	1 156	562	944	333	177
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	1 726	574	319	544	195	93	1 668	547	309	533	190	90
6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	642	277	163	255	100	46	824	270	159	253	98	45
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	3 321	1 455	530	837	309	191	2 558	1 029	449	704	234	141
<u>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>												
TOTAL . . . . .	2 306	815	407	674	264	146	1 868	589	355	588	218	118
6 TO 17 ONLY . . . . .	1 078	421	183	285	113	75	886	218	137	208	72	51
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6 . . . . .	654	252	102	204	67	29	619	233	109	194	63	28
UNDER 6 ONLY . . . . .	574	141	123	186	84	41	564	138	116	186	83	39
<u>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	3 369	1 311	535	906	377	241	2 214	682	404	683	279	166
NONE UNDER 18 . . . . .	1 063	496	128	231	113	95	345	93	49	95	66	48
1 UNDER 18 . . . . .	761	233	144	222	104	57	547	132	117	173	78	47
2 UNDER 18 . . . . .	819	240	145	267	109	58	691	176	131	242	99	43
3 UNDER 18 . . . . .	409	166	72	125	27	19	355	135	63	117	22	18
4 UNDER 18 . . . . .	196	92	32	47	16	6	172	79	31	42	14	5
5 UNDER 18 . . . . .	71	43	8	9	6	5	60	36	7	9	3	3
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 . . . . .	49	36	6	4	2	1	43	31	6	4	2	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 . . . . .	5 047	2 029	849	1 381	504	284	4 226	1 575	758	1 237	425	231
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	1.50	1.55	1.59	1.52	1.34	1.18	1.91	2.31	1.88	1.81	1.52	1.39
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN . . . . .	2.19	2.49	2.09	2.05	1.91	1.95	2.26	2.67	2.14	2.10	1.95	1.95
<u>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</u>												
<u>SIZE OF FAMILY</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	2 448	913	352	695	297	191	1 584	467	253	521	213	131
2 PERSONS . . . . .	456	193	48	112	57	47	177	40	20	44	34	30
3 PERSONS . . . . .	511	158	88	145	69	50	332	69	67	109	54	34
4 PERSONS . . . . .	668	200	103	209	103	53	504	125	84	176	79	41
5 PERSONS . . . . .	390	144	62	132	32	20	292	96	46	112	22	15
6 PERSONS . . . . .	219	94	28	62	23	13	156	64	20	47	18	7
7 OR MORE PERSONS . . . . .	204	125	24	34	13	8	124	73	15	25	7	5
TOTAL PERSONS . . . . .	10 041	3 968	1 439	2 795	1 139	700	6 734	2 241	1 049	2 156	813	475
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	4.10	4.35	4.08	4.02	3.83	3.67	4.25	4.80	4.15	4.14	3.81	3.64
<u>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	2 448	913	352	695	297	191	1 584	467	253	521	213	131
<u>WITH OWN CHILDREN:</u>												
OF ANY AGE . . . . .	1 931	688	295	573	234	141	1 382	418	228	461	178	97
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	1 868	655	286	560	233	135	1 382	418	228	461	178	97
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	1 694	572	262	525	216	119	1 360	408	223	465	178	97
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	1 416	453	225	449	191	99	1 253	378	203	419	168	85
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	964	290	149	329	133	63	927	272	145	320	129	60
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	579	179	95	184	83	38	566	175	91	182	81	37
6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	1 237	469	180	368	139	81	913	308	145	298	101	60
<u>TOTAL OWN CHILDREN</u>												
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	4 599	1 866	662	1 283	495	293	3 276	1 181	504	1 072	361	198
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	4 311	1 770	638	1 252	485	285	3 274	1 181	504	1 070	361	198
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	3 728	1 435	538	1 095	421	239	3 091	1 102	467	975	354	193
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	2 665	946	393	840	316	170	2 437	833	365	800	286	150
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	1 350	414	209	466	175	85	1 303	393	201	466	171	82
6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	669	203	114	218	91	43	655	199	110	215	89	42
AVERAGE PER FAMILY . . . . .	2 379	1 021	329	629	246	154	1 788	709	266	519	183	111

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 8. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Educational Attainment, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL HOUSEHOLDERS						HOUSEHOLDERS UNDER 45 YEARS OLD					
	TOTAL	ELEMEN- TARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE		TOTAL	ELEMEN- TARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE	
			1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE			1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE
NUMBER--SPANISH ORIGIN--CONTINUED												
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED												
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	1 694	572	262	525	216	119	1 360	406	223	455	176	97
6 TO 17 ONLY	730	282	113	196	83	56	433	135	78	185	49	36
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	507	186	68	173	56	25	479	172	67	144	52	24
UNDER 6 ONLY	457	103	82	156	77	36	447	101	78	156	77	36
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 448	913	352	695	297	191	1 584	467	253	521	213	131
NONE UNDER 18	754	341	90	170	61	72	224	59	30	66	35	34
1 UNDER 18	539	157	93	160	87	43	386	88	76	122	64	36
2 UNDER 18	622	174	95	216	85	50	518	126	82	164	77	38
3 UNDER 18	302	118	48	98	22	16	258	92	41	91	19	15
4 UNDER 18	142	67	16	40	15	4	124	56	16	35	13	3
5 UNDER 18	50	27	5	6	6	5	42	22	4	7	3	5
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	36	29	4	3	2	1	33	25	3	3	2	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 726	1 435	538	1 095	421	239	3 091	1 102	467	975	354	193
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.52	1.57	1.53	1.56	1.42	1.25	1.95	2.36	1.85	1.87	1.66	1.48
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.20	2.51	2.05	2.09	1.95	2.01	2.27	2.70	2.09	2.14	1.99	2.00
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	767	334	161	182	57	34	526	184	133	143	43	23
2 PERSONS	243	90	46	66	23	16	143	31	38	45	17	12
3 PERSONS	228	84	52	59	22	8	156	51	40	47	19	4
4 PERSONS	143	68	29	34	6	-	106	44	23	29	5	5
5 PERSONS	83	45	18	16	4	-	60	28	15	2	-	-
6 PERSONS	45	28	8	4	1	3	35	21	6	4	1	2
7 OR MORE PERSONS	27	20	5	3	-	-	16	10	5	2	-	-
TOTAL PERSONS	2 645	1 257	949	573	165	100	1 832	726	454	440	124	68
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.45	3.76	3.42	3.15	(B)	(B)	3.48	3.94	3.42	3.23	(B)	(B)
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES	767	334	161	182	57	34	526	184	133	143	43	23
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	687	298	156	167	44	23	486	176	130	132	34	15
UNDER 25 YEARS	639	264	151	161	41	22	486	176	130	132	34	15
UNDER 18 YEARS	559	224	136	142	38	19	470	172	125	127	32	14
UNDER 12 YEARS	414	169	105	101	26	13	379	146	100	99	24	10
UNDER 6 YEARS	245	98	71	58	15	3	237	92	69	57	15	3
UNDER 3 YEARS	129	49	39	33	7	-	126	48	38	33	7	-
6 TO 17 YEARS	454	190	99	114	33	19	367	137	89	99	27	14
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	1 575	758	354	333	85	45	1 172	503	303	273	61	32
UNDER 25 YEARS	1 478	692	342	319	81	44	1 170	503	301	273	61	32
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 234	561	298	273	67	35	1 071	454	286	252	57	28
UNDER 12 YEARS	757	345	195	159	36	21	710	311	188	167	35	18
UNDER 6 YEARS	351	152	106	74	16	3	340	145	103	73	16	3
UNDER 3 YEARS	160	69	45	37	8	-	158	66	45	37	6	-
6 TO 17 YEARS	883	409	192	199	50	32	730	308	177	179	41	26
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	559	224	136	142	38	19	470	172	125	127	32	14
6 TO 17 ONLY	314	126	65	84	23	16	234	79	56	70	17	11
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	140	63	34	30	10	3	133	58	33	29	10	3
UNDER 6 ONLY	105	34	37	28	6	-	104	34	36	28	5	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	767	334	161	182	57	34	526	184	133	143	43	23
NONE UNDER 18	208	110	25	40	18	15	56	13	7	16	11	9
1 UNDER 18	192	64	46	59	15	9	143	39	38	49	11	6
2 UNDER 18	181	64	46	47	19	5	159	49	46	42	19	3
3 UNDER 18	102	46	22	27	4	3	93	41	21	26	2	3
4 UNDER 18	52	26	16	7	1	2	46	22	15	7	1	2
5 UNDER 18	21	16	3	2	-	-	18	14	3	2	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	11	7	3	1	-	-	10	6	3	1	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 234	561	298	273	67	35	1 071	454	280	252	57	28
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.61	1.68	1.85	1.90	(B)	(B)	2.03	2.46	2.11	1.77	(B)	(B)
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.21	2.50	2.19	1.93	(B)	(B)	2.28	2.64	2.23	1.98	(B)	(B)

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

**Table 8. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Educational Attainment, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued**

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL HOUSEHOLDERS						HOUSEHOLDERS UNDER 45 YEARS OLD					
	TOTAL	ELEMEN- TARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE		TOTAL	ELEMEN- TARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE	
			1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE			1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE
<b>PERCENT--ALL RACES</b>												
<b>ALL FAMILIES</b>												
<b>SIZE OF FAMILY</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	39.7	51.2	40.3	37.9	36.7	36.5	24.9	15.3	20.3	24.6	26.7	28.6
3 PERSONS	23.1	19.4	23.6	24.2	24.8	22.3	25.6	21.9	27.6	26.3	27.1	23.1
4 PERSONS	21.2	12.4	18.7	22.6	23.5	25.3	29.3	26.1	26.6	29.8	28.4	31.5
5 PERSONS	9.7	7.6	10.1	10.0	9.7	10.6	13.0	17.1	15.0	13.0	11.9	11.6
6 PERSONS	3.8	4.6	4.3	3.5	3.5	3.7	4.6	9.6	6.1	4.1	4.1	3.9
7 OR MORE PERSONS	2.4	4.8	3.0	1.9	1.9	1.6	2.6	10.0	4.2	2.0	1.8	1.3
<b>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN:	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
OF ANY AGE	64.7	51.7	65.5	67.6	68.1	65.9	60.6	88.1	87.1	82.3	78.4	74.1
UNDER 25 YEARS	59.4	39.1	58.0	63.6	65.2	63.4	80.6	87.8	87.1	82.3	76.4	74.9
UNDER 18 YEARS	50.2	29.7	48.1	54.1	57.7	53.9	78.1	83.9	83.2	79.3	76.7	72.9
UNDER 12 YEARS	36.5	18.6	34.2	39.7	44.1	39.4	65.1	68.7	67.9	65.4	64.7	62.3
UNDER 6 YEARS	22.5	10.1	20.9	24.4	27.6	25.2	42.7	44.5	44.7	42.1	42.3	42.3
UNDER 3 YEARS	13.6	5.7	12.5	14.7	16.8	15.6	26.1	28.8	27.1	25.7	25.9	26.5
6 TO 17 YEARS	37.4	25.6	37.3	40.0	41.2	38.8	53.5	65.3	59.8	54.7	51.1	47.0
<b>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY	55.2	66.0	55.5	54.9	52.2	53.3	45.4	46.9	46.3	46.9	44.8	41.9
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	19.4	20.2	21.1	19.1	19.2	18.7	23.2	30.8	25.6	22.1	21.9	22.6
UNDER 6 ONLY	25.4	13.8	22.5	26.0	28.6	28.1	31.5	22.2	28.2	31.0	33.3	35.5
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	49.8	70.3	51.9	45.9	42.3	46.1	21.9	16.1	16.8	20.7	23.3	27.1
1 UNDER 18	20.9	11.8	20.3	23.0	24.3	21.8	28.7	23.6	30.0	30.3	29.4	26.2
2 UNDER 18	18.7	9.1	15.5	20.4	22.4	22.0	31.3	27.9	29.2	31.7	31.7	32.2
3 UNDER 18	7.3	4.7	8.3	7.7	7.9	7.5	12.6	17.3	16.3	12.4	11.3	10.9
4 UNDER 18	2.3	2.1	2.7	2.3	2.3	1.9	3.8	6.2	5.3	3.6	3.1	2.6
5 UNDER 18	0.7	1.2	0.9	0.7	0.6	0.5	1.2	4.4	1.7	1.9	0.8	0.6
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.3	0.7	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.5	2.6	0.7	0.3	0.4	0.2
<b>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</b>												
<b>SIZE OF FAMILY</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	37.5	52.1	39.6	34.8	33.6	34.2	20.3	14.5	14.0	18.7	21.8	25.8
3 PERSONS	22.2	18.2	22.5	23.4	23.4	21.7	24.1	19.2	25.5	25.0	25.1	22.4
4 PERSONS	23.1	12.3	19.6	24.6	26.3	27.0	35.1	19.1	30.6	34.0	32.7	33.7
5 PERSONS	10.6	7.9	10.9	11.1	10.7	11.4	14.7	19.2	18.5	15.1	13.6	12.5
6 PERSONS	4.1	4.5	4.4	3.9	3.9	3.9	5.2	10.4	7.1	4.9	4.7	4.2
7 OR MORE PERSONS	2.5	5.0	3.0	2.0	2.1	1.7	2.7	11.7	4.3	2.2	2.0	1.3
<b>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN:	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
OF ANY AGE	60.4	44.2	57.6	63.3	64.7	64.7	78.7	87.6	84.3	80.2	77.1	73.5
UNDER 25 YEARS	57.1	37.5	52.5	60.6	62.6	62.8	78.7	87.5	84.3	80.2	77.1	73.5
UNDER 18 YEARS	48.8	28.7	43.7	52.0	56.2	54.0	76.8	84.4	81.1	77.8	75.8	72.7
UNDER 12 YEARS	36.2	18.4	30.5	39.0	44.1	40.4	65.7	71.5	66.7	65.8	66.1	63.5
UNDER 6 YEARS	23.0	9.7	18.8	24.9	29.0	26.4	44.7	46.2	44.7	44.3	45.4	44.2
UNDER 3 YEARS	14.3	5.7	11.6	15.5	18.3	16.6	28.3	28.4	28.1	28.0	28.9	28.2
6 TO 17 YEARS	35.8	24.8	34.1	37.6	38.8	38.2	51.0	65.3	57.7	52.0	48.4	45.7
<b>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY	53.0	66.1	57.1	52.2	48.4	51.2	41.8	45.2	45.0	43.0	40.1	39.2
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	20.3	20.4	20.8	20.4	20.7	19.6	24.5	32.1	26.2	23.8	23.6	23.8
UNDER 6 ONLY	26.7	13.6	22.0	27.4	30.9	29.2	33.7	22.6	28.8	33.2	36.2	37.1
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	51.2	71.3	56.3	48.0	43.8	46.0	23.2	15.6	18.9	22.2	24.2	27.3
1 UNDER 18	19.5	11.3	18.8	20.9	22.5	20.8	26.5	22.4	29.0	27.4	27.1	24.5
2 UNDER 18	18.6	9.0	14.3	20.5	22.2	22.6	32.2	29.7	28.9	33.0	32.1	32.9
3 UNDER 18	7.3	4.5	7.3	7.6	8.3	7.9	12.8	17.0	15.9	12.7	12.1	11.5
4 UNDER 18	2.2	2.1	2.4	2.2	2.4	2.0	3.8	8.4	5.4	3.5	3.4	2.9
5 UNDER 18	0.7	1.0	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.5	1.1	3.9	1.3	1.0	0.6	0.7
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.3	0.8	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.4	2.9	0.6	0.2	0.4	0.2

Table 8. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Educational Attainment, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL HOUSEHOLDERS						HOUSEHOLDERS UNDER 45 YEARS OLD					
	TOTAL	ELEMEN- TARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE		TOTAL	ELEMEN- TARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE	
			1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE			1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE
<b>PERCENT--ALL RACES--CONTINUED</b>												
<b>OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER</b>												
<b>SIZE OF FAMILY</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS . . . . .	46.1	45.2	38.5	47.1	48.4	56.2	37.8	23.5	27.2	40.5	43.3	51.0
3 PERSONS . . . . .	28.3	23.7	27.6	28.8	33.0	28.5	33.2	26.4	33.3	32.3	37.8	32.5
4 PERSONS . . . . .	14.3	14.1	17.2	14.8	11.0	11.1	16.7	20.0	20.9	17.1	11.5	12.5
5 PERSONS . . . . .	6.4	7.3	8.9	6.2	5.1	2.7	7.0	13.1	9.3	6.8	4.7	2.4
6 PERSONS . . . . .	2.7	5.4	4.3	1.6	1.6	0.9	2.8	8.3	4.5	1.9	1.8	0.9
7 OR MORE PERSONS . . . . .	2.2	4.3	3.5	1.5	0.8	0.7	2.5	6.8	4.7	1.5	1.0	0.8
<b>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN: OF ANY AGE . . . . .	87.6	80.7	91.7	89.1	89.3	82.3	94.2	96.1	97.0	95.2	91.1	86.6
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	73.2	48.3	76.2	79.3	82.3	73.3	94.0	95.2	97.0	95.1	91.1	86.6
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	60.4	36.7	64.1	66.3	69.0	58.1	89.2	86.7	92.1	90.4	86.8	82.2
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	41.7	22.0	48.7	46.3	47.8	34.5	68.5	66.9	75.1	69.6	64.5	57.6
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	22.6	12.8	29.7	24.8	22.8	15.8	38.5	43.5	48.0	38.0	32.1	27.0
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	11.3	6.1	16.4	12.6	10.2	6.1	19.2	20.5	26.4	19.4	14.4	10.4
6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	48.2	31.2	49.4	52.2	55.9	48.2	68.4	69.9	68.3	68.8	68.5	65.4
<b>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>												
TOTAL . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY . . . . .	62.6	65.0	53.7	62.6	66.9	72.7	56.9	50.9	47.9	58.0	63.0	67.2
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6 . . . . .	17.3	20.1	23.4	16.2	14.2	10.3	19.8	27.9	26.2	18.2	15.9	12.3
UNDER 6 ONLY . . . . .	20.1	14.9	22.9	21.2	18.9	17.0	23.3	21.2	25.9	23.9	21.1	20.5
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18 . . . . .	39.6	63.3	35.9	33.7	31.0	41.9	10.8	11.3	7.9	9.6	13.2	17.8
1 UNDER 18 . . . . .	28.0	14.2	24.3	23.3	33.4	34.4	38.3	26.6	31.1	41.7	40.6	44.7
2 UNDER 18 . . . . .	19.6	10.6	21.2	20.9	25.7	18.3	30.3	25.1	32.5	29.4	33.1	28.4
3 UNDER 18 . . . . .	8.4	6.4	12.3	9.0	6.8	4.0	13.6	19.9	18.6	13.4	9.0	6.7
4 UNDER 18 . . . . .	2.8	2.9	3.9	2.9	2.1	1.2	4.4	8.7	5.8	4.2	2.6	2.0
5 UNDER 18 . . . . .	1.1	2.0	1.8	0.8	0.9	-	1.9	6.3	2.9	1.2	1.2	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 . . . . .	0.4	0.6	0.7	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.7	2.1	1.2	0.4	0.3	0.4
<b>PERCENT--WHITE</b>												
<b>ALL FAMILIES</b>												
<b>SIZE OF FAMILY</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS . . . . .	41.0	53.5	43.4	39.1	37.8	36.8	25.0	15.3	20.1	24.7	26.8	28.6
3 PERSONS . . . . .	23.1	19.5	23.6	24.1	24.4	22.5	25.6	22.6	28.5	26.4	26.3	23.2
4 PERSONS . . . . .	21.3	12.5	18.4	22.5	23.6	25.3	30.2	27.4	28.5	30.6	29.3	31.7
5 PERSONS . . . . .	9.3	7.2	9.1	9.6	9.3	10.4	12.8	17.7	14.5	12.9	11.9	11.5
6 PERSONS . . . . .	3.5	4.0	3.6	3.3	3.2	3.5	4.4	9.4	5.5	3.9	4.1	3.8
7 OR MORE PERSONS . . . . .	1.8	3.3	2.0	1.5	1.7	1.5	2.0	7.6	3.0	1.6	1.6	1.2
<b>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN: OF ANY AGE . . . . .	63.0	49.7	62.1	65.7	66.4	65.3	79.6	87.2	86.3	81.2	77.4	73.9
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	57.9	37.7	54.3	61.6	63.4	63.0	79.6	87.0	86.3	81.1	77.4	73.9
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	48.7	28.7	44.8	52.1	55.8	53.1	77.2	83.5	82.9	78.3	75.7	72.6
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	35.2	18.5	31.6	37.9	42.2	38.6	64.3	69.2	67.8	64.4	63.7	61.8
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	21.7	10.2	19.0	23.3	26.5	24.5	42.1	44.9	44.0	41.6	41.7	41.7
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	13.2	5.7	11.4	14.2	16.1	15.2	25.9	26.2	26.6	25.6	25.5	26.2
6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	36.0	24.5	34.1	38.2	39.6	38.3	52.3	64.5	58.0	53.2	50.3	46.9
<b>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>												
TOTAL . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY . . . . .	55.4	64.6	57.6	55.2	52.5	53.8	45.5	46.2	47.0	46.9	44.9	42.5
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6 . . . . .	18.5	20.8	18.5	18.1	18.7	18.2	22.2	31.1	22.9	21.1	21.5	22.1
UNDER 6 ONLY . . . . .	26.0	14.7	23.9	26.7	28.8	27.9	32.3	22.7	30.1	32.0	33.6	35.4
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18 . . . . .	51.3	71.3	55.2	47.9	44.2	46.9	22.8	16.5	17.1	21.7	24.3	27.4
1 UNDER 18 . . . . .	20.4	11.4	19.9	22.3	23.6	21.3	28.4	23.3	31.2	29.9	28.9	25.5
2 UNDER 18 . . . . .	18.6	9.2	15.1	20.1	22.0	21.8	31.9	30.0	30.8	32.3	31.6	32.4
3 UNDER 18 . . . . .	6.8	4.6	7.1	7.0	7.5	7.4	12.1	16.9	14.9	11.8	11.0	10.9
4 UNDER 18 . . . . .	2.0	2.0	2.1	2.0	2.0	2.0	3.5	8.0	4.5	3.3	3.0	2.9
5 UNDER 18 . . . . .	0.6	0.9	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.9	2.9	1.1	0.9	0.8	0.7
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 . . . . .	0.2	0.7	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.4	2.4	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.2

Table 8. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Educational Attainment, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL HOUSEHOLDERS						HOUSEHOLDERS UNDER 45 YEARS OLD					
	TOTAL	ELEMEN- TARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE		TOTAL	ELEMEN- TARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE	
			1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE			1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE
<u>PERCENT--WHITE--CONTINUED</u>												
<u>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</u>												
<u>SIZE OF FAMILY</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	38.6	53.8	41.7	35.9	35.0	34.9	20.8	11.1	14.5	19.2	22.5	26.2
3 PERSONS	22.2	16.3	22.5	23.4	23.3	21.8	24.1	19.5	26.0	25.2	24.9	22.3
4 PERSONS	23.1	12.7	19.4	24.6	26.0	26.8	33.5	30.3	31.9	34.4	32.9	33.7
5 PERSONS	10.2	7.6	10.2	10.7	10.2	11.1	14.3	19.7	17.5	14.7	13.2	12.4
6 PERSONS	3.8	4.0	3.9	3.8	3.6	3.7	5.0	10.4	6.6	4.6	4.6	4.1
7 OR MORE PERSONS	2.0	3.5	2.3	1.7	1.9	1.6	2.3	9.0	3.5	1.8	1.9	1.3
<u>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	59.6	43.0	55.8	62.4	63.3	64.0	78.2	87.3	84.0	79.9	72.4	73.1
UNDER 25 YEARS	56.3	36.3	50.8	59.7	61.3	62.1	78.2	87.1	84.0	79.8	76.4	73.1
UNDER 18 YEARS	48.0	28.0	42.1	51.1	54.8	53.0	76.4	84.0	81.3	77.6	75.2	72.3
UNDER 12 YEARS	35.4	18.4	29.4	38.1	42.7	39.4	65.2	71.5	66.9	65.3	65.3	62.9
UNDER 6 YEARS	22.5	9.9	17.9	24.2	28.1	25.6	44.2	45.9	44.4	44.0	44.7	43.6
UNDER 3 YEARS	14.1	5.8	11.1	15.2	17.7	16.2	28.0	28.2	27.9	28.0	28.4	27.8
6 TO 17 YEARS	34.9	23.8	32.2	36.9	37.8	37.6	50.3	64.3	56.4	51.4	47.9	45.5
<u>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY	53.1	64.7	57.3	52.7	48.7	51.6	42.2	45.3	43.4	43.4	40.5	39.7
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	19.6	20.4	16.9	19.6	20.3	19.2	23.7	31.2	24.1	22.9	23.3	23.2
UNDER 6 ONLY	27.3	14.9	23.6	27.8	31.0	29.2	34.1	23.4	30.6	33.7	36.2	37.0
<u>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	52.0	72.0	57.9	48.9	45.2	47.0	23.6	16.0	18.7	22.4	24.8	27.7
1 UNDER 18	19.2	10.9	18.4	20.7	22.0	20.3	26.4	22.7	29.5	27.5	26.8	24.0
2 UNDER 18	16.8	9.2	14.3	20.4	21.9	22.2	32.6	30.9	30.5	33.4	32.1	32.9
3 UNDER 18	7.0	4.4	6.7	7.2	7.9	7.7	12.5	17.1	15.0	12.3	11.8	11.4
4 UNDER 18	2.1	1.9	2.1	2.1	2.2	2.1	3.7	8.0	4.9	3.4	3.3	3.0
5 UNDER 18	0.5	0.9	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.9	2.7	1.0	0.8	0.7	0.8
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	6.2	0.7	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.4	2.6	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.2
<u>OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER</u>												
<u>SIZE OF FAMILY</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	51.0	49.9	46.9	52.3	50.8	54.6	41.3	24.4	30.6	44.5	46.0	49.5
3 PERSONS	29.1	24.6	29.4	29.1	32.6	31.3	35.6	32.2	39.1	34.3	37.3	35.4
4 PERSONS	12.5	12.6	15.1	12.6	10.5	10.6	14.9	19.6	19.8	14.5	10.5	12.2
5 PERSONS	4.7	6.5	5.0	4.6	4.6	2.1	5.4	12.9	6.1	5.9	4.6	1.7
6 PERSONS	1.7	4.1	2.4	0.9	0.9	0.8	1.9	7.1	2.9	1.1	1.2	0.7
7 OR MORE PERSONS	0.9	2.4	1.2	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.9	3.8	1.6	0.4	0.4	0.5
<u>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	87.1	82.4	91.4	87.3	89.3	83.6	93.7	96.1	97.8	94.3	90.7	86.2
UNDER 25 YEARS	70.5	47.3	70.0	75.4	80.5	75.3	93.6	95.5	97.8	94.2	90.7	86.2
UNDER 18 YEARS	57.0	36.3	59.0	61.1	65.5	59.0	88.4	90.1	92.9	88.7	86.1	82.9
UNDER 12 YEARS	37.8	22.6	44.8	40.6	42.4	33.6	66.2	69.6	76.2	66.3	61.3	56.2
UNDER 6 YEARS	19.3	13.5	25.2	20.9	17.9	14.0	35.0	46.3	46.2	34.7	27.0	23.9
UNDER 3 YEARS	8.9	6.4	13.2	10.1	6.6	5.2	16.2	22.3	23.2	16.8	9.9	8.9
6 TO 17 YEARS	45.9	31.1	44.6	48.0	55.0	50.3	66.2	71.7	67.4	67.0	70.4	67.9
<u>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY	66.1	62.7	55.6	65.8	72.7	76.4	60.4	48.6	50.3	60.9	68.7	71.1
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	14.5	23.0	19.9	12.9	11.3	8.9	16.7	31.0	22.3	14.6	13.0	10.8
UNDER 6 ONLY	19.5	14.3	24.5	21.3	16.0	14.8	22.9	20.4	27.4	24.5	16.3	18.1
<u>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	43.0	63.7	41.0	38.9	34.5	41.0	11.6	9.9	7.1	11.3	13.9	17.1
1 UNDER 18	28.2	14.1	24.9	31.6	34.0	34.3	40.2	25.6	35.3	43.0	43.0	43.5
2 UNDER 18	19.0	10.7	20.5	19.9	23.9	19.4	31.4	29.8	35.4	30.1	32.4	30.4
3 UNDER 18	6.8	6.2	9.9	7.0	5.3	4.3	11.6	18.7	16.0	11.4	7.5	7.4
4 UNDER 18	2.0	3.1	2.3	1.9	1.5	0.7	3.4	9.4	3.9	3.2	1.9	1.2
5 UNDER 18	0.7	1.5	0.9	0.5	0.8	-	1.2	4.4	1.6	0.8	1.2	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.3	0.7	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.5	2.2	0.7	0.2	0.1	0.5

**Table 8. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Educational Attainment, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued**

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL HOUSEHOLDERS						HOUSEHOLDERS UNDER 45 YEARS OLD					
	TOTAL	ELEMEN- TARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE		TOTAL	ELEMEN- TARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE	
			1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE			1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE
<u>PERCENT--BLACK</u>												
<u>ALL FAMILIES</u>												
<u>SIZE OF FAMILY</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	32.6	41.1	27.1	29.4	31.9	40.8	24.9	16.6	21.0	25.0	28.2	23.4
3 PERSONS	23.8	19.2	23.3	25.7	27.6	22.9	26.0	18.5	24.0	26.4	31.5	23.7
4 PERSONS	19.4	12.2	20.9	22.7	19.8	19.9	23.2	15.9	22.2	25.1	20.9	23.9
5 PERSONS	12.1	9.1	14.4	12.5	12.1	12.1	14.1	13.5	16.8	13.3	12.3	14.7
6 PERSONS	5.8	7.5	7.3	4.8	4.7	2.9	5.7	10.0	7.7	5.3	4.1	3.4
7 OR MORE PERSONS	6.2	10.9	7.0	4.9	3.8	1.4	6.1	21.5	8.2	4.0	3.0	0.9
<u>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	75.9	60.0	81.0	81.9	81.6	69.0	87.9	92.7	90.0	89.4	85.9	76.4
UNDER 25 YEARS	69.4	44.6	74.2	79.1	78.9	63.7	87.9	91.7	90.0	89.4	85.9	76.4
UNDER 18 YEARS	59.6	33.0	62.2	70.3	71.4	56.6	83.8	84.5	84.5	85.3	83.0	76.7
UNDER 12 YEARS	43.9	18.1	45.2	53.7	57.3	44.0	68.6	62.4	68.6	70.7	69.5	64.0
UNDER 6 YEARS	27.2	8.5	29.6	32.8	35.2	31.9	45.2	38.9	47.8	44.9	45.3	47.2
UNDER 3 YEARS	15.7	4.2	17.6	18.9	20.9	18.7	26.4	18.9	29.0	25.7	27.0	28.0
6 TO 17 YEARS	46.7	29.6	50.9	54.4	52.5	37.7	62.0	68.2	65.6	63.7	58.1	48.0
<u>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY	54.4	74.1	52.4	53.3	50.6	43.7	46.0	53.9	43.4	48.0	45.4	37.7
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	24.0	15.6	29.4	24.0	22.9	23.0	28.0	26.8	34.2	26.7	24.6	25.8
UNDER 6 ONLY	21.6	10.3	18.2	22.7	26.5	33.3	26.0	19.3	22.4	25.3	30.0	36.6
<u>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	40.4	67.0	37.8	29.7	28.6	43.4	16.2	15.5	15.5	14.7	17.0	24.3
1 UNDER 18	23.8	13.4	22.1	29.1	27.8	27.5	30.7	25.1	25.4	32.8	31.6	35.9
2 UNDER 18	18.7	8.8	17.9	22.2	26.6	19.0	27.1	16.6	25.0	28.0	32.7	24.7
3 UNDER 18	10.7	5.5	13.5	12.3	11.0	8.7	16.4	20.0	20.8	15.8	12.7	13.1
4 UNDER 18	3.9	2.5	5.0	4.4	4.3	1.1	5.6	6.0	7.6	5.5	4.2	1.6
5 UNDER 18	1.8	2.2	2.4	1.9	1.1	-	3.0	12.2	3.8	2.6	1.1	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.7	0.6	1.3	0.4	0.6	0.3	1.0	2.7	2.0	0.6	0.8	0.4
<u>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</u>												
<u>SIZE OF FAMILY</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	28.7	42.8	24.4	23.3	22.0	30.0	15.2	6.6	10.8	14.9	17.7	21.8
3 PERSONS	21.7	17.7	21.4	22.9	22.6	26.1	23.5	18.4	21.4	23.8	24.2	26.2
4 PERSONS	21.3	9.5	22.1	26.3	27.1	23.3	27.8	20.6	23.4	29.7	29.3	28.4
5 PERSONS	14.2	9.4	15.2	15.6	16.0	15.0	19.2	13.5	25.3	18.2	18.4	18.4
6 PERSONS	6.5	7.1	7.8	6.2	6.4	3.7	7.2	7.7	10.2	7.6	5.9	3.9
7 OR MORE PERSONS	7.7	13.6	8.1	5.7	5.9	1.9	7.2	33.2	8.9	5.9	4.5	1.2
<u>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	67.0	49.5	71.4	72.7	76.8	68.5	83.2	88.7	86.5	83.3	82.3	77.6
UNDER 25 YEARS	62.9	42.4	64.7	71.0	74.4	65.7	83.2	88.7	86.5	83.3	82.3	77.6
UNDER 18 YEARS	54.5	32.1	55.3	63.0	68.0	59.9	79.6	84.9	80.1	79.1	80.8	76.9
UNDER 12 YEARS	40.5	17.2	37.3	49.9	56.6	47.8	67.7	63.9	63.9	68.6	70.8	66.7
UNDER 6 YEARS	26.1	7.0	24.4	32.4	37.4	37.4	47.5	40.7	45.3	46.1	50.6	53.6
UNDER 3 YEARS	15.5	3.4	14.5	19.2	23.4	22.5	28.9	21.6	28.7	27.5	31.7	32.7
6 TO 17 YEARS	42.8	30.2	48.5	47.8	48.6	38.7	57.6	72.7	66.7	57.4	53.4	46.9
<u>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY	52.2	78.1	55.8	48.6	45.1	37.5	40.3	52.0	43.5	41.7	37.4	36.4
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	26.4	16.2	32.0	27.3	26.3	27.1	32.1	33.6	39.8	30.9	28.7	30.6
UNDER 6 ONLY	21.4	5.7	12.2	24.1	28.6	35.4	27.6	14.4	16.7	27.5	34.0	39.1
<u>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	45.5	67.9	44.7	37.0	32.0	40.1	20.4	15.1	19.9	20.9	19.2	23.1
1 UNDER 18	20.8	13.1	20.7	23.8	23.7	25.1	26.6	21.4	25.0	26.3	27.4	30.9
2 UNDER 18	17.5	8.8	14.8	20.7	24.5	22.3	26.7	21.3	20.1	27.4	31.6	27.9
3 UNDER 18	10.4	5.1	12.4	11.9	12.8	11.5	17.1	16.8	22.0	16.2	15.1	16.7
4 UNDER 18	3.5	2.5	4.3	4.0	5.0	0.7	5.3	8.5	7.9	5.6	4.7	0.9
5 UNDER 18	1.7	1.8	1.8	2.4	2.4	-	2.9	13.3	2.8	3.3	1.1	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.6	0.7	1.4	0.2	0.7	0.4	1.0	3.6	2.4	0.3	0.9	0.5



**Table 8. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Educational Attainment, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued**

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL HOUSEHOLDERS						HOUSEHOLDERS UNDER 45 YEARS OLD					
	TOTAL	ELEMEN- TARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE		TOTAL	ELEMEN- TARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE	
			1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE			1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE
<b>PERCENT--BLACK--CONTINUED</b>												
<b>OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER</b>												
<b>SIZE OF FAMILY</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)
2 PERSONS . . . . .	34.8	35.6	26.7	34.5	41.7	63.7	31.0	22.8	22.9	32.8	37.1	(B)
3 PERSONS . . . . .	26.7	22.0	25.0	28.5	34.9	16.9	29.0	18.9	26.2	29.0	40.1	(B)
4 PERSONS . . . . .	16.2	17.2	20.4	19.7	12.4	12.8	20.0	20.0	22.5	21.7	13.4	(B)
5 PERSONS . . . . .	10.1	6.8	14.1	9.6	6.6	5.4	9.9	13.9	13.3	9.0	5.5	(B)
6 PERSONS . . . . .	5.2	8.5	6.9	3.5	3.0	1.2	4.7	12.2	6.4	3.4	2.3	(B)
7 OR MORE PERSONS . . . . .	5.0	7.9	6.9	4.2	1.4	-	5.4	12.2	6.6	4.1	1.6	(B)
<b>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)
WITH OWN CHILDREN: OF ANY AGE . . . . .	88.8	75.6	92.4	93.5	90.0	76.7	95.6	95.9	96.5	97.1	93.0	(B)
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	75.4	45.3	85.0	89.1	67.3	62.5	95.5	94.0	96.5	97.1	93.0	(B)
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	68.1	36.2	71.1	79.8	78.0	51.9	91.2	83.9	91.8	93.7	88.9	(B)
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	50.4	26.0	54.3	60.1	60.8	37.2	72.8	60.3	74.9	75.3	70.6	(B)
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	36.2	11.3	35.3	34.7	35.8	20.3	45.4	37.9	51.6	44.4	43.4	(B)
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	17.0	5.0	21.3	19.4	20.0	10.1	25.6	16.4	30.9	25.0	24.2	(B)
6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	53.3	30.3	55.6	62.6	58.2	37.0	69.0	64.4	69.3	72.2	64.9	(B)
<b>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>												
TOTAL . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)
6 TO 17 ONLY . . . . .	55.7	68.9	50.3	56.4	54.1	(B)	50.2	54.9	43.8	52.6	51.2	(B)
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6 . . . . .	22.6	14.8	28.3	22.3	20.5	(B)	25.5	21.8	31.7	24.5	21.9	(B)
UNDER 6 ONLY . . . . .	21.7	16.3	21.5	21.2	25.4	(B)	24.3	23.3	24.5	22.9	27.0	(B)
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)
NONE UNDER 18 . . . . .	31.9	63.8	28.9	20.2	22.0	48.1	8.8	16.1	6.2	6.3	11.1	(B)
1 UNDER 18 . . . . .	27.3	13.5	23.1	34.5	31.9	35.2	34.5	26.1	25.8	39.1	36.2	(B)
2 UNDER 18 . . . . .	21.2	9.3	21.9	24.1	30.4	12.3	28.6	13.0	29.7	29.2	35.5	(B)
3 UNDER 18 . . . . .	12.0	7.0	15.6	13.7	9.9	1.7	17.2	23.4	21.7	16.8	11.3	(B)
4 UNDER 18 . . . . .	4.7	2.6	6.2	5.1	3.7	2.6	6.2	7.8	6.2	5.7	4.0	(B)
5 UNDER 18 . . . . .	2.1	3.2	3.0	1.6	1.0	-	3.2	11.7	4.4	2.1	1.3	(B)
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 . . . . .	0.8	0.5	1.3	0.7	0.5	-	1.2	1.9	1.9	0.9	0.7	(B)
<b>PERCENT--SPANISH ORIGIN</b>												
<b>ALL FAMILIES</b>												
<b>SIZE OF FAMILY</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS . . . . .	23.1	23.7	20.1	21.3	24.7	30.1	16.8	12.1	16.7	15.9	22.9	30.2
3 PERSONS . . . . .	23.0	19.6	27.5	23.3	26.0	26.3	23.6	19.0	29.1	23.7	28.1	24.6
4 PERSONS . . . . .	24.6	21.0	25.2	27.3	29.5	25.0	28.0	25.3	27.3	30.2	31.0	27.4
5 PERSONS . . . . .	14.4	14.8	15.2	16.7	9.7	8.7	16.2	18.9	15.3	18.9	8.6	9.6
6 PERSONS . . . . .	7.9	9.5	6.7	7.3	6.5	6.7	8.7	12.6	6.6	7.5	7.0	5.3
7 OR MORE PERSONS . . . . .	7.0	11.4	5.4	4.1	3.6	3.3	6.3	12.1	5.0	3.9	2.5	2.8
<b>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN: OF ANY AGE . . . . .	80.1	78.0	86.5	83.2	76.2	71.9	86.2	88.6	90.4	87.9	78.7	72.3
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	76.3	72.1	83.5	80.7	75.2	68.7	86.2	88.6	90.4	87.9	78.7	72.3
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	68.4	62.1	76.1	74.5	70.1	60.6	84.4	86.3	88.0	86.0	78.3	71.2
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	55.2	48.0	62.7	61.1	59.5	48.8	75.0	77.8	76.5	76.4	71.1	60.4
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	36.5	30.0	42.0	43.0	40.1	29.2	53.4	54.4	54.0	55.6	52.5	40.6
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	21.4	17.8	25.8	24.0	24.2	17.0	31.9	33.3	32.9	31.6	32.0	24.1
6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	51.4	51.4	53.2	53.9	47.7	43.4	58.9	65.1	58.8	58.9	48.5	47.6
<b>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>												
TOTAL . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY . . . . .	46.7	51.7	44.9	42.3	42.8	51.8	36.7	37.0	38.6	35.4	33.0	43.0
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6 . . . . .	28.4	31.0	25.0	30.2	25.4	20.0	33.1	39.6	28.3	33.0	29.0	23.8
UNDER 6 ONLY . . . . .	24.9	17.3	30.1	27.5	31.9	28.3	30.2	23.4	33.2	31.6	38.0	33.2
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18 . . . . .	31.6	37.9	23.9	25.5	29.9	39.4	15.6	13.7	12.0	14.0	21.7	28.8
1 UNDER 18 . . . . .	22.6	17.8	27.0	24.5	27.6	23.7	24.7	19.3	29.0	25.4	27.9	28.5
2 UNDER 18 . . . . .	24.3	18.3	27.1	29.5	29.0	23.9	31.2	25.8	32.4	35.5	35.7	25.7
3 UNDER 18 . . . . .	12.1	12.7	13.4	13.8	7.1	6.0	16.1	19.9	15.5	17.2	7.8	11.1
4 UNDER 18 . . . . .	5.8	7.3	6.1	5.2	4.2	2.6	7.7	11.6	7.8	6.2	5.0	3.1
5 UNDER 18 . . . . .	2.1	3.3	1.5	1.0	1.5	1.9	2.7	5.2	1.7	1.3	1.2	2.8
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 . . . . .	1.5	2.8	1.2	0.4	0.5	0.4	1.9	4.6	1.5	0.6	0.7	-

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

**Table 8. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Educational Attainment, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued**

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL HOUSEHOLDERS						HOUSEHOLDERS UNDER 45 YEARS OLD					
	TOTAL	ELEM- TARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE		TOTAL	ELEM- TARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE	
			1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE			1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE
<b>PERCENT--SPANISH ORIGIN--CONTINUED</b>												
<b>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</b>												
<b>SIZE OF FAMILY</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES												
2 PERSONS . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
3 PERSONS . . . . .	18.6	21.1	13.6	16.1	19.1	24.4	11.2	6.5	8.0	10.3	15.8	22.9
4 PERSONS . . . . .	20.9	17.3	25.0	20.9	23.4	26.3	20.9	14.8	26.3	20.8	25.3	25.7
5 PERSONS . . . . .	27.3	21.9	29.2	30.1	34.6	27.8	31.8	26.7	33.2	33.7	37.0	31.1
6 PERSONS . . . . .	15.9	15.8	17.6	19.1	10.8	10.4	18.4	26.6	18.3	21.4	10.4	11.5
7 OR MORE PERSONS . . . . .	8.9	10.2	7.9	8.9	7.6	6.9	9.8	13.8	8.1	9.0	8.3	5.3
	8.3	13.7	6.7	5.0	4.5	4.1	7.8	15.6	6.0	4.7	3.2	3.5
<b>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES												
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE . . . . .												
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	78.9	75.3	83.7	82.5	78.8	73.9	87.2	89.4	90.0	88.6	83.4	74.7
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	78.3	71.7	81.2	80.6	78.4	70.7	87.2	89.4	90.0	88.6	83.4	74.7
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	69.2	62.6	74.3	75.5	72.8	62.5	85.8	87.4	88.2	87.3	83.4	74.0
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	57.9	49.6	63.8	64.6	64.4	51.7	79.1	80.9	80.4	80.5	78.7	64.8
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	39.4	31.7	42.4	47.4	44.8	33.1	58.6	58.4	57.2	61.6	60.3	46.3
6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	23.7	19.6	27.1	26.5	27.9	19.6	35.8	37.4	36.2	35.0	36.0	28.4
	50.5	51.3	51.1	53.0	46.6	42.5	57.6	65.9	57.5	57.3	47.5	46.3
<b>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>												
TOTAL . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY . . . . .	43.1	49.4	43.0	37.3	38.5	47.0	31.9	33.2	35.0	29.6	27.6	37.5
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6 . . . . .	30.0	32.6	25.8	32.9	25.7	21.1	35.2	42.2	36.2	36.0	29.3	25.0
UNDER 6 ONLY . . . . .	27.0	18.1	31.2	29.8	35.7	32.0	32.9	24.6	34.9	34.4	43.1	37.5
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES												
NONE UNDER 18 . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 UNDER 18 . . . . .	30.8	37.4	25.7	24.5	27.2	37.5	14.2	12.6	11.6	12.7	16.6	26.0
2 UNDER 18 . . . . .	22.0	17.2	26.4	23.0	29.1	22.3	24.4	18.8	30.0	23.5	30.0	27.4
3 UNDER 18 . . . . .	25.4	19.1	27.1	31.2	28.7	26.4	32.7	27.0	32.6	37.6	36.0	28.8
4 UNDER 18 . . . . .	12.4	12.9	13.7	14.1	7.3	8.6	16.3	19.6	16.2	17.6	8.7	11.8
5 UNDER 18 . . . . .	5.8	7.3	4.6	5.7	5.0	2.3	7.8	12.1	6.5	6.7	6.2	2.5
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 . . . . .	2.0	2.9	1.4	1.1	1.9	2.4	2.6	4.7	1.6	1.4	1.6	3.5
	1.6	3.1	1.0	0.4	0.6	0.6	2.1	5.3	1.3	0.5	0.9	-
<b>OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER</b>												
<b>SIZE OF FAMILY</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES												
2 PERSONS . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)
3 PERSONS . . . . .	31.7	27.0	29.9	36.1	(B)	(B)	27.2	16.8	28.3	31.7	(B)	(B)
4 PERSONS . . . . .	29.4	25.0	32.5	32.6	(B)	(B)	31.6	27.5	34.5	32.8	(B)	(B)
5 PERSONS . . . . .	18.6	20.4	18.0	18.7	(B)	(B)	20.2	23.8	17.5	20.4	(B)	(B)
6 PERSONS . . . . .	10.9	13.3	11.4	8.8	(B)	(B)	11.5	15.4	11.3	10.7	(B)	(B)
7 OR MORE PERSONS . . . . .	5.8	8.4	5.1	2.4	(B)	(B)	6.6	11.3	4.8	3.1	(B)	(B)
	3.6	5.9	3.1	1.5	(B)	(B)	3.1	5.2	3.6	1.3	(B)	(B)
<b>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES												
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE . . . . .												
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	85.6	89.1	97.2	91.8	(B)	(B)	92.4	95.6	97.7	92.3	(B)	(B)
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	83.3	79.1	93.8	88.2	(B)	(B)	92.4	95.6	97.7	92.3	(B)	(B)
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	72.9	67.1	84.7	77.9	(B)	(B)	89.4	93.1	94.4	89.0	(B)	(B)
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	53.9	50.5	65.3	55.6	(B)	(B)	72.0	79.0	75.2	69.6	(B)	(B)
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	32.0	29.2	44.5	31.8	(B)	(B)	45.0	50.1	52.3	40.0	(B)	(B)
6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	16.8	14.8	24.1	18.2	(B)	(B)	24.0	25.9	28.6	23.2	(B)	(B)
	59.2	56.8	61.4	62.8	(B)	(B)	69.7	74.5	67.0	69.7	(B)	(B)
<b>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>												
TOTAL . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)
6 TO 17 ONLY . . . . .	56.2	56.4	47.5	59.2	(B)	(B)	49.7	46.1	44.6	55.1	(B)	(B)
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6 . . . . .	25.1	28.3	25.1	21.4	(B)	(B)	28.3	33.8	26.3	23.2	(B)	(B)
UNDER 6 ONLY . . . . .	18.8	15.3	27.4	19.4	(B)	(B)	22.0	20.0	29.1	21.7	(B)	(B)
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES												
NONE UNDER 18 . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)
1 UNDER 18 . . . . .	27.1	32.9	15.3	22.1	(B)	(B)	10.6	6.9	5.6	11.3	(B)	(B)
2 UNDER 18 . . . . .	25.1	19.2	26.5	32.2	(B)	(B)	27.3	21.4	28.9	34.2	(B)	(B)
3 UNDER 18 . . . . .	23.6	19.2	28.9	25.7	(B)	(B)	30.2	26.8	34.4	29.7	(B)	(B)
4 UNDER 18 . . . . .	13.3	12.8	13.8	14.7	(B)	(B)	17.8	22.4	15.7	18.2	(B)	(B)
5 UNDER 18 . . . . .	6.8	7.8	10.0	3.9	(B)	(B)	8.8	11.8	11.3	5.0	(B)	(B)
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 . . . . .	2.7	4.9	1.7	0.9	(B)	(B)	3.4	7.3	2.1	1.1	(B)	(B)
	1.5	2.2	1.8	0.6	(B)	(B)	2.0	3.5	2.1	0.8	(B)	(B)

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 9. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES	SIZE OF FAMILY						NUMBER OF MEMBERS					
		2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 OR MORE PERSONS	TOTAL	UNDER 6 YEARS	6 TO 11 YEARS	12 TO 17 YEARS	18 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
<b>ALL RACES</b>													
<b>ALL FAMILIES</b>													
TOTAL FAMILIES	61 393	24 392	14 189	13 039	5 970	2 329	1 475	200 385	20 669	19 249	21 720	121 422	17 323
15 TO 19 YEARS	218	127	73	11	5	-	-	561	163	3	60	333	2
20 TO 24 YEARS	3 218	1 614	1 011	428	116	28	21	6 898	2 564	2 292	97	5 916	9
25 TO 29 YEARS	6 573	2 251	2 031	1 589	500	148	54	20 750	715	2 451	230	12 310	36
30 TO 34 YEARS	7 644	1 635	1 975	2 540	1 014	345	136	27 419	759	5 146	1 966	14 455	64
35 TO 44 YEARS	13 656	2 153	2 936	4 620	2 425	933	591	53 863	1 701	8 397	11 267	29 205	357
45 TO 54 YEARS	10 476	3 020	2 765	2 416	1 289	590	457	38 196	1 052	2 069	5 968	26 658	406
55 TO 64 YEARS	10 009	5 869	2 252	1 066	451	205	165	28 124	479	594	1 667	24 523	864
65 TO 74 YEARS	6 385	4 961	904	273	127	60	41	15 342	164	236	407	4 707	9 831
75 YEARS AND OVER	3 212	2 739	302	97	43	21	9	7 238	51	63	93	1 275	5 756
<b>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</b>													
TOTAL FAMILIES	49 908	18 736	11 063	11 530	5 289	2 035	1 255	166 197	16 721	15 047	16 574	103 134	14 719
15 TO 19 YEARS	107	50	45	6	5	-	2	297	64	-	33	199	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	2 323	1 052	766	349	84	21	11	6 521	1 620	1 139	60	4 699	2
25 TO 29 YEARS	5 202	1 574	1 617	1 308	443	128	42	16 902	4 639	1 493	154	10 596	18
30 TO 34 YEARS	6 235	1 132	1 492	2 284	921	296	109	23 041	5 160	3 926	1 151	12 776	28
35 TO 44 YEARS	10 892	1 165	2 047	4 155	2 183	842	501	44 856	4 069	7 135	8 560	24 620	244
45 TO 54 YEARS	8 608	2 149	2 217	2 157	1 142	524	420	32 281	777	1 757	4 933	24 555	259
55 TO 64 YEARS	8 602	4 988	1 955	955	392	174	138	24 149	294	455	1 364	21 336	697
65 TO 74 YEARS	5 467	4 381	728	197	94	38	30	12 787	65	120	250	3 649	8 683
75 YEARS AND OVER	2 471	2 203	197	30	25	12	3	5 364	12	21	38	504	4 789
<b>OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER</b>													
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 016	1 290	448	159	72	35	11	5 354	357	335	651	3 406	604
15 TO 19 YEARS	21	17	4	-	-	-	-	46	-	1	11	34	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	179	139	22	11	5	2	-	440	57	8	14	357	2
25 TO 29 YEARS	212	173	28	7	3	-	-	495	80	29	3	374	9
30 TO 34 YEARS	204	118	51	21	11	-	-	566	82	65	47	336	15
35 TO 44 YEARS	442	244	132	37	21	7	-	1 189	43	126	320	653	46
45 TO 54 YEARS	351	207	88	40	20	7	-	957	31	28	157	678	62
55 TO 64 YEARS	284	196	57	12	11	4	4	745	30	27	51	599	39
65 TO 74 YEARS	192	110	43	17	11	10	2	570	24	22	32	239	253
75 YEARS AND OVER	131	86	23	15	3	4	2	345	10	9	12	136	178
<b>OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER</b>													
TOTAL FAMILIES	9 469	4 366	2 677	1 350	609	258	209	28 834	3 591	3 867	4 495	14 881	2 000
15 TO 19 YEARS	90	60	24	5	-	-	-	218	98	2	14	101	2
20 TO 24 YEARS	717	384	224	67	27	5	10	1 937	907	145	21	660	5
25 TO 29 YEARS	1 159	504	387	183	54	19	12	3 353	996	929	80	1 341	8
30 TO 34 YEARS	1 206	384	432	235	81	48	25	3 812	517	1 134	797	1 343	21
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 325	744	756	428	222	84	90	7 818	589	1 136	2 294	3 732	67
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 517	665	399	214	139	57	37	4 952	243	283	874	3 462	85
55 TO 64 YEARS	1 122	685	240	99	48	27	23	3 230	155	111	245	2 590	129
65 TO 74 YEARS	725	490	133	59	22	13	8	1 985	55	94	121	819	895
75 YEARS AND OVER	610	450	81	54	16	5	3	1 529	30	33	43	635	788
<b>WHITE</b>													
<b>ALL FAMILIES</b>													
TOTAL FAMILIES	53 407	21 872	12 328	11 400	4 983	1 843	984	170 957	16 801	15 718	17 973	104 835	15 631
15 TO 19 YEARS	165	96	58	8	4	-	-	417	105	3	51	253	2
20 TO 24 YEARS	2 691	1 400	839	348	78	17	9	7 290	1 959	1 68	74	5 084	4
25 TO 29 YEARS	5 621	1 937	1 740	1 381	416	114	33	17 648	4 847	1 835	178	10 770	27
30 TO 34 YEARS	6 456	1 365	1 666	2 197	831	263	95	23 026	4 972	4 228	1 434	12 344	47
35 TO 44 YEARS	11 757	1 853	2 512	4 115	2 091	787	398	45 917	3 792	7 284	9 590	24 967	284
45 TO 54 YEARS	9 137	2 673	2 842	2 162	1 091	445	324	32 572	723	1 612	5 029	24 864	344
55 TO 64 YEARS	8 946	5 409	2 021	911	344	159	102	24 348	285	383	1 327	21 584	769
65 TO 74 YEARS	5 733	4 604	771	208	88	42	20	13 329	88	153	237	3 965	8 886
75 YEARS AND OVER	2 902	2 515	260	70	37	17	3	6 412	26	53	61	1 005	5 267
<b>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</b>													
TOTAL FAMILIES	45 252	17 470	10 066	10 462	4 626	1 711	916	148 267	14 644	13 158	14 601	92 348	13 516
15 TO 19 YEARS	93	43	42	4	4	-	-	250	52	-	28	169	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	2 137	1 038	693	315	67	16	8	5 922	1 429	122	57	4 314	-
25 TO 29 YEARS	4 757	1 471	1 476	1 281	388	107	32	15 339	4 207	1 298	134	9 683	17
30 TO 34 YEARS	5 546	1 027	1 345	2 060	787	243	84	20 332	4 612	3 442	960	11 292	25
35 TO 44 YEARS	9 748	1 056	1 823	3 800	1 950	741	378	39 843	3 495	6 396	7 767	22 001	185
45 TO 54 YEARS	7 780	1 961	2 073	1 978	1 020	422	308	28 584	598	1 464	4 325	21 975	223
55 TO 64 YEARS	7 892	4 661	1 808	842	322	146	93	21 648	209	341	1 152	19 322	624
65 TO 74 YEARS	5 016	4 114	634	162	67	26	13	11 445	36	76	152	3 185	7 994
75 YEARS AND OVER	2 283	2 056	172	21	22	10	-	4 904	4	20	27	406	4 448

Table 9. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES	SIZE OF FAMILY						NUMBER OF MEMBERS					
		2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 OR MORE PERSONS	TOTAL	UNDER 6 YEARS	6 TO 11 YEARS	12 TO 17 YEARS	18 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
<b>NUMBER--CONTINUED</b>													
<b>WHITE--CONTINUED</b>													
<b>OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER</b>													
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	1 648	1 083	365	124	47	23	8	4 242	246	249	525	2 707	515
15 TO 19 YEARS . . . . .	19	14	4	-	-	-	-	41	-	1	11	39	-
20 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	143	114	17	5	5	-	-	343	45	2	14	280	7
25 TO 29 YEARS . . . . .	168	139	19	7	3	-	-	386	56	23	7	288	7
30 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	150	92	40	14	5	-	-	369	56	60	46	223	12
35 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	371	204	109	33	17	5	-	991	25	106	268	597	46
45 TO 54 YEARS . . . . .	293	176	73	33	4	7	-	788	26	22	129	571	54
55 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	238	174	43	10	5	2	4	591	14	4	41	489	37
65 TO 74 YEARS . . . . .	148	90	37	10	6	5	1	406	9	15	18	167	197
75 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	116	77	23	11	2	4	2	304	6	7	11	118	163
<b>OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER</b>													
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	6 507	3 319	1 897	814	307	109	61	18 446	1 910	2 311	2 847	9 780	1 600
15 TO 19 YEARS . . . . .	53	36	11	4	-	-	-	126	54	2	12	55	2
20 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	411	248	126	28	5	-	2	1 024	485	44	3	485	3
25 TO 29 YEARS . . . . .	696	327	244	92	25	7	1	1 920	572	514	34	799	2
30 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	759	266	301	122	39	20	11	2 304	304	726	438	828	10
35 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	1 638	589	580	283	124	41	20	5 083	268	782	1 555	2 425	53
45 TO 54 YEARS . . . . .	1 064	516	297	152	67	16	15	3 200	105	127	584	2 318	67
55 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	817	555	169	58	18	11	6	2 106	62	28	135	1 772	111
65 TO 74 YEARS . . . . .	569	400	101	36	15	11	6	1 478	41	63	64	613	696
75 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	501	380	65	38	13	3	2	1 203	17	26	23	481	657
<b>BLACK</b>													
<b>ALL FAMILIES</b>													
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	6 530	2 131	1 554	1 267	792	379	406	23 883	3 201	2 833	3 156	13 315	1 378
15 TO 19 YEARS . . . . .	45	25	15	2	2	-	-	125	52	-	6	44	-
20 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	461	185	152	71	36	10	8	1 413	581	114	18	696	4
25 TO 29 YEARS . . . . .	803	263	242	176	74	31	18	2 613	739	555	60	1 253	6
30 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	962	206	235	274	146	72	28	3 521	610	760	527	1 613	11
35 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	1 508	261	340	355	274	104	174	6 326	679	801	1 412	3 397	37
45 TO 54 YEARS . . . . .	1 046	301	217	188	140	98	103	4 288	273	335	660	2 985	28
55 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	891	388	202	121	87	42	51	3 166	175	186	280	2 444	83
65 TO 74 YEARS . . . . .	546	313	113	58	29	18	18	1 711	72	75	150	623	792
75 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	266	189	39	26	5	3	5	719	22	7	31	242	417
<b>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</b>													
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	3 486	1 002	756	742	495	225	267	13 323	1 509	1 333	1 502	8 043	935
15 TO 19 YEARS . . . . .	9	3	-	-	2	-	-	34	11	-	5	18	-
20 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	147	38	58	25	16	5	2	487	162	16	3	305	2
25 TO 29 YEARS . . . . .	341	79	103	89	45	18	44	1 192	323	159	17	692	1
30 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	502	67	102	171	105	44	14	1 981	391	370	173	1 047	1
35 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	820	89	162	217	181	64	106	3 636	368	470	674	2 097	26
45 TO 54 YEARS . . . . .	588	144	109	121	75	57	82	2 548	133	185	365	1 855	10
55 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	565	252	121	81	51	24	36	1 974	70	94	170	1 580	61
65 TO 74 YEARS . . . . .	361	213	76	28	19	11	15	1 086	44	37	82	369	555
75 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	154	116	23	9	2	1	3	382	6	1	11	81	282
<b>OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER</b>													
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	309	178	68	28	21	13	2	936	103	76	100	575	73
15 TO 19 YEARS . . . . .	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
20 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	29	21	4	4	-	1	-	77	12	4	2	60	-
25 TO 29 YEARS . . . . .	33	26	7	-	-	-	-	83	13	5	1	63	1
30 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	44	20	9	5	3	-	2	140	22	23	7	85	-
35 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	66	36	19	5	4	2	-	183	13	20	48	102	-
45 TO 54 YEARS . . . . .	45	26	11	4	2	1	-	130	9	5	28	82	6
55 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	41	17	13	2	6	3	-	143	16	13	10	100	5
65 TO 74 YEARS . . . . .	38	18	5	6	5	5	-	142	13	7	13	62	47
75 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	12	9	-	2	1	-	-	36	5	-	-	17	14
<b>OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER</b>													
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	2 734	952	730	497	276	141	138	9 624	1 588	1 424	1 545	4 697	370
15 TO 19 YEARS . . . . .	36	21	13	2	-	-	-	89	41	-	4	45	-
20 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	286	125	91	38	19	5	-	849	408	94	13	331	2
25 TO 29 YEARS . . . . .	429	158	131	87	29	12	11	1 358	403	391	42	498	4
30 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	417	114	125	94	38	26	13	1 400	197	367	348	478	11
35 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	622	136	159	133	89	38	21	2 506	297	311	688	1 198	11
45 TO 54 YEARS . . . . .	413	131	96	62	63	39	21	1 510	128	145	275	1 049	13
55 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	284	120	67	38	30	15	15	1 048	88	79	102	764	17
65 TO 74 YEARS . . . . .	147	82	32	23	5	2	3	483	15	31	55	192	190
75 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	100	64	16	15	2	2	2	302	11	6	20	144	121

Table 9. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	SIZE OF FAMILY							NUMBER OF MEMBERS					
	ALL FAMILIES	2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 OR MORE PERSONS	TOTAL	UNDER 6 YEARS	6 TO 11 YEARS	12 TO 17 YEARS	18 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
<b>NUMBER--CONTINUED</b>													
<b>SPANISH ORIGIN</b>													
<b>ALL FAMILIES</b>													
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	3 369	777	776	826	484	267	236	13 145	1 926	1 858	1 681	7 246	435
15 TO 19 YEARS . . . . .	16	6	6	3	-	-	-	45	16	-	8	22	-
20 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	245	81	98	43	20	3	3	761	256	37	13	454	1
25 TO 29 YEARS . . . . .	498	105	147	150	62	24	9	1 774	532	241	20	963	10
30 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	569	66	128	182	108	62	23	2 324	523	522	204	1 065	7
35 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	886	114	152	242	170	103	105	3 956	404	756	834	1 922	41
45 TO 54 YEARS . . . . .	578	137	115	121	60	57	68	2 428	123	216	444	1 617	27
55 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	346	125	94	68	29	12	18	1 181	41	51	129	943	24
65 TO 74 YEARS . . . . .	162	93	27	15	14	6	7	502	25	30	24	207	217
75 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	69	49	11	4	2	-	2	173	6	4	1	53	109
<b>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</b>													
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	2 448	456	511	668	390	219	204	10 041	1 462	1 385	1 126	5 737	331
15 TO 19 YEARS . . . . .	5	3	1	1	-	-	-	12	2	-	4	6	-
20 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	156	37	64	35	15	3	2	511	159	21	8	323	6
25 TO 29 YEARS . . . . .	368	64	108	117	49	23	9	1 360	400	152	17	784	3
30 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	422	27	73	161	91	53	17	1 817	450	381	107	877	30
35 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	633	47	86	189	136	79	94	3 034	326	600	554	1 200	14
45 TO 54 YEARS . . . . .	423	76	80	97	65	40	59	1 898	87	172	325	746	18
55 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	264	89	69	54	25	11	16	931	30	41	94	152	171
65 TO 74 YEARS . . . . .	122	74	21	12	6	3	6	362	7	17	10	152	88
75 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	49	37	8	2	2	-	-	116	1	2	-	25	88
<b>OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER</b>													
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	153	78	40	17	10	4	4	459	39	38	48	313	21
15 TO 19 YEARS . . . . .	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	2	8	-
20 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	25	16	5	3	3	1	-	69	6	5	6	56	2
25 TO 29 YEARS . . . . .	20	8	5	5	3	-	-	65	7	5	2	49	2
30 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	26	14	7	3	2	-	-	70	12	10	4	43	1
35 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	28	12	11	4	4	1	-	79	4	10	17	47	1
45 TO 54 YEARS . . . . .	18	9	4	3	1	1	-	55	3	3	13	40	1
55 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	17	9	4	1	1	-	2	54	3	2	7	41	1
65 TO 74 YEARS . . . . .	9	3	1	1	1	1	1	35	5	6	-	15	8
75 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	7	4	1	1	-	-	1	21	1	-	1	13	7
<b>OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER</b>													
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	767	243	226	143	83	45	27	2 645	425	435	507	1 196	83
15 TO 19 YEARS . . . . .	8	3	3	2	-	-	-	22	14	-	2	7	-
20 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	64	27	27	8	2	-	-	181	91	14	1	74	1
25 TO 29 YEARS . . . . .	109	34	34	28	10	3	1	349	125	83	10	130	2
30 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	121	25	46	19	15	9	6	437	61	132	94	145	4
35 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	225	55	55	49	33	23	9	843	73	146	261	353	9
45 TO 54 YEARS . . . . .	132	50	32	20	14	7	10	475	37	41	100	276	12
55 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	65	27	21	12	3	1	1	196	8	9	10	156	6
65 TO 74 YEARS . . . . .	32	16	5	2	7	2	-	106	12	8	10	39	37
75 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	13	8	2	2	-	-	1	36	5	2	-	16	13

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 9. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	SIZE OF FAMILY							NUMBER OF MEMBERS					
	ALL FAMILIES	2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 OR MORE PERSONS	TOTAL	UNDER 6 YEARS	6 TO 11 YEARS	12 TO 17 YEARS	18 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
<u>PERCENT</u>													
<u>ALL RACES</u>													
<u>ALL FAMILIES</u>													
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
15 TO 19 YEARS	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.3	0.6	-	100.0	0.3	100.0
20 TO 24 YEARS	5.2	6.6	7.1	3.3	1.9	1.2	1.4	4.4	12.6	1.5	0.3	4.4	-
25 TO 29 YEARS	10.7	9.2	14.3	12.2	8.4	6.3	3.7	10.4	27.6	12.7	1.1	10.3	0.2
30 TO 34 YEARS	12.5	6.7	12.9	19.5	17.0	14.8	9.2	15.7	27.9	26.7	9.2	11.6	0.4
35 TO 44 YEARS	27.2	8.8	26.7	35.4	40.6	40.1	40.1	26.9	22.7	43.6	51.4	24.1	2.1
45 TO 54 YEARS	17.1	12.4	19.1	16.5	21.6	25.3	31.0	19.1	5.1	10.7	27.6	23.0	2.3
55 TO 64 YEARS	16.3	24.1	15.9	6.2	7.6	8.8	11.2	14.0	2.3	3.1	7.7	20.2	5.0
65 TO 74 YEARS	10.4	20.4	6.4	2.1	2.1	2.6	2.8	7.7	0.8	1.2	1.9	3.9	56.8
75 YEARS AND OVER	5.2	11.2	2.1	0.7	0.7	0.9	0.6	3.6	0.2	0.3	0.4	1.1	33.2
<u>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</u>													
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
15 TO 19 YEARS	0.2	0.3	0.4	-	0.1	-	-	0.2	0.4	-	100.0	0.2	100.0
20 TO 24 YEARS	4.7	5.8	6.9	3.0	1.6	1.0	0.9	3.9	9.7	0.9	0.6	4.6	-
25 TO 29 YEARS	10.4	8.4	14.8	12.1	8.4	6.3	3.4	10.2	27.7	9.9	0.9	16.3	0.1
30 TO 34 YEARS	12.5	6.0	13.5	19.8	17.4	14.6	6.7	13.9	30.4	26.1	6.9	12.4	0.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	21.6	6.2	18.5	36.0	41.3	41.4	38.9	27.0	24.3	47.4	51.4	24.1	1.7
45 TO 54 YEARS	17.2	11.8	20.0	16.7	21.8	25.7	33.4	19.4	4.6	11.7	29.8	23.8	1.8
55 TO 64 YEARS	11.0	23.4	6.6	1.7	1.8	1.9	2.4	7.7	0.5	0.8	1.5	3.5	59.0
65 TO 74 YEARS	5.0	11.8	1.8	0.3	0.3	0.6	0.3	3.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.5	32.5
<u>OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER</u>													
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(F)	(F)	(F)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
15 TO 19 YEARS	1.0	1.3	0.9	0.1	(F)	(F)	(F)	0.9	0.1	0.2	1.7	1.0	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	8.9	10.8	4.8	7.1	(F)	(F)	(F)	8.2	16.0	2.4	2.5	10.5	0.3
25 TO 29 YEARS	10.5	13.4	6.2	4.6	(F)	(F)	(F)	9.2	22.3	8.5	0.5	14.0	1.6
30 TO 34 YEARS	10.1	9.2	13.4	13.3	(F)	(F)	(F)	10.6	23.1	25.4	7.9	5.9	3.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	21.9	16.9	29.5	23.5	(F)	(F)	(F)	22.2	18.0	37.7	49.2	19.2	7.7
45 TO 54 YEARS	17.4	16.1	19.7	24.9	(F)	(F)	(F)	17.9	8.7	8.5	24.2	19.9	10.2
55 TO 64 YEARS	14.1	15.2	12.7	7.8	(F)	(F)	(F)	13.9	6.4	8.0	7.6	17.6	6.4
65 TO 74 YEARS	9.5	8.5	9.6	10.5	(F)	(F)	(F)	10.7	6.6	6.6	4.6	7.0	41.9
75 YEARS AND OVER	6.5	6.7	5.1	8.3	(F)	(F)	(F)	6.5	2.9	2.7	1.6	4.0	29.4
<u>OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER</u>													
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
15 TO 19 YEARS	0.9	1.4	0.9	0.4	-	-	-	0.8	2.7	0.1	0.3	0.7	0.1
20 TO 24 YEARS	7.6	8.8	8.4	5.0	4.4	2.0	4.7	6.7	25.2	3.7	0.5	3.8	0.3
25 TO 29 YEARS	12.2	11.5	14.4	13.5	8.9	7.9	5.8	11.6	27.7	24.0	1.8	9.0	0.4
30 TO 34 YEARS	12.7	8.8	16.1	17.4	13.4	18.6	11.9	13.2	14.4	29.3	17.7	9.0	1.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	24.5	17.0	28.3	31.7	36.4	32.4	43.1	27.1	16.4	29.4	51.0	25.1	3.3
45 TO 54 YEARS	16.0	15.2	14.9	16.2	22.8	22.3	17.9	17.2	6.8	7.3	19.6	23.3	4.3
55 TO 64 YEARS	11.9	15.7	9.0	7.3	7.9	10.4	11.0	11.2	4.3	2.9	5.6	17.4	6.4
65 TO 74 YEARS	7.7	11.2	5.0	4.4	3.6	4.8	4.0	6.9	1.5	2.4	2.7	5.5	44.8
75 YEARS AND OVER	6.4	10.3	3.0	4.0	2.6	2.1	1.6	5.3	0.8	0.8	1.0	4.3	39.4
<u>WHITE</u>													
<u>ALL FAMILIES</u>													
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
15 TO 19 YEARS	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.2	0.6	-	0.3	0.2	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	5.0	6.4	6.8	3.1	1.6	0.9	0.9	4.3	11.7	1.1	0.2	4.8	-
25 TO 29 YEARS	10.5	8.9	14.1	12.1	8.4	6.2	3.3	10.3	28.6	11.7	0.9	10.3	0.2
30 TO 34 YEARS	12.1	6.3	13.7	18.3	16.7	14.2	9.6	13.5	29.6	26.9	6.0	11.8	0.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	22.0	8.5	20.4	36.1	42.0	42.7	40.4	26.9	22.6	46.3	53.4	23.6	1.8
45 TO 54 YEARS	17.1	12.2	19.8	19.0	21.9	24.2	32.9	19.1	4.3	10.3	28.0	23.7	2.2
55 TO 64 YEARS	16.8	24.7	16.4	8.0	6.9	8.6	10.4	14.2	1.7	2.4	7.4	20.6	4.9
65 TO 74 YEARS	10.7	21.0	6.3	1.8	1.8	2.3	2.0	7.8	0.5	1.0	1.3	3.8	56.9
75 YEARS AND OVER	5.4	11.5	2.1	0.6	0.7	0.9	0.3	3.8	0.2	0.3	0.3	1.0	33.7
<u>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</u>													
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
15 TO 19 YEARS	0.2	0.2	0.4	-	0.1	-	-	0.2	0.4	-	0.2	0.2	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	4.7	5.9	6.9	3.0	1.5	1.0	0.8	4.0	9.8	0.9	0.4	4.7	-
25 TO 29 YEARS	10.5	8.4	14.7	12.2	8.4	6.3	3.5	10.3	28.7	9.9	0.9	10.5	0.1
30 TO 34 YEARS	12.3	5.9	13.4	19.7	17.0	14.2	9.2	13.7	31.5	26.2	6.6	12.2	0.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	21.5	6.0	18.1	36.3	42.1	43.3	41.3	26.9	23.9	48.6	53.2	23.8	1.4
45 TO 54 YEARS	17.2	11.3	20.6	18.9	22.0	24.7	33.6	19.3	4.1	11.1	29.6	23.8	1.6
55 TO 64 YEARS	17.4	26.8	16.0	8.0	7.0	6.5	10.1	14.6	1.4	2.6	7.0	20.9	4.6
65 TO 74 YEARS	11.1	23.5	6.3	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.4	7.7	0.3	0.6	1.0	3.4	59.1
75 YEARS AND OVER	5.0	11.8	1.7	0.2	0.5	0.6	-	3.3	-	0.1	0.2	0.4	32.9

Table 9. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES	SIZE OF FAMILY						NUMBER OF MEMBERS					
		2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 OR MORE PERSONS	TOTAL	UNDER 6 YEARS	6 TO 11 YEARS	12 TO 17 YEARS	18 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
<b>PERCENT--CONTINUED</b>													
<b>WHITE--CONTINUED</b>													
OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
15 TO 19 YEARS	1.1	1.3	1.1	0.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.0	0.1	0.2	2.1	1.1	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	8.7	10.5	4.7	4.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	8.1	18.2	0.8	2.7	10.4	0.4
25 TO 29 YEARS	10.2	12.6	5.1	5.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	9.2	27.2	9.4	0.8	10.6	1.4
30 TO 34 YEARS	9.1	8.5	10.9	11.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	9.2	22.0	23.9	7.4	8.2	2.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	22.5	19.2	29.9	26.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	23.4	11.9	42.5	51.0	20.0	9.0
45 TO 54 YEARS	17.8	16.2	20.0	26.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	18.6	6.3	8.9	22.0	21.1	10.5
55 TO 64 YEARS	14.4	16.0	11.9	8.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	13.9	5.6	5.6	7.7	18.1	6.5
65 TO 74 YEARS	9.0	8.3	10.1	8.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	9.6	3.8	5.8	3.5	6.2	38.2
75 YEARS AND OVER	7.2	7.1	6.3	8.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	7.2	2.3	2.8	2.1	4.4	31.7
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
15 TO 19 YEARS	8.8	1.2	0.6	0.4	-	-	(B)	0.7	2.9	0.1	0.4	0.6	0.1
20 TO 24 YEARS	6.3	7.5	6.8	3.4	1.7	-	(B)	5.6	25.4	1.9	0.1	5.0	0.2
25 TO 29 YEARS	10.7	9.9	12.8	11.3	8.1	6.2	(B)	10.4	30.0	22.2	1.2	8.2	0.1
30 TO 34 YEARS	11.7	8.0	15.9	15.0	12.7	18.3	(B)	12.5	15.9	31.4	15.3	8.5	0.6
35 TO 44 YEARS	25.2	17.8	30.6	34.8	40.5	37.6	(B)	27.6	14.0	33.8	54.4	24.8	3.3
45 TO 54 YEARS	16.3	15.5	15.6	18.7	21.8	14.6	(B)	17.3	5.5	5.5	20.5	23.7	4.2
55 TO 64 YEARS	12.6	16.7	8.9	7.2	5.8	10.5	(B)	11.4	3.2	1.2	4.7	18.1	7.0
65 TO 74 YEARS	6.7	12.1	5.3	4.5	5.0	9.8	(B)	8.0	2.1	2.7	2.3	6.3	43.5
75 YEARS AND OVER	7.7	11.4	3.4	4.7	4.4	2.7	(B)	6.5	0.9	1.1	0.8	4.9	41.0
<b>BLACK</b>													
ALL FAMILIES													
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
15 TO 19 YEARS	0.7	1.2	1.0	0.1	0.2	-	0.9	0.5	1.6	-	0.3	0.5	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	7.1	8.7	9.8	5.5	4.5	2.7	2.0	5.9	18.2	4.0	0.6	5.2	0.3
25 TO 29 YEARS	12.3	12.3	15.6	13.9	9.4	8.1	4.4	10.9	23.1	19.6	1.0	9.4	0.4
30 TO 34 YEARS	14.7	9.7	15.1	21.6	18.5	19.1	7.0	14.7	19.1	26.8	16.7	12.1	0.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	23.1	12.2	21.9	28.0	34.6	27.6	42.7	26.5	21.2	28.3	44.7	25.5	2.7
45 TO 54 YEARS	16.0	14.1	13.9	14.8	17.6	25.9	25.4	18.0	8.5	11.8	21.2	22.4	2.0
55 TO 64 YEARS	13.6	18.2	13.0	9.6	11.0	11.0	12.5	13.3	5.5	6.6	8.9	18.4	6.0
65 TO 74 YEARS	8.4	14.7	7.3	4.4	3.6	4.8	4.4	7.2	2.2	2.6	4.7	4.7	57.5
75 YEARS AND OVER	4.1	8.9	2.5	2.0	0.6	0.6	1.3	3.0	0.7	0.3	1.0	1.8	30.3
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES													
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
15 TO 19 YEARS	0.3	0.3	0.3	-	0.3	-	0.6	0.3	0.7	-	0.3	0.2	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	4.2	3.8	7.6	3.9	3.3	2.0	0.7	3.7	10.7	1.2	0.2	3.8	0.2
25 TO 29 YEARS	9.8	7.9	13.7	12.0	9.1	7.8	2.7	8.9	21.4	12.0	1.1	5.6	0.1
30 TO 34 YEARS	14.4	6.7	13.4	23.0	21.2	19.6	5.1	14.9	25.9	27.7	11.5	13.0	0.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	23.5	8.9	21.4	29.3	36.6	28.5	39.8	27.3	24.4	35.2	45.0	26.1	2.7
45 TO 54 YEARS	16.9	14.4	14.4	16.3	15.1	25.5	36.7	19.1	8.8	13.9	24.3	23.1	1.0
55 TO 64 YEARS	16.2	25.1	16.0	10.9	10.3	10.9	13.6	14.8	4.6	7.1	11.7	15.6	6.5
65 TO 74 YEARS	10.3	21.3	10.1	3.5	3.8	5.0	5.7	8.1	2.9	2.8	5.4	4.6	59.3
75 YEARS AND OVER	4.4	11.6	3.0	1.2	0.3	0.6	1.2	2.9	0.4	0.1	0.7	1.0	30.1
OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)
15 TO 19 YEARS	0.3	0.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	0.2	-	-	-	0.3	(B)
20 TO 24 YEARS	9.2	11.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	8.2	11.2	4.8	2.0	10.4	(B)
25 TO 29 YEARS	10.8	14.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	8.8	12.2	6.6	1.0	10.9	(B)
30 TO 34 YEARS	14.2	14.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	14.9	21.1	30.3	6.5	15.3	(B)
35 TO 44 YEARS	21.3	20.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	19.6	13.1	26.1	44.0	17.7	(B)
45 TO 54 YEARS	14.5	14.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	13.9	9.0	6.5	25.4	14.3	(B)
55 TO 64 YEARS	13.3	9.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	15.3	15.8	16.7	8.8	17.3	(B)
65 TO 74 YEARS	12.4	10.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	15.2	13.0	8.8	11.0	10.8	(B)
75 YEARS AND OVER	4.0	4.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	3.8	4.7	-	-	2.9	(B)
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
15 TO 19 YEARS	1.3	2.2	1.7	0.3	-	-	-	0.9	2.6	-	0.3	1.0	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	10.5	13.3	12.4	7.7	7.0	3.6	4.5	8.8	25.7	6.6	0.8	7.1	0.7
25 TO 29 YEARS	15.7	16.6	18.0	17.6	10.5	6.8	7.7	13.9	25.4	27.5	2.7	10.6	1.0
30 TO 34 YEARS	15.2	11.9	17.1	19.9	13.9	20.0	9.5	14.5	12.4	25.6	22.5	10.2	2.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	22.8	14.2	21.8	26.7	32.4	26.8	49.0	26.0	18.7	21.9	44.6	25.5	3.2
45 TO 54 YEARS	15.1	13.7	13.2	12.5	22.8	27.8	15.4	16.7	8.1	10.2	17.8	22.3	3.4
55 TO 64 YEARS	10.4	12.6	9.2	7.7	10.8	10.5	10.6	10.9	5.6	5.5	6.8	16.3	4.6
65 TO 74 YEARS	5.4	8.7	4.4	4.6	1.9	1.3	2.0	5.0	0.9	2.2	3.6	4.1	51.4
75 YEARS AND OVER	3.7	6.7	2.2	2.9	0.6	1.3	1.3	3.1	0.7	0.4	1.3	3.1	32.8

Table 9. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES	SIZE OF FAMILY						NUMBER OF MEMBERS					
		PERSONS 2	PERSONS 3	PERSONS 4	PERSONS 5	PERSONS 6	OR MORE PERSONS 7	TOTAL	UNDER 6 YEARS	6 TO 11 YEARS	12 TO 17 YEARS	18 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
<b>PERCENT--CONTINUED</b>													
<b>SPANISH ORIGIN</b>													
<b>ALL FAMILIES</b>													
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
15 TO 19 YEARS . . . . .	0.5	1.0	0.7	0.4	-	-	-	0.3	0.8	-	0.4	0.3	-
20 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	7.5	10.4	12.2	5.2	4.1	1.3	1.2	5.8	13.3	2.0	0.8	6.3	0.2
25 TO 29 YEARS . . . . .	14.8	13.5	16.9	18.2	12.8	8.8	4.0	13.5	27.6	13.0	1.7	13.3	2.3
30 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	16.9	8.5	16.5	22.0	22.3	23.3	9.6	17.7	27.2	28.1	12.2	14.7	1.7
35 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	26.3	14.6	19.6	29.2	35.0	36.5	44.7	30.1	21.0	40.7	49.4	26.5	9.3
45 TO 54 YEARS . . . . .	17.2	17.6	14.9	14.6	16.5	21.5	28.9	18.5	6.4	11.6	26.4	22.3	6.1
55 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	10.3	16.1	12.1	8.2	6.0	4.3	7.7	9.0	2.1	2.8	7.3	13.0	5.4
65 TO 74 YEARS . . . . .	4.8	12.0	3.5	1.8	2.9	2.2	3.1	3.8	1.3	1.6	1.4	2.9	49.8
75 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	2.0	6.3	1.5	0.5	0.4	-	0.8	1.3	0.3	0.2	-	6.7	25.0
<b>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</b>													
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
15 TO 19 YEARS . . . . .	0.2	0.6	0.2	0.1	-	-	-	0.1	6.1	-	0.4	0.1	-
20 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	6.4	8.2	12.4	5.3	3.4	1.2	0.9	5.1	10.9	1.5	6.7	5.6	-
25 TO 29 YEARS . . . . .	15.0	14.0	21.2	17.6	12.6	9.6	4.4	13.5	27.4	11.0	1.4	13.7	2.0
30 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	17.2	5.9	14.3	24.1	23.4	24.3	8.3	18.1	30.8	27.5	9.4	15.3	0.8
35 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	25.9	10.2	16.7	26.3	34.6	36.3	47.2	30.2	22.3	43.3	45.3	26.5	9.0
45 TO 54 YEARS . . . . .	17.5	17.1	15.6	14.5	16.7	22.6	28.7	18.9	5.9	12.4	26.0	22.7	4.3
55 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	10.8	19.5	13.6	8.2	6.5	4.8	7.6	9.3	2.0	2.9	8.5	13.0	5.5
65 TO 74 YEARS . . . . .	5.0	16.3	4.2	1.7	1.6	1.3	3.0	3.6	0.5	1.2	1.3	2.7	51.7
75 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	2.0	8.2	1.7	0.3	0.4	-	-	1.2	0.1	0.1	-	0.4	26.8
<b>OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER</b>													
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	100.0	(B)
15 TO 19 YEARS . . . . .	2.7	2.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.7	(B)
20 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	16.3	20.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	15.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	16.0	(B)
25 TO 29 YEARS . . . . .	13.3	9.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	14.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	15.6	(B)
30 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	16.9	18.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	15.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	13.9	(B)
35 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	18.1	15.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	17.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	14.9	(B)
45 TO 54 YEARS . . . . .	11.8	11.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	12.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	12.9	(B)
55 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	11.0	11.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	11.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	13.1	(B)
65 TO 74 YEARS . . . . .	5.5	4.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	7.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	4.8	(B)
75 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	4.5	5.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	4.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	4.1	(B)
<b>OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER</b>													
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
15 TO 19 YEARS . . . . .	1.0	1.2	1.1	1.4	-	(B)	(B)	0.8	3.2	-	0.3	0.6	-
20 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	8.4	11.1	11.8	5.7	2.2	(B)	(B)	6.8	21.3	3.3	0.2	6.2	1.1
25 TO 29 YEARS . . . . .	14.2	13.8	14.9	19.9	11.9	(B)	(B)	13.2	29.3	19.2	1.9	10.9	1.9
30 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	15.8	10.1	21.3	13.0	18.2	(B)	(B)	16.5	14.4	30.3	18.4	12.1	4.6
35 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	29.3	22.6	24.5	34.3	40.1	(B)	(B)	31.9	17.3	33.5	51.5	29.5	11.4
45 TO 54 YEARS . . . . .	17.2	20.4	14.1	14.3	16.2	(B)	(B)	18.0	8.6	9.5	21.5	23.1	14.1
55 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	8.5	11.2	9.3	8.5	3.2	(B)	(B)	7.4	1.9	2.0	3.4	13.0	5.7
65 TO 74 YEARS . . . . .	4.1	6.4	2.2	1.5	8.2	(B)	(B)	4.0	2.8	1.8	1.0	3.3	45.1
75 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	1.6	3.2	0.9	1.4	-	(B)	(B)	1.3	1.1	0.4	-	1.3	16.2

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.



Table 10. Families, by Type and Age of Householder, and Family Members, by Age and Sex: March 1983

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
<b>ALL FAMILIES</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	61 393	218	3 218	6 573	7 644	7 413	6 246	10 476	10 009	6 385	3 212
<b>WITH MEMBERS OF EITHER SEX:</b>											
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	24 075	129	1 892	4 723	5 956	5 165	2 882	2 225	748	266	89
12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	15 341	45	25	207	1 525	3 667	3 835	4 286	1 362	316	73
18 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	16 912	205	3 218	1 693	514	858	2 184	5 045	2 562	505	128
25 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	21 877	13	449	6 573	7 644	2 692	706	1 368	1 651	611	169
35 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	18 372	6	38	111	569	7 413	6 246	2 745	659	437	150
45 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	24 701	2	62	97	162	203	10 476	10 009	2 596	437	628
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	11 306	2	11	36	65	165	170	401	860	6 385	3 212
<b>TOTAL MEMBERS OF EITHER SEX:</b>											
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	200 385	561	8 898	20 750	27 419	28 799	25 063	36 190	28 124	15 342	7 236
12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	39 918	166	2 876	8 166	10 905	8 764	4 313	3 121	1 072	401	114
18 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	9 346	60	97	239	1 995	5 298	5 905	7 968	1 663	403	93
25 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	24 794	334	5 355	1 776	570	1 067	3 167	7 986	3 692	688	186
35 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	32 296	13	460	10 310	13 142	2 738	729	1 705	2 146	836	215
45 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	25 713	5	39	114	574	10 522	10 281	2 767	715	513	181
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	38 619	1	62	113	168	211	490	16 244	17 976	2 668	694
TOTAL MEMBERS . . . . .	17 223	2	9	36	64	179	178	406	864	9 631	5 756
<b>FAMILIES WITH MALE MEMBERS</b>											
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	58 309	167	2 939	6 184	7 284	7 079	5 942	10 038	9 625	6 103	2 948
12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	15 702	63	1 140	3 142	4 077	3 458	1 874	1 321	463	161	54
18 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	9 346	18	122	249	881	2 246	2 449	2 668	724	179	30
25 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	9 596	121	2 413	130	121	406	1 327	3 202	1 504	284	91
35 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	14 222	0	147	5 373	6 309	103	60	730	1 022	365	88
45 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	11 948	1	14	48	128	6 016	5 137	78	202	238	86
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	18 500	2	15	33	49	56	128	8 927	8 841	193	256
TOTAL MALE MEMBERS . . . . .	8 649	5	13	17	35	40	76	154	5 659	2 648	
<b>TOTAL MALE MEMBERS</b>											
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	98 247	234	4 195	9 983	13 258	14 069	12 371	19 246	14 010	7 517	3 364
12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	20 373	74	1 469	4 116	5 509	4 606	2 223	1 571	544	202	59
18 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	11 081	19	28	132	1 005	2 716	3 014	3 123	805	201	36
25 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	12 183	132	2 511	158	150	462	1 715	4 493	2 038	376	118
35 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	15 153	6	195	5 460	6 404	122	70	943	1 344	519	110
45 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	12 133	1	14	50	133	6 038	5 170	88	245	290	105
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	18 656	1	14	34	41	56	142	8 969	8 904	225	272
TOTAL MALE MEMBERS . . . . .	8 667	-	4	14	17	37	38	58	136	5 705	2 664
<b>FAMILIES WITH FEMALE MEMBERS</b>											
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	60 498	207	3 113	6 455	7 561	7 317	6 148	10 328	9 886	6 328	3 162
12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	15 199	76	1 158	3 048	4 018	3 257	1 717	1 309	417	150	50
18 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	8 984	35	88	103	867	2 224	2 362	2 400	805	174	47
25 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	11 102	173	2 759	1 594	415	512	1 193	2 734	1 386	268	54
35 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	16 917	7	305	4 789	6 676	2 604	654	760	468	292	96
45 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	13 530	5	26	63	442	4 471	5 090	2 677	760	215	74
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	19 605	-	30	77	123	153	349	7 218	8 990	2 429	415
TOTAL FEMALE MEMBERS . . . . .	8 328	2	16	22	51	141	139	339	729	3 958	2 942
<b>TOTAL FEMALE MEMBERS</b>											
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	102 138	326	4 702	10 767	14 161	14 730	12 692	18 944	14 134	7 825	3 874
12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	19 545	92	1 407	4 050	5 396	4 179	2 091	1 550	528	198	55
18 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	10 641	40	59	107	990	2 581	2 891	2 845	858	202	57
25 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	12 611	182	2 844	1 618	420	574	1 452	3 486	1 654	312	68
35 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	17 144	7	305	4 631	6 739	2 616	658	762	802	319	105
45 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	13 579	4	25	64	441	4 484	5 112	2 679	471	224	76
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	19 961	-	48	77	128	155	348	7 274	9 066	2 444	422
TOTAL FEMALE MEMBERS . . . . .	8 656	2	5	21	47	142	140	348	735	4 126	3 091
<b>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</b>											
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	49 908	107	2 323	5 202	6 235	5 865	5 027	8 608	8 602	5 467	2 471
<b>WITH MEMBERS OF EITHER SEX:</b>											
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	18 956	55	1 203	3 558	4 883	4 305	2 432	1 814	536	139	31
12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	11 669	24	54	132	910	2 580	3 107	3 513	1 116	200	32
18 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	12 936	103	1 582	489	502	1 588	3 989	2 007	348	46	45
25 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	17 692	6	382	5 202	6 235	2 643	656	998	1 128	359	83
35 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	15 079	2	25	102	548	5 865	5 027	2 714	496	243	59
45 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	20 606	2	18	43	104	147	431	8 608	8 602	2 396	256
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	9 164	-	2	18	31	97	124	255	5 467	2 471	
<b>TOTAL MEMBERS OF EITHER SEX:</b>											
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	166 197	297	6 521	16 902	23 041	23 745	21 111	32 281	24 149	12 787	5 364
12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	31 768	64	1 780	6 133	9 086	7 524	3 679	2 534	740	205	33
18 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	16 576	33	60	156	1 151	3 725	4 864	4 933	1 366	250	38
25 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	19 304	190	4 268	1 635	482	604	2 286	6 364	2 936	475	65
35 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	27 422	6	385	8 510	11 635	2 680	670	1 202	1 445	482	108
45 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	22 256	2	26	103	549	8 948	9 030	2 729	523	277	69
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	34 153	1	19	47	111	156	447	14 261	16 432	2 415	262
TOTAL MEMBERS . . . . .	14 719	-	2	18	28	109	135	259	697	8 683	4 789
<b>FAMILIES WITH MALE MEMBERS</b>											
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	49 908	107	2 323	5 202	6 235	5 865	5 027	8 608	8 602	5 467	2 471
12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	12 475	31	707	2 360	3 371	2 924	1 564	1 080	333	86	19
18 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	7 144	10	16	82	525	1 591	2 013	2 189	587	112	17
25 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	7 655	100	2 212	72	79	211	985	2 462	1 195	209	30
35 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	12 891	1	195	5 137	6 094	78	23	478	702	233	39
45 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	11 190	-	11	45	115	5 781	4 916	61	98	132	30
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	17 430	2	6	16	36	46	112	8 553	8 529	83	48
TOTAL MALE MEMBERS . . . . .	8 120	-	-	8	18	21	32	47	116	5 427	2 465
<b>TOTAL MALE MEMBERS</b>											
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	64 621	149	3 272	8 511	11 573	12 062	10 777	16 732	12 351	6 509	2 684
12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	16 260	34	895	3 097	4 597	3 937	1 900	1 285	386	109	19
18 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	8 472	10	15	89	585	1 919	2 487	2 576	650	123	19
25 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	9 560	102	2 240	82	96	253	1 272	3 599	1 629	271	37
35 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	13 414	1	105	5 175	6 144	86	25	908	310	51	51
45 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	11 287	-	11	46	116	5 796	4 938	64	118	161	37
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	17 485	1	5	16	33	46	121	8 564	8 563	85	49
TOTAL MALE MEMBERS . . . . .	8 123	-	-	8	2	23	32	37	96	5 451	2 475

Table 10. Families, by Type and Age of Householder, and Family Members, by Age and Sex: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS, FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
<b>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED</b>											
<b>FAMILIES WITH FEMALE MEMBERS</b>											
UNDER 12 YEARS	49 908	107	2 323	5 202	6 235	5 865	5 027	8 608	8 602	5 467	2 471
12 TO 17 YEARS	12 007	26	714	2 301	3 323	2 768	1 446	1 654	292	70	13
18 TO 24 YEARS	6 843	20	46	63	491	1 514	1 942	1 976	664	109	15
25 TO 34 YEARS	8 631	86	2 015	1 534	382	321	844	2 173	1 080	172	18
35 TO 44 YEARS	13 869	5	280	3 618	5 454	2 579	638	573	510	162	49
45 TO 64 YEARS	10 950	2	15	26	433	3 148	4 082	2 664	404	114	32
65 YEARS AND OVER	16 626	-	15	32	76	107	326	5 683	7 850	2 324	214
	6 527	-	2	11	26	84	102	217	594	3 189	2 303
<b>TOTAL FEMALE MEMBERS</b>											
UNDER 12 YEARS	81 576	147	3 249	8 391	11 468	11 683	10 334	15 549	11 798	6 277	2 680
12 TO 17 YEARS	15 507	30	864	3 036	4 489	3 587	1 779	1 249	363	97	14
18 TO 24 YEARS	8 104	23	45	67	567	1 506	2 377	2 356	717	127	19
25 TO 34 YEARS	9 724	88	2 028	1 554	386	351	1 014	2 765	1 307	204	28
35 TO 44 YEARS	14 006	5	280	3 635	5 490	2 591	644	2 265	405	172	57
45 TO 64 YEARS	10 969	2	15	27	433	3 152	4 092	2 665	405	117	32
65 YEARS AND OVER	16 666	-	14	31	78	110	326	5 687	7 869	2 350	213
	6 596	-	2	10	25	87	103	222	601	3 231	2 316
<b>OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER</b>											
<b>TOTAL FAMILIES WITH MEMBERS OF EITHER SEX:</b>											
UNDER 12 YEARS	9 469	90	717	1 159	1 206	1 319	1 006	1 517	1 122	725	610
12 TO 17 YEARS	4 606	74	637	1 070	971	766	406	361	174	102	45
18 TO 24 YEARS	3 169	14	18	73	577	415	613	645	193	90	32
25 TO 34 YEARS	3 250	83	717	65	42	329	520	867	441	103	63
35 TO 44 YEARS	3 531	3	21	1 159	1 206	35	45	341	453	194	74
45 TO 64 YEARS	2 734	3	7	3	16	1 319	1 006	19	144	154	63
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 255	-	21	27	26	30	20	1 517	1 122	174	318
	1 653	2	7	8	21	44	26	87	123	725	610
<b>TOTAL MEMBERS OF EITHER SEX:</b>											
UNDER 12 YEARS	28 834	218	1 937	3 363	3 812	4 441	3 377	4 952	3 230	1 985	1 529
12 TO 17 YEARS	7 458	100	1 051	1 925	1 651	1 139	586	527	267	150	62
18 TO 24 YEARS	4 495	15	21	80	797	1 415	879	878	245	121	43
25 TO 34 YEARS	4 483	95	812	86	48	431	795	1 379	606	138	91
35 TO 44 YEARS	4 013	3	21	1 211	1 250	41	52	470	598	270	90
45 TO 64 YEARS	2 856	2	7	4	18	1 338	1 025	24	171	191	76
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 530	-	19	34	27	32	18	1 569	1 214	220	377
	2 000	2	5	8	21	45	22	85	129	895	788
<b>FAMILIES WITH MALE MEMBERS</b>											
UNDER 12 YEARS	6 385	39	438	770	845	985	702	1 079	738	443	346
12 TO 17 YEARS	2 909	31	407	725	636	467	234	217	104	62	27
18 TO 24 YEARS	1 896	3	8	38	336	574	359	403	117	48	9
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 413	4	22	27	23	179	300	513	246	51	46
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 740	3	11	25	12	14	31	230	263	113	39
45 TO 64 YEARS	254	-	-	-	7	6	6	12	91	95	36
65 YEARS AND OVER	361	-	5	4	6	8	7	23	28	94	179
	165	-	5	4	6	5	8	16	29	40	51
<b>TOTAL MALE MEMBERS</b>											
UNDER 12 YEARS	9 761	49	594	1 087	1 286	1 565	1 177	1 827	1 110	641	445
12 TO 17 YEARS	3 747	39	544	957	829	592	296	258	124	78	30
18 TO 24 YEARS	2 244	3	8	41	396	706	427	463	134	55	12
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 919	5	24	41	24	223	397	737	327	73	68
35 TO 44 YEARS	986	3	11	33	17	19	38	312	393	152	48
45 TO 64 YEARS	312	-	-	-	9	10	8	15	110	116	44
65 YEARS AND OVER	419	-	3	11	3	9	5	30	36	123	198
	154	-	4	4	7	6	6	12	26	44	45
<b>FAMILIES WITH FEMALE MEMBERS</b>											
UNDER 12 YEARS	9 469	90	717	1 159	1 206	1 319	1 006	1 517	1 122	725	610
12 TO 17 YEARS	2 921	50	415	707	626	450	251	228	105	60	29
18 TO 24 YEARS	1 886	12	12	37	358	558	364	354	109	57	26
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 181	83	717	39	176	21	311	512	241	57	22
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 944	-	11	1 159	1 206	21	16	153	230	104	41
45 TO 64 YEARS	2 513	3	7	3	9	1 319	1 006	13	58	70	31
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 998	-	17	24	21	22	13	1 517	1 122	90	172
	1 593	2	2	5	16	39	18	73	104	725	610
<b>TOTAL FEMALE MEMBERS</b>											
UNDER 12 YEARS	19 053	169	1 343	2 267	2 526	2 876	2 200	3 125	2 120	1 344	1 084
12 TO 17 YEARS	3 711	62	508	967	822	548	290	268	143	71	22
18 TO 24 YEARS	2 251	13	13	39	401	710	452	415	111	66	31
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 564	91	738	45	24	208	398	642	279	65	24
35 TO 44 YEARS	3 027	2	10	1 184	1 232	21	14	159	246	118	42
45 TO 64 YEARS	2 544	-	7	4	8	1 329	1 017	9	61	75	33
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 111	-	17	23	23	22	12	1 559	1 179	97	179
	1 846	2	1	5	14	36	17	74	102	851	743

Table 11. Families, by Age of Own Children, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

AGE OF OWN CHILDREN	NUMBER				PERCENT DISTRIBUTION			
	TOTAL FAMILIES	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL FAMILIES	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES	
			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER
ALL RACES								
TOTAL . . . . .	61 393	49 908	2 016	9 469	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN IN EACH SPECIFIED AGE GROUP								
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	36 482	28 514	1 035	6 933	59.4	57.1	51.3	73.2
18 TO 24 ONLY . . . . .	5 664	4 150	299	1 215	9.2	8.3	14.8	12.6
12 TO 17 ONLY . . . . .	4 983	3 547	254	1 181	8.1	7.1	12.6	12.5
6 TO 11 ONLY . . . . .	3 659	2 845	113	901	6.3	5.7	5.6	9.5
3 TO 5 ONLY . . . . .	2 017	1 444	64	510	3.3	2.9	3.2	5.4
UNDER 3 ONLY . . . . .	3 790	3 307	84	399	6.2	6.6	4.2	4.2
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN IN EACH SPECIFIED AGE GROUP, AND NO OTHERS								
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17 . . . . .	3 445	2 770	88	588	5.6	5.6	4.4	6.2
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 6 TO 11 . . . . .	388	280	4	104	0.6	0.6	0.2	1.1
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 3 TO 5 . . . . .	48	39	-	9	0.1	0.1	-	0.1
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME UNDER 3 . . . . .	17	13	-	3	-	-	-	-
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11 . . . . .	840	673	13	153	1.4	1.3	0.6	1.6
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 3 TO 5 . . . . .	81	64	-	17	0.1	0.1	-	0.2
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME UNDER 3 . . . . .	34	26	1	7	0.1	0.1	-	0.1
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3 . . . . .	8	6	-	2	-	-	-	-
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5 . . . . .	57	46	1	10	0.1	0.1	-	0.1
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME UNDER 3 . . . . .	27	19	-	8	-	-	-	0.1
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3 . . . . .	11	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5 . . . . .	38	29	1	7	0.1	0.1	-	0.1
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3 . . . . .	16	8	-	8	-	-	-	0.1
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3 . . . . .	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3 . . . . .	6	3	-	3	-	-	-	-
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11 . . . . .	3 503	2 789	63	651	5.7	5.6	3.1	6.9
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 3 TO 5 . . . . .	352	278	2	73	0.6	0.6	0.1	0.8
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME UNDER 3 . . . . .	204	163	4	37	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.4
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5 . . . . .	511	422	5	85	0.8	0.8	0.2	0.9
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME UNDER 3 . . . . .	282	237	-	45	0.5	0.5	-	0.5
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3 . . . . .	123	101	2	20	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3 . . . . .	47	41	-	6	0.1	0.1	-	0.1
SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5 . . . . .	2 362	1 982	19	361	3.8	4.0	0.9	3.8
SOME 6 TO 11, SOME UNDER 3 . . . . .	1 091	890	3	198	1.8	1.8	0.1	2.1
SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3 . . . . .	723	618	2	103	1.2	1.2	0.1	1.1
SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3 . . . . .	1 953	1 710	13	229	3.2	3.4	0.6	2.4
WHITE								
TOTAL . . . . .	53 407	45 252	1 648	6 507	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN IN EACH SPECIFIED AGE GROUP								
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	30 922	25 479	855	4 588	57.9	56.3	51.9	70.5
18 TO 24 ONLY . . . . .	4 916	3 777	257	881	9.2	8.3	15.6	13.5
12 TO 17 ONLY . . . . .	4 281	3 210	216	855	8.0	7.1	13.1	13.1
6 TO 11 ONLY . . . . .	3 252	2 561	81	610	6.1	5.7	4.9	9.4
3 TO 5 ONLY . . . . .	1 673	1 282	48	343	3.1	2.8	2.9	5.3
UNDER 3 ONLY . . . . .	3 323	3 012	71	239	6.2	6.7	4.3	3.7
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN IN EACH SPECIFIED AGE GROUP, AND NO OTHERS								
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17 . . . . .	2 916	2 454	69	393	5.5	5.4	4.2	6.0
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 6 TO 11 . . . . .	313	244	4	65	0.6	0.6	0.2	1.0
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 3 TO 5 . . . . .	38	34	-	3	0.1	0.1	-	-
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME UNDER 3 . . . . .	13	10	-	3	-	-	-	-
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11 . . . . .	636	540	12	65	1.2	1.2	0.7	1.3
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 3 TO 5 . . . . .	65	57	-	9	0.1	0.1	-	0.1
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME UNDER 3 . . . . .	27	22	1	4	0.1	-	0.1	0.1
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3 . . . . .	5	3	-	2	-	-	-	-
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5 . . . . .	42	38	-	4	0.1	0.1	-	0.1
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME UNDER 3 . . . . .	18	17	-	2	-	-	-	-
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3 . . . . .	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5 . . . . .	30	24	1	4	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME UNDER 3 . . . . .	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3 . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3 . . . . .	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11 . . . . .	3 021	2 524	56	441	5.7	5.6	3.4	6.8
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 3 TO 5 . . . . .	282	236	2	44	0.5	0.5	0.1	0.7
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME UNDER 3 . . . . .	144	129	-	15	0.3	0.3	-	0.2
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5 . . . . .	402	355	2	45	0.8	0.8	0.1	0.7
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME UNDER 3 . . . . .	213	194	-	19	0.4	0.4	-	0.3
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3 . . . . .	88	77	2	9	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3 . . . . .	37	34	-	3	0.1	0.1	-	-
SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5 . . . . .	2 015	1 774	17	225	3.8	3.9	1.0	3.5
SOME 6 TO 11, SOME UNDER 3 . . . . .	858	751	1	105	1.6	1.7	0.1	1.6
SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3 . . . . .	581	531	2	47	1.1	1.2	0.1	0.7
SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3 . . . . .	1 718	1 575	11	132	3.2	3.5	0.7	2.0

Table 11. Families, by Age of Own Children, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

AGE OF OWN CHILDREN	NUMBER				PERCENT DISTRIBUTION			
	TOTAL FAMILIES	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL FAMILIES	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES	
			MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER			MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER
BLACK								
TOTAL . . . . .	6 530	3 486	309	2 734	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN IN EACH SPECIFIED AGE GROUP								
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	4 528	2 193	164	2 171	69.3	62.9	53.1	79.4
18 TO 24 ONLY . . . . .	638	292	37	309	9.8	8.4	12.0	11.3
12 TO 17 ONLY . . . . .	594	261	30	303	9.1	7.5	9.7	11.1
6 TO 11 ONLY . . . . .	463	171	32	260	7.1	4.9	10.4	9.5
3 TO 5 ONLY . . . . .	295	125	15	154	4.5	3.6	4.9	5.6
UNDER 3 ONLY . . . . .	334	176	11	147	5.1	5.0	3.6	5.4
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN IN EACH SPECIFIED AGE GROUP, AND NO OTHERS								
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17 . . . . .	430	230	19	181	6.6	6.6	6.1	6.6
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 6 TO 11 . . . . .	60	28	-	31	0.9	0.8	-	1.1
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 3 TO 5 . . . . .	7	2	-	5	0.1	0.1	-	0.2
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME UNDER 3 . . . . .	3	3	-	-	-	0.1	-	-
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11 . . . . .	180	113	2	66	2.8	3.2	0.6	2.4
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 3 TO 5 . . . . .	16	7	-	9	0.2	0.2	-	0.3
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME UNDER 3 . . . . .	7	4	-	3	0.1	0.1	-	0.1
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3 . . . . .	3	3	-	-	-	0.1	-	-
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5 . . . . .	13	8	-	4	0.2	0.2	-	0.1
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME UNDER 3 . . . . .	9	3	-	6	0.1	0.1	-	0.2
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3 . . . . .	4	4	-	-	0.1	0.1	-	-
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5 . . . . .	8	5	-	3	0.1	0.1	-	0.1
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3 . . . . .	11	2	-	8	0.2	0.1	-	0.3
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3 . . . . .	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3 . . . . .	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	0.1
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11 . . . . .	390	190	7	194	6.0	5.5	2.3	7.1
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 3 TO 5 . . . . .	55	30	-	25	0.8	0.9	-	0.9
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME UNDER 3 . . . . .	54	30	-	20	0.8	0.9	1.3	0.7
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5 . . . . .	88	53	2	33	1.3	1.5	0.6	1.2
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME UNDER 3 . . . . .	64	38	-	26	1.0	1.1	-	1.0
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3 . . . . .	27	15	-	11	0.4	0.4	-	0.4
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3 . . . . .	9	6	-	3	0.1	0.2	-	0.1
SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5 . . . . .	266	139	-	126	4.1	4.0	-	4.6
SOME 6 TO 11, SOME UNDER 3 . . . . .	187	97	2	88	2.9	2.8	0.6	3.2
SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3 . . . . .	113	58	-	55	1.7	1.7	-	2.0
SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3 . . . . .	198	101	2	95	3.0	2.9	0.6	3.5
SPANISH ORIGIN								
TOTAL . . . . .	3 369	2 448	153	767	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN IN EACH SPECIFIED AGE GROUP								
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	2 572	1 868	65	639	76.3	76.3	42.5	83.3
18 TO 24 ONLY . . . . .	266	175	12	79	7.9	7.1	7.8	10.3
12 TO 17 ONLY . . . . .	251	143	17	91	7.5	5.8	11.1	11.9
6 TO 11 ONLY . . . . .	245	178	5	63	7.3	7.3	3.3	8.2
3 TO 5 ONLY . . . . .	159	115	3	42	4.7	4.7	2.0	5.5
UNDER 3 ONLY . . . . .	283	210	8	45	7.8	8.6	5.2	9.9
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN IN EACH SPECIFIED AGE GROUP, AND NO OTHERS								
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17 . . . . .	195	135	5	55	5.8	5.5	3.3	7.2
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 6 TO 11 . . . . .	36	26	-	10	1.1	1.1	-	1.3
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 3 TO 5 . . . . .	3	3	-	-	0.1	0.1	-	-
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME UNDER 3 . . . . .	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11 . . . . .	102	75	1	26	3.0	3.1	0.7	3.4
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 3 TO 5 . . . . .	8	5	-	3	0.2	0.2	-	0.4
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME UNDER 3 . . . . .	3	1	-	2	0.1	-	-	0.3
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3 . . . . .	3	1	-	2	0.1	-	-	0.3
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5 . . . . .	12	9	-	4	0.4	0.4	-	0.5
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME UNDER 3 . . . . .	5	4	-	1	0.1	0.2	-	0.1
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3 . . . . .	2	2	-	-	0.1	0.1	-	-
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5 . . . . .	5	5	-	-	0.1	0.2	-	-
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME UNDER 3 . . . . .	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3 . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3 . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11 . . . . .	248	174	4	69	7.4	7.1	2.6	9.0
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 3 TO 5 . . . . .	39	28	-	11	1.2	1.1	-	1.4
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME UNDER 3 . . . . .	17	13	-	4	0.5	0.5	-	0.5
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5 . . . . .	61	45	1	15	1.8	1.8	0.7	2.0
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME UNDER 3 . . . . .	35	24	-	11	1.0	1.0	-	1.4
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3 . . . . .	20	16	-	4	0.6	0.7	-	0.8
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3 . . . . .	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	0.1
SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5 . . . . .	220	176	2	42	6.5	7.2	1.3	5.5
SOME 6 TO 11, SOME UNDER 3 . . . . .	132	108	1	24	3.9	4.4	0.7	3.1
SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3 . . . . .	89	70	2	17	2.6	2.9	1.3	2.2
SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3 . . . . .	146	129	2	18	4.4	5.3	1.3	2.3

Table 12. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Presence and Age of Own Children Under 18 Years, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS, FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES				OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER					
		NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18			NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18				
			TOTAL	ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6 TO 17		TOTAL	ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17	
<b>ALL FAMILIES</b>											
<b>METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE</b>											
TOTAL	61 393	25 544	24 363	6 517	4 942	12 904	3 751	5 718	1 152	987	3 579
IN SMSA'S	41 145	16 910	15 908	4 371	3 178	8 386	2 717	4 189	855	743	2 541
CENTRAL CITIES	16 216	6 304	5 471	1 572	1 220	2 676	1 407	2 374	516	474	1 360
RING	24 928	10 606	10 438	2 804	1 957	5 677	1 310	1 815	339	266	1 211
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	9 788	3 621	3 592	939	704	1 949	800	1 189	233	228	728
CENTRAL CITIES	4 142	1 495	1 283	301	300	682	430	734	149	158	427
RING	5 646	2 327	2 309	639	404	1 267	369	455	84	70	301
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999	13 137	5 522	4 995	1 356	932	2 707	834	1 317	274	226	617
CENTRAL CITIES	3 993	1 549	1 265	375	288	602	361	631	152	135	345
RING	9 144	3 972	3 730	981	644	2 105	453	666	122	91	473
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999	12 977	5 371	5 184	1 477	1 075	2 632	779	1 208	242	230	735
CENTRAL CITIES	5 373	2 152	1 906	582	399	925	392	706	156	145	405
RING	7 603	3 220	3 279	895	676	1 707	387	502	87	86	330
SMSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS	5 244	2 196	2 138	602	467	1 068	304	475	106	59	310
CENTRAL CITIES	2 709	1 168	1 017	314	233	470	203	303	63	37	203
RING	2 535	1 028	1 121	289	234	598	161	172	43	21	107
NOT IN SMSA'S	20 248	8 634	8 454	2 141	1 765	4 549	1 034	1 529	297	244	989
<b>SIZE OF FAMILY</b>											
TOTAL	61 393	25 544	24 363	6 517	4 942	12 904	3 751	5 718	1 152	987	3 579
2 PERSONS	24 392	18 736	-	-	-	-	2 438	1 928	701	-	1 227
3 PERSONS	14 189	4 202	6 862	3 775	-	3 186	737	1 940	343	392	1 205
4 PERSONS	13 039	1 703	9 826	2 241	2 064	5 521	340	1 010	81	315	614
5 PERSONS	5 970	577	4 712	415	1 699	2 597	121	488	21	165	302
6 PERSONS	2 329	194	1 840	60	737	1 043	68	190	6	73	112
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1 475	132	1 123	29	441	656	47	162	3	42	120
TOTAL PERSONS	200 385	62 862	103 315	22 970	24 486	55 858	10 355	18 480	2 879	3 956	11 644
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.26	2.46	4.24	3.52	4.95	4.33	2.78	3.23	2.50	4.01	3.25
<b>AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER</b>											
TOTAL	61 393	25 544	24 363	6 517	4 942	12 904	3 751	5 718	1 152	987	3 579
15 TO 19 YEARS	218	52	55	55	-	-	14	76	70	-	6
20 TO 24 YEARS	3 218	1 119	1 203	1 081	76	47	92	624	508	74	43
25 TO 29 YEARS	6 573	1 635	3 567	2 344	842	380	85	1 075	356	376	343
30 TO 34 YEARS	7 644	1 196	5 039	1 923	1 707	1 408	44	1 162	130	281	751
35 TO 39 YEARS	7 413	783	5 082	762	1 468	2 851	113	1 206	53	182	970
40 TO 44 YEARS	6 246	960	4 087	232	566	3 270	245	761	27	56	676
45 TO 49 YEARS	10 476	4 854	4 054	97	251	3 706	829	688	3	16	668
50 TO 54 YEARS	10 009	7 479	1 132	20	30	1 082	1 006	116	5	-	110
55 TO 64 YEARS	6 385	5 322	146	2	3	141	716	8	-	-	7
65 TO 74 YEARS	3 212	2 452	18	-	-	18	606	4	-	-	4
75 YEARS AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN	44.5	58.3	37.3	29.5	34.5	42.7	59.5	34.7	25.0	30.8	38.3
<b>MARITAL STATUS</b>											
TOTAL	61 393	25 544	24 363	6 517	4 942	12 904	3 751	5 718	1 152	987	3 579
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	49 908	25 544	24 363	6 517	4 942	12 904	-	-	-	-	-
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	2 053	-	-	-	-	-	358	1 406	303	304	799
SEPARATED	1 790	-	-	-	-	-	302	1 253	272	271	710
SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	263	-	-	-	-	-	56	153	33	12	7
OTHER	36	-	-	-	-	-	4	32	13	12	7
WIDOWED	2 970	-	-	-	-	-	52	121	18	20	82
DIVORCED	4 129	-	-	-	-	-	2 020	528	28	43	457
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	2 333	-	-	-	-	-	815	2 618	324	384	1 910
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE	-	-	-	-	-	-	558	1 166	498	256	413
<b>MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE</b>											
TOTAL	61 393	25 544	24 363	6 517	4 942	12 904	3 751	5 718	1 152	987	3 579
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	43 685	19 000	19 499	6 253	4 552	8 688	132	4 458	1 059	883	2 515
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	12 087	4 292	3 245	188	293	2 764	2 581	893	85	78	730
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	5 622	2 252	1 620	71	97	1 452	1 038	367	8	26	334
<b>MEMBERS UNDER 18</b>											
TOTAL	61 393	25 544	24 363	6 517	4 942	12 904	3 751	5 718	1 152	987	3 579
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	28 805	24 608	-	-	-	-	3 072	-	-	-	-
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	13 517	639	9 396	3 922	-	5 475	416	2 496	795	-	1 741
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	11 926	205	9 472	2 204	2 211	5 057	174	1 845	311	434	1 099
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	4 820	57	3 770	340	1 705	1 725	60	863	77	312	474
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	1 538	25	1 174	38	672	463	17	307	4	149	154
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	525	7	365	11	227	126	4	144	5	63	76
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	262	2	186	2	127	57	9	63	-	28	34
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18	61 640	1 348	46 996	9 607	14 051	23 338	1 072	10 881	1 628	2 826	6 427
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.00	0.05	1.93	1.47	2.84	1.81	0.29	1.90	1.41	2.86	1.80
<b>MEMBERS 18 TO 64</b>											
TOTAL	61 393	25 544	24 363	6 517	4 942	12 904	3 751	5 718	1 152	987	3 579
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	5 265	4 832	15	3	-	12	319	13	4	-	9
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	9 281	2 803	109	30	1	78	1 004	4 500	1 063	889	2 548
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	35 715	12 635	19 644	6 253	4 609	8 782	1 713	867	84	76	707
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	7 406	3 343	3 117	172	251	2 694	516	270	1	21	247
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	2 815	1 483	1 078	46	64	967	160	57	-	2	56
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	911	448	400	13	17	371	39	12	-	-	12
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64	121 422	47 378	55 757	13 321	10 359	32 077	7 374	7 508	1 240	1 121	5 146
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.98	1.85	2.29	2.04	2.10	2.49	1.97	1.31	1.08	1.14	1.44
<b>MEMBERS 65 AND OVER</b>											
TOTAL	61 393	25 544	24 363	6 517	4 942	12 904	3 751	5 718	1 152	987	3 579
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	50 087	19 896	23 848	6 480	4 872	12 496	2 194	5 623	1 138	977	3 508
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	5 338	3 186	456	29	62	364	1 226	94	14	10	70
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	5 848	5 381	60	7	8	44	303	1	-	-	1
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	120	81	-	-	-	-	29	-	-	-	-
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	17 323	14 157	562	42	77	443	1 909	91	11	8	72
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.28	0.55	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.51	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02

Table 12. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Presence and Age of Own Children Under 18 Years, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES				OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER					
		NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18			NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18				
			TOTAL	ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17		ALL 6 TO 17	TOTAL	ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17
NUMBER--CONTINUED											
ALL FAMILIES--CONTINUED											
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL	61 393	25 544	24 363	6 517	4 942	12 904	3 751	5 718	1 152	987	3 579
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	30 575	25 544	-	-	-	-	3 751	-	-	-	-
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	30 818	-	24 363	6 517	4 942	12 904	-	5 718	1 152	987	3 579
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	12 854	-	9 730	4 008	5 722	-	-	2 648	779	-	1 869
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	11 470	-	9 486	2 166	2 236	-	-	1 859	305	446	1 109
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4 492	-	3 652	312	1 706	-	-	798	64	307	427
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 381	-	1 193	26	661	-	-	268	3	148	117
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	440	-	350	4	226	-	-	106	2	59	45
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	181	-	192	31	111	-	-	39	-	26	13
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	57 515	-	46 672	9 443	13 951	22 678	-	10 366	1 586	2 798	5 984
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.94	-	1.89	1.45	2.82	1.76	-	1.81	1.36	2.84	1.67
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.87	(B)	1.89	1.45	2.82	1.76	(B)	1.81	1.36	2.84	1.67
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6											
TOTAL	61 393	25 544	24 363	6 517	4 942	12 904	3 751	5 718	1 152	987	3 579
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	47 593	25 544	12 904	-	-	12 904	3 751	-	-	-	3 579
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	13 800	-	11 459	6 517	4 942	-	-	2 139	1 152	987	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	9 477	-	7 761	4 008	3 753	-	-	1 543	779	765	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	3 690	-	3 174	2 166	1 007	-	-	487	305	182	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	557	-	463	312	151	-	-	93	64	29	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	77	-	62	31	71	-	-	15	5	11	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	16 789	-	15 730	9 443	6 288	-	-	2 817	1 584	1 233	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.31	-	0.65	1.45	1.27	-	-	0.49	1.38	1.25	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.36	(B)	1.37	1.45	1.27	(B)	(B)	1.32	1.36	1.25	(B)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3											
TOTAL	61 393	25 544	24 363	6 517	4 942	12 904	3 751	5 718	1 152	987	3 579
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	53 061	25 544	17 209	1 483	2 821	12 904	3 751	-	-	-	3 579
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	8 332	-	7 155	5 034	2 121	-	-	1 067	633	434	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	7 252	-	6 234	4 347	1 888	-	-	914	532	382	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	1 045	-	892	670	232	-	-	145	94	51	-
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	37	-	17	12	12	-	-	9	8	1	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	9 617	-	8 235	5 841	2 394	-	-	1 257	759	496	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.16	-	0.34	0.90	0.48	-	-	0.22	0.66	0.50	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.15	(B)	1.15	1.19	1.13	(B)	(B)	1.16	1.20	1.15	(B)
WHITE FAMILIES											
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE											
TOTAL	53 407	23 550	21 701	5 916	4 253	11 532	2 800	3 707	721	536	2 449
IN SMSAs	35 000	15 399	13 667	3 900	2 653	7 314	2 019	2 566	506	375	1 684
CENTRAL CITIES	12 144	5 343	4 312	1 328	903	2 081	892	1 133	256	191	638
RING	22 856	10 056	9 555	2 572	1 749	5 233	1 127	1 433	251	184	998
SMSAs OF 1,000,000 OR MORE	7 719	3 308	2 918	794	535	1 585	569	646	99	101	446
CENTRAL CITIES	2 652	1 130	861	222	189	450	246	289	48	55	186
RING	5 067	2 177	2 057	572	347	1 139	321	357	51	46	260
SMSAs OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999	11 293	5 073	4 392	1 214	763	2 395	795	161	107	527	527
CENTRAL CITIES	2 864	1 287	961	303	210	447	233	268	74	45	149
RING	8 429	3 786	3 431	911	553	1 947	464	527	87	61	378
SMSAs OF 250,000 TO 999,999	11 230	4 942	4 568	1 319	911	2 339	572	791	166	125	500
CENTRAL CITIES	4 269	1 901	1 569	506	300	762	258	381	87	66	226
RING	6 961	3 041	3 000	813	611	1 576	314	411	79	58	274
SMSAs OF 249,999 OR LESS	4 757	2 076	1 988	573	424	922	241	334	80	42	212
CENTRAL CITIES	2 359	1 025	922	296	204	422	153	195	47	23	126
RING	2 398	1 052	1 067	277	220	500	88	139	33	20	86
NOT IN SMSAs	18 407	8 151	7 835	2 016	1 600	4 218	782	1 141	215	161	785
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL	53 407	23 550	21 701	5 916	4 253	11 532	2 800	3 707	721	536	2 449
2 PERSONS	21 872	17 470	-	-	-	-	1 959	1 360	464	-	897
3 PERSONS	12 328	3 851	6 215	3 442	-	2 773	533	1 364	212	243	908
4 PERSONS	11 400	1 521	8 941	2 046	1 846	5 049	204	610	42	166	403
5 PERSONS	4 980	477	4 149	361	1 455	2 333	63	244	3	80	161
6 PERSONS	1 843	151	1 560	46	617	897	27	83	-	34	49
7 OR MORE PERSONS	984	79	637	21	335	461	15	46	1	13	32
TOTAL PERSONS	170 957	57 181	91 657	20 805	20 896	49 383	7 118	11 330	1 748	2 087	7 499
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.20	2.43	4.20	3.52	4.91	4.28	2.54	3.06	2.42	3.89	3.06
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
TOTAL	53 407	23 550	21 701	5 916	4 253	11 532	2 800	3 707	721	536	2 449
15 TO 19 YEARS	165	45	48	48	-	-	11	42	38	-	4
20 TO 24 YEARS	2 691	1 059	1 076	972	65	41	62	348	306	34	8
25 TO 29 YEARS	5 623	1 525	2 166	2 166	735	332	68	628	236	194	197
30 TO 34 YEARS	6 456	1 085	4 461	1 747	1 478	1 237	26	734	90	155	488
35 TO 39 YEARS	6 357	694	4 579	674	1 267	2 637	71	834	25	110	690
40 TO 44 YEARS	5 390	846	3 628	204	484	2 940	174	559	14	32	512
45 TO 49 YEARS	9 137	4 182	3 598	89	196	3 313	587	477	1	9	466
50 TO 54 YEARS	8 946	6 919	973	19	26	932	740	77	-	-	76
55 TO 59 YEARS	5 733	4 926	89	1	2	86	564	7	-	-	4
60 TO 64 YEARS	2 902	2 269	14	-	-	14	497	4	-	-	4
65 TO 74 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN	45.0	58.4	37.2	29.5	34.5	42.6	60.4	35.6	25.3	31.3	38.8

Table 12. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Presence and Age of Own Children Under 18 Years, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES					OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER				
		NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18				NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18			
			TOTAL	ALL UNDER 6	SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17		TOTAL	ALL UNDER 6	SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17
NUMBER--CONTINUED											
WHITE FAMILIES--CONTINUED											
MARITAL STATUS											
TOTAL	53 407	23 550	21 701	5 916	4 253	11 532	2 800	3 707	721	536	2 449
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	45 252	23 550	21 701	5 916	4 253	11 532	85	2 960	676	403	1 791
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	1 275	-	-	-	-	-	197	668	210	181	477
SEPARATED	1 092	-	-	-	-	-	156	761	187	157	417
SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	15	-	-	-	-	-	2	17	9	7	2
OTHER	164	-	-	-	-	-	36	90	14	17	58
WIDOWED	2 302	-	-	-	-	-	1 583	372	21	25	327
DIVORCED	3 312	-	-	-	-	-	630	2 071	260	265	1 525
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	1 266	-	-	-	-	-	391	395	210	65	120
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE											
TOTAL	53 407	23 550	21 701	5 916	4 253	11 532	2 800	3 707	721	536	2 449
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	38 756	17 677	17 564	5 721	3 956	7 887	85	2 960	676	403	1 791
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	10 186	3 916	2 815	143	225	2 448	2 015	551	45	30	475
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	4 465	1 958	1 323	52	73	1 198	716	195	-	13	182
MEMBERS UNDER 18											
TOTAL	53 407	23 550	21 701	5 916	4 253	11 532	2 800	3 707	721	536	2 449
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	26 266	22 840	-	-	-	-	2 470	-	-	-	-
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	11 394	407	8 450	3 538	-	4 912	221	1 784	494	-	1 390
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	10 251	153	8 596	2 035	1 971	4 590	76	1 237	192	265	780
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	3 841	41	3 286	301	1 438	1 517	23	472	35	162	275
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	1 171	13	999	32	571	396	8	141	-	74	67
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	341	6	277	8	178	91	3	53	1	23	29
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	143	-	123	2	96	25	-	20	-	17	8
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18	50 491	1 004	41 399	8 739	11 986	20 674	485	6 587	983	1 493	4 107
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.95	0.04	1.91	1.48	2.82	1.79	0.17	1.78	1.36	2.78	1.68
MEMBERS 18 TO 64											
TOTAL	53 407	23 550	21 701	5 916	4 253	11 532	2 800	3 707	721	536	2 449
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	4 891	4 542	9	3	-	6	253	9	2	-	7
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	7 126	2 557	83	28	1	54	793	2 985	676	497	1 811
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	31 916	11 691	17 680	5 709	3 998	7 973	1 306	533	41	28	464
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	6 408	3 086	2 713	128	195	2 389	343	147	-	12	135
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	2 374	1 318	904	39	46	819	95	29	-	-	29
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	591	356	313	9	12	292	11	2	-	-	2
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64	104 835	43 074	49 274	12 041	8 853	28 380	5 087	4 693	757	590	3 345
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.96	1.83	2.27	2.04	2.06	2.46	1.82	1.27	1.05	1.10	1.37
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER											
TOTAL	53 407	23 550	21 701	5 916	4 253	11 532	2 800	3 707	721	536	2 449
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	43 310	15 575	21 308	5 892	4 200	11 216	1 544	3 651	717	531	2 403
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	4 608	2 892	362	22	47	293	98	54	4	5	45
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	5 381	5 009	31	2	6	24	253	1	-	-	1
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	108	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	-
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	15 631	13 103	414	26	59	329	1 546	54	4	4	47
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.29	0.56	0.02	-	0.01	0.03	0.55	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL	53 407	23 550	21 701	5 916	4 253	11 532	2 800	3 707	721	536	2 449
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	27 401	23 550	-	-	-	-	2 800	-	-	-	-
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	26 006	-	21 701	5 916	4 253	11 532	-	3 707	721	536	2 449
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	10 919	-	8 701	3 618	-	5 083	-	1 833	500	-	1 332
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	9 933	-	8 527	1 995	1 994	4 538	-	1 237	188	-	778
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 650	-	3 172	275	1 437	1 459	-	444	33	-	251
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 078	-	942	24	559	358	-	129	-	-	57
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	297	-	248	3	173	72	-	47	-	-	24
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	129	-	112	-	89	22	-	18	-	-	6
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	48 125	-	40 807	8 595	11 921	20 291	-	6 453	973	1 483	3 996
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.90	-	1.88	1.45	2.80	1.76	-	1.74	1.35	2.77	1.63
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.85	(B)	1.88	1.45	2.40	1.76	(B)	1.74	1.35	2.77	1.63
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6											
TOTAL	53 407	23 550	21 701	5 916	4 253	11 532	2 800	3 707	721	536	2 449
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	41 820	23 550	-	-	-	-	2 800	2 449	-	-	2 449
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	11 587	-	10 169	5 916	4 253	-	-	1 257	721	536	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	7 934	-	6 870	3 618	3 252	-	-	500	500	430	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	3 149	-	2 847	1 995	851	-	-	276	188	89	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	445	-	400	275	124	-	-	44	33	11	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	59	-	52	27	25	-	-	6	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	15 816	-	13 991	8 595	5 397	-	-	1 633	973	660	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.30	-	0.64	1.45	1.27	-	-	0.44	1.35	1.23	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.14	(B)	1.38	1.45	1.27	(B)	(B)	1.30	1.35	1.23	(B)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3											
TOTAL	53 407	23 550	21 701	5 916	4 253	11 532	2 800	3 707	721	536	2 449
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	46 367	23 550	15 331	1 316	2 483	11 532	2 800	3 126	346	331	2 449
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	7 040	-	6 370	4 601	1 770	-	-	581	375	206	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	6 161	-	5 568	3 984	1 584	-	-	510	324	186	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	852	-	781	601	180	-	-	62	47	18	-
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	26	-	21	13	6	-	-	5	4	1	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	8 056	-	7 295	5 317	1 977	-	-	662	435	227	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.15	-	0.34	0.90	0.46	-	-	0.18	0.60	0.42	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.14	(B)	1.15	1.16	1.12	(B)	(B)	1.14	1.16	1.10	(B)

**Table 12. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Presence and Age of Own Children Under 18 Years, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES					OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER				
		NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18				NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18			
			TOTAL	ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17		TOTAL	ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17
<b>NUMBER--CONTINUED</b>											
<b>BLACK FAMILIES</b>											
<b>METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE</b>											
TOTAL	6 530	1 585	1 901	408	502	992	872	1 862	404	422	1 036
IN SMSA'S	4 998	1 185	1 416	303	375	738	643	1 536	332	347	850
CENTRAL CITIES	3 538	791	905	165	254	466	482	1 193	255	277	661
RING	1 460	394	512	117	122	272	161	336	77	70	189
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	1 597	368	436	70	123	237	203	516	128	119	269
CENTRAL CITIES	1 252	276	315	49	89	177	166	434	99	99	235
RING	345	90	115	21	34	60	37	80	29	20	34
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999	1 580	368	434	93	104	231	162	498	105	117	277
CENTRAL CITIES	1 013	232	298	63	62	123	137	347	71	89	187
RING	567	137	166	38	42	108	46	151	33	27	90
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999	1 422	341	441	119	108	212	198	377	75	96	206
CENTRAL CITIES	956	206	268	63	75	129	136	304	69	75	161
RING	466	135	173	56	34	84	68	73	7	22	45
SMSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS	429	108	111	14	14	39	60	137	24	16	97
CENTRAL CITIES	316	76	77	10	27	49	49	108	16	14	77
RING	111	32	37	5	12	21	10	29	8	2	20
NOT IN SMSA'S	1 531	400	485	103	126	254	229	333	72	74	186
<b>SIZE OF FAMILY</b>											
TOTAL	6 530	1 585	1 901	408	502	992	872	1 862	404	422	1 036
2 PERSONS	2 131	1 002	-	-	-	-	425	222	222	-	305
3 PERSONS	1 584	291	465	236	-	229	195	535	124	140	271
4 PERSONS	1 267	143	599	125	150	324	131	365	37	137	192
5 PERSONS	792	72	423	40	91	192	54	222	15	79	127
6 PERSONS	379	34	191	4	47	103	37	104	6	39	59
7 OR MORE PERSONS	406	44	223	2	77	144	29	109	-	27	82
TOTAL PERSONS	23 883	4 549	8 774	1 440	2 591	4 783	3 012	6 612	1 063	1 748	3 801
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.66	2.87	4.62	3.53	5.16	4.78	3.46	3.55	2.63	4.15	3.67
<b>AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER</b>											
TOTAL	6 530	1 585	1 901	408	502	992	872	1 862	404	422	1 036
15 TO 19 YEARS	45	3	6	6	-	-	3	33	31	-	2
20 TO 24 YEARS	461	42	105	90	10	5	22	264	192	39	33
25 TO 29 YEARS	803	92	259	133	67	39	10	419	110	177	131
30 TO 34 YEARS	962	76	432	113	187	132	16	400	38	113	249
35 TO 39 YEARS	832	74	392	46	133	164	40	338	15	64	259
40 TO 44 YEARS	676	99	305	14	47	244	67	177	10	22	145
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 046	304	284	4	34	47	266	193	2	6	185
55 TO 64 YEARS	891	446	119	2	3	114	220	36	5	6	30
65 TO 74 YEARS	546	315	45	2	-	44	144	3	-	-	3
75 YEARS AND OVER	266	149	5	-	-	5	100	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN	41.2	57.6	37.2	29.1	34.1	43.2	57.3	32.7	24.5	29.8	37.0
<b>MARITAL STATUS</b>											
TOTAL	6 530	1 585	1 901	408	502	992	872	1 862	404	422	1 036
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	3 486	1 585	1 901	408	502	992	-	-	-	-	-
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	710	-	-	-	-	-	149	497	82	118	296
SEPARATED	657	-	-	-	-	-	138	462	76	113	273
SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	11	-	-	-	-	-	2	9	2	4	3
OTHER	42	-	-	-	-	-	6	27	4	2	21
WIDOWED	602	-	-	-	-	-	404	130	6	14	110
DIVORCED	734	-	-	-	-	-	171	484	39	49	346
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	997	-	-	-	-	-	148	751	277	190	264
<b>MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE</b>											
TOTAL	6 530	1 585	1 901	408	502	992	872	1 862	404	422	1 036
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	4 005	1 053	1 396	365	440	870	63	1 392	362	366	664
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	1 685	313	303	18	51	234	510	322	34	45	243
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	920	219	202	3	10	188	298	148	8	11	130
<b>MEMBERS UNDER 18</b>											
TOTAL	6 530	1 585	1 901	408	502	992	872	1 862	404	422	1 036
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	2 059	1 392	-	-	-	-	535	-	404	422	1 036
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	1 725	121	649	251	-	398	190	652	245	-	407
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	1 348	43	609	118	160	331	92	566	113	160	293
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	826	16	395	33	206	157	35	361	39	136	187
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	309	11	130	4	78	48	9	154	4	70	80
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	181	-	70	2	37	31	2	88	4	39	46
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	102	2	49	-	21	27	9	40	-	17	24
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18	9 190	296	4 046	599	1 496	1 954	565	3 992	606	1 248	2 139
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.41	0.19	2.13	1.47	2.98	1.97	0.65	2.14	1.50	2.96	2.06
<b>MEMBERS 18 TO 64</b>											
TOTAL	6 530	1 585	1 901	408	502	992	872	1 862	404	422	1 036
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	315	236	6	-	-	6	63	3	2	-	2
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	1 975	208	21	2	-	20	198	1 407	365	367	675
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	2 933	731	1 400	388	447	565	366	312	37	45	230
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	408	217	289	16	44	229	161	105	1	8	95
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	345	130	124	2	9	113	59	28	-	-	26
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	158	64	61	1	60	25	7	-	-	-	7
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64	13 315	3 400	4 643	837	1 089	2 717	2 107	2 590	451	496	1 644
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.04	2.14	2.44	2.05	2.17	2.74	2.42	1.39	1.11	1.18	1.59
<b>MEMBERS 65 AND OVER</b>											
TOTAL	6 530	1 585	1 901	408	502	992	872	1 862	404	422	1 036
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	5 545	1 045	1 830	404	495	931	593	1 830	394	416	1 020
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	596	231	57	2	7	48	226	32	10	5	17
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	376	304	14	2	-	13	47	-	-	-	-
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	12	6	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	1 378	853	83	4	5	73	340	30	7	5	18
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.21	0.54	0.04	0.61	0.01	0.07	0.39	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.02



Table 12. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Presence and Age of Own Children Under 18 Years, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES	NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES				OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER				
			WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18				NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18			
			TOTAL	ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17		TOTAL	ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17
NUMBER--CONTINUED											
<b>BLACK FAMILIES--CONTINUED</b>											
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL	6 530	1 585	1 901	408	502	992	872	1 862	404	422	1 036
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2 639	1 585	-	-	-	-	872	-	-	-	-
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 890	-	1 901	408	502	992	-	1 862	404	422	1 036
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	1 857	-	725	258	-	468	-	746	259	-	487
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 221	-	609	118	164	327	-	581	111	166	303
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	697	-	364	30	206	127	-	329	30	133	166
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	253	-	121	2	77	42	-	128	3	71	54
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	120	-	61	-	39	22	-	56	2	36	20
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	43	-	21	-	15	7	-	21	-	15	6
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	7 581	-	3 754	582	1 473	1 699	-	3 636	577	1 231	1 827
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.16	-	1.97	1.43	2.94	1.71	-	1.95	1.43	2.92	1.76
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.95	(B)	1.97	1.43	2.94	1.71	(B)	1.95	1.43	2.92	1.76
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6											
TOTAL	6 530	1 585	1 901	408	502	992	872	1 862	404	422	1 036
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	4 757	1 585	992	-	-	992	872	1 036	-	-	1 036
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	1 773	-	909	408	502	-	-	826	404	422	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	1 230	-	627	258	369	-	-	570	259	311	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	434	-	231	118	113	-	-	199	111	88	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	96	-	48	37	18	-	-	48	30	18	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	13	-	4	2	2	-	-	9	5	4	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	2 376	-	1 214	582	632	-	-	1 116	577	538	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.36	-	0.64	1.43	1.26	-	-	0.60	1.43	1.28	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.34	(B)	1.34	1.43	1.26	(B)	(B)	1.35	1.43	1.28	(B)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3											
TOTAL	6 530	1 585	1 901	408	502	992	872	1 862	404	422	1 036
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	5 505	1 585	1 361	127	242	992	872	1 397	160	201	1 036
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	1 025	-	540	280	260	-	-	465	244	221	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	867	-	463	231	232	-	-	385	197	186	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	182	-	75	49	26	-	-	77	46	33	-
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	5	-	2	-	2	-	-	4	4	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	1 242	-	648	345	302	-	-	571	307	264	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.19	-	0.34	0.85	0.60	-	-	0.31	0.76	0.63	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.21	(B)	1.20	1.23	1.16	(B)	(B)	1.23	1.26	1.19	(B)
<b>SPANISH-ORIGIN FAMILIES</b>											
TOTAL											
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE											
TOTAL	3 369	754	1 694	457	507	730	208	559	105	140	314
IN SMSA'S	2 901	642	1 428	390	425	613	187	509	96	127	286
CENTRAL CITIES	1 729	354	824	232	249	344	120	359	78	87	194
RING	1 172	288	604	158	176	269	67	151	19	40	92
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	1 126	238	509	147	148	214	63	244	46	67	131
CENTRAL CITIES	697	138	283	80	83	120	59	184	40	47	98
RING	428	100	225	67	65	94	24	59	7	20	33
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999	772	207	356	89	102	165	53	117	25	21	71
CENTRAL CITIES	363	90	174	45	53	76	25	61	21	11	29
RING	409	117	182	44	49	89	29	56	4	10	42
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999	491	152	412	118	115	179	33	118	20	33	65
CENTRAL CITIES	263	56	147	35	42	70	13	32	7	9	16
RING	249	45	151	36	60	55	18	30	5	6	20
SMSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS	178	30	101	23	39	39	16	28	5	5	18
CENTRAL CITIES	71	15	50	13	21	16	2	3	-	1	2
RING	468	113	266	67	82	117	20	50	9	13	28
NOT IN SMSA'S	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL	3 369	754	1 694	457	507	730	208	559	105	140	314
2 PERSONS	777	456	-	-	-	-	116	128	56	-	72
3 PERSONS	776	180	361	225	-	136	52	174	37	38	98
4 PERSONS	828	84	584	170	171	243	23	119	11	42	67
5 PERSONS	484	37	354	44	158	152	10	73	1	30	41
6 PERSONS	267	10	209	7	103	99	4	41	-	21	20
7 OR MORE PERSONS	236	18	186	11	76	100	3	25	-	16	16
TOTAL PERSONS	13 145	2 108	7 932	1 704	2 690	3 538	592	2 053	270	627	1 155
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.90	2.80	4.68	3.73	5.30	4.85	2.85	3.67	2.58	4.47	3.68
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
TOTAL	3 369	754	1 694	457	507	730	208	559	105	140	314
15 TO 19 YEARS	16	3	2	3	-	-	1	7	7	-	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	245	40	116	99	11	5	6	59	46	10	2
25 TO 29 YEARS	426	73	297	181	91	26	13	95	32	50	14
30 TO 34 YEARS	569	30	392	110	190	92	6	115	11	34	69
35 TO 39 YEARS	503	34	329	40	124	165	9	113	6	32	75
40 TO 44 YEARS	382	47	223	16	62	145	20	82	1	7	74
45 TO 49 YEARS	578	180	248	8	26	213	55	77	1	7	9
50 TO 54 YEARS	346	190	74	-	-	72	9	9	-	-	-
55 TO 64 YEARS	111	11	1	-	-	11	29	3	-	-	3
65 TO 74 YEARS	69	48	1	-	-	1	13	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN	38.5	53.5	35.6	28.5	34.0	42.6	53.8	35.2	24.9	31.5	39.8

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 12. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Presence and Age of Own Children Under 18 Years, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	MARRIED-CUPLE FAMILIES						OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER				
	ALL FAMILIES	NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18				NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18			
			TOTAL	ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17		TOTAL	ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17
NUMBER--CONTINUED											
SPANISH-ORIGIN FAMILIES--CONTINUED											
MARITAL STATUS											
TOTAL	3 369	754	1 694	457	507	730	208	559	105	140	314
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	2 448	754	1 694	457	507	730	-	-	-	-	-
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	272	-	-	-	-	-	45	204	33	63	109
SEPARATED	231	-	-	-	-	-	41	174	30	53	96
SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER	41	-	-	-	-	-	4	31	2	10	19
WIDOWED	148	-	-	-	-	-	70	50	4	7	39
DIVORCED	258	-	-	-	-	-	39	179	13	33	133
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	243	-	-	-	-	-	54	126	55	37	34
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE											
TOTAL	3 369	754	1 694	457	507	730	208	559	105	140	314
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	2 232	474	1 294	404	448	441	11	411	96	122	192
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	694	162	233	34	40	159	127	103	9	14	79
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	443	118	167	18	19	130	70	46	-	4	43
MEMBERS UNDER 18											
TOTAL	3 369	754	1 694	457	507	730	208	559	105	140	314
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	907	674	-	-	-	-	154	-	-	-	-
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	806	50	499	253	-	246	33	183	61	-	122
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	861	21	628	166	189	272	14	176	35	42	99
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	433	5	312	29	154	130	3	105	9	43	52
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	222	4	155	3	107	45	3	57	-	34	23
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	85	-	58	5	27	25	-	26	-	14	13
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	55	-	43	1	31	11	-	12	-	7	5
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18	5 464	124	3 849	712	1 588	1 546	87	1 280	158	465	637
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.62	0.16	2.27	1.57	3.13	2.12	0.42	2.29	1.50	3.31	2.09
MEMBERS 18 TO 64											
TOTAL	3 369	754	1 694	457	507	730	208	559	105	140	314
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	75	68	1	-	-	1	6	-	-	-	-
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	598	75	8	-	-	5	46	417	96	123	198
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	1 959	369	1 314	406	459	449	105	102	9	13	79
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	454	145	216	31	35	150	41	34	-	3	31
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	194	69	98	13	10	74	10	6	-	-	6
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	89	28	57	4	3	50	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64	7 246	1 711	4 026	984	1 086	1 956	435	761	112	161	488
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.15	2.27	2.38	2.15	2.14	2.68	2.09	1.36	1.07	1.15	1.55
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER											
TOTAL	3 369	754	1 694	457	507	730	208	559	105	140	314
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	3 028	566	1 639	451	495	693	143	547	105	139	303
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	244	103	50	5	9	36	59	12	-	1	11
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	93	83	5	-	4	1	5	-	-	-	-
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	3	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	435	274	57	5	16	36	71	12	-	1	11
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.13	0.36	0.03	0.01	0.03	0.05	0.34	0.02	-	0.01	0.03
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL	3 369	754	1 694	457	507	730	208	559	105	140	314
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 063	754	-	-	-	-	208	-	-	-	-
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2 306	-	1 694	457	507	730	-	559	105	140	314
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	761	-	539	265	-	274	-	192	62	-	130
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	819	-	622	162	195	265	-	181	35	44	102
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	409	-	302	27	153	123	-	102	6	44	50
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	196	-	142	1	105	36	-	52	-	32	19
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	71	-	50	2	26	22	-	21	-	13	7
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	49	-	38	-	29	9	-	11	-	7	4
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	5 047	-	3 750	686	1 570	1 472	-	1 234	156	458	619
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.50	-	2.20	1.50	3.09	2.02	-	2.21	1.49	3.27	1.97
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.19	(B)	2.20	1.50	3.09	2.02	(B)	2.21	1.49	3.27	1.97
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6											
TOTAL	3 369	754	1 694	457	507	730	208	559	105	140	314
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	2 140	754	730	-	-	730	208	314	-	-	314
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	1 228	-	964	457	507	-	-	245	105	140	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	803	-	632	265	367	-	-	157	62	95	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	361	-	284	162	122	-	-	72	35	37	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	55	-	43	27	16	-	-	13	8	5	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	9	-	5	3	2	-	-	4	-	4	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	1 726	-	1 350	586	663	-	-	351	156	195	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.51	-	0.80	1.50	1.31	-	-	0.63	1.49	1.39	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.41	(B)	1.40	1.50	1.31	(B)	(B)	1.43	1.49	1.39	(B)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3											
TOTAL	3 369	754	1 694	457	507	730	208	559	105	140	314
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	2 648	754	1 115	117	267	730	208	431	42	75	314
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	721	-	579	339	240	-	-	129	63	65	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	615	-	498	287	211	-	-	103	49	57	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	101	-	80	52	28	-	-	21	12	9	-
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	5	-	1	-	1	-	-	4	3	1	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	842	-	669	397	272	-	-	160	83	77	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.25	-	0.40	0.87	0.54	-	-	0.29	0.79	0.55	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.17	(B)	1.16	1.17	1.13	(B)	(B)	1.24	(B)	(B)	(B)

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 12. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Presence and Age of Own Children Under 18 Years, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES						OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER				
	ALL FAMILIES	NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18				NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18			
			TOTAL	ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17		TOTAL	ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17
<b>PERCENT</b>											
<b>ALL FAMILIES</b>											
<b>METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE</b>											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
IN SMSA'S	67.0	66.2	65.3	67.1	64.3	64.8	72.4	73.3	74.2	75.3	72.4
CENTRAL CITIES	26.4	24.7	22.5	24.1	24.7	21.8	37.5	41.5	45.1	46.1	36.6
RING	40.6	41.5	42.8	43.0	39.6	43.0	34.9	31.7	29.1	27.2	35.8
CENTRAL CITIES	15.9	15.0	14.7	14.4	14.2	15.1	21.3	20.8	26.2	23.1	20.3
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	6.7	5.9	5.3	4.6	6.1	5.3	11.5	12.8	12.9	16.0	11.9
CENTRAL CITIES	9.2	9.1	9.5	9.8	8.2	9.8	9.8	6.0	7.3	7.1	8.4
RING	21.4	21.6	20.6	20.6	18.9	21.0	22.2	23.0	23.6	22.9	22.6
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999	6.5	6.1	5.2	5.2	5.8	4.7	10.2	11.0	13.2	13.6	9.6
CENTRAL CITIES	14.9	15.6	15.3	15.1	13.0	16.3	15.1	15.0	10.6	9.3	13.2
RING	21.1	21.0	21.3	22.7	21.8	20.4	20.8	21.1	21.0	23.3	20.5
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999	8.8	8.4	7.8	8.9	8.1	7.2	10.4	10.3	8.8	7.8	9.2
CENTRAL CITIES	12.4	12.6	13.5	13.7	13.7	13.3	8.1	8.3	9.2	9.9	8.7
RING	8.5	8.6	8.8	9.3	9.4	8.3	5.4	5.3	5.5	3.8	5.7
SMSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS	4.4	4.3	4.2	4.8	4.7	4.6	2.7	3.0	3.7	2.2	3.0
CENTRAL CITIES	4.1	4.3	4.6	4.4	4.7	4.6	2.7	3.0	3.7	2.2	3.0
RING	35.0	33.8	34.7	32.9	35.7	35.2	27.6	26.7	25.8	24.7	27.6
NOT IN SMSA'S											
<b>SIZE OF FAMILY</b>											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	39.7	73.3	-	-	-	-	65.0	33.7	60.9	-	34.3
3 PERSONS	23.1	16.4	28.2	57.9	-	23.9	19.7	33.9	29.7	39.7	33.7
4 PERSONS	21.2	6.7	40.3	34.4	41.8	42.8	9.1	17.7	7.1	31.9	17.1
5 PERSONS	9.7	2.3	19.3	6.4	34.4	20.1	3.2	8.5	1.8	16.7	8.4
6 PERSONS	3.8	0.8	7.6	0.9	14.9	6.1	1.8	3.3	0.5	7.4	3.1
7 OR MORE PERSONS	2.4	0.5	4.6	0.4	8.9	9.1	1.2	2.8	0.1	4.3	3.3
<b>AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER</b>											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
15 TO 19 YEARS	6.4	0.2	0.2	0.8	-	-	0.4	1.3	6.1	-	0.2
20 TO 24 YEARS	5.2	4.4	4.9	15.6	1.5	0.4	2.5	10.9	44.1	7.5	1.2
25 TO 29 YEARS	10.7	6.4	14.6	36.0	17.0	7.9	2.3	18.8	30.9	36.1	9.6
30 TO 34 YEARS	12.5	4.7	20.7	29.3	34.5	16.9	1.2	20.3	11.3	28.5	21.0
35 TO 39 YEARS	12.1	3.1	20.9	11.7	29.7	22.1	3.0	21.1	4.6	18.4	27.1
40 TO 44 YEARS	10.2	3.8	16.7	3.6	11.4	25.3	6.5	13.3	2.3	5.9	18.9
45 TO 49 YEARS	17.1	17.8	16.6	1.3	5.1	26.7	22.1	12.0	0.3	1.6	18.7
50 TO 54 YEARS	16.3	29.2	4.6	0.3	0.6	8.4	26.8	2.0	0.4	-	3.1
55 TO 59 YEARS	10.4	20.8	0.6	-	0.1	1.1	18.1	0.1	-	-	0.2
60 TO 64 YEARS	5.2	9.6	0.1	-	-	6.1	16.2	0.1	-	-	0.1
75 YEARS AND OVER											
<b>MARITAL STATUS</b>											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	81.3	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	-	-	-	-	-
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	3.3	-	-	-	-	-	9.6	24.6	26.3	30.8	22.3
SEPARATED	2.9	-	-	-	-	-	8.0	21.9	23.6	27.5	19.8
SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	0.6	1.1	1.3	0.2
OTHER	0.4	-	-	-	-	-	1.8	2.1	1.6	2.0	2.3
WIDOWED	4.8	-	-	-	-	-	53.9	9.2	7.4	4.4	12.8
DIVORCED	6.7	-	-	-	-	-	21.7	45.8	28.1	38.9	53.4
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	3.8	-	-	-	-	-	14.9	20.4	43.2	25.9	11.5
<b>MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE</b>											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	71.2	74.4	80.0	96.0	92.1	67.3	3.5	78.0	92.0	89.5	76.3
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	19.7	16.8	13.3	2.9	5.9	21.4	68.6	15.6	7.4	7.9	20.4
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	9.2	8.8	6.6	1.1	2.0	11.3	27.7	6.4	0.7	2.6	9.3
<b>MEMBERS UNDER 18</b>											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	46.9	96.3	-	-	-	-	81.9	-	-	-	-
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	22.0	2.5	38.6	60.2	-	42.4	11.1	43.7	65.5	-	48.7
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	19.4	0.8	38.9	33.8	44.7	39.2	4.6	32.3	27.0	44.0	30.7
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	7.9	0.2	15.5	5.2	34.5	13.4	1.6	15.1	6.7	31.6	13.2
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	2.5	0.1	4.8	0.6	13.6	3.6	0.5	5.4	0.3	15.1	4.3
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	0.9	-	1.5	0.2	4.6	1.0	0.1	2.5	-	6.4	2.1
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	0.4	-	0.8	-	2.6	0.4	0.2	1.1	-	2.9	1.0
<b>MEMBERS 18 TO 64</b>											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	8.6	18.9	0.1	-	-	0.1	8.5	0.2	0.3	-	0.2
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	15.1	11.0	0.4	0.5	-	0.6	26.8	78.7	92.3	90.0	71.2
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	58.2	49.5	80.6	95.9	93.3	65.1	45.7	15.2	7.2	7.7	19.8
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	12.1	13.1	12.8	2.6	5.1	20.9	13.7	4.7	0.1	2.1	6.9
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	4.6	5.8	4.4	0.7	1.3	7.5	4.3	1.0	-	0.2	1.6
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	1.5	1.8	1.6	0.2	0.3	2.9	1.0	0.2	-	-	6.3

Table 12. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Presence and Age of Own Children Under 18 Years, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES					OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER				
		NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18			NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18				
			TOTAL	ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17		TOTAL	ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17	
PERCENT--CONTINUED											
<b>ALL FAMILIES--CONTINUED</b>											
<b>MEMBERS 65 AND OVER</b>											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	81.6	68.1	97.9	99.4	98.6	96.8	58.5	98.3	98.8	99.0	98.0
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	8.7	12.3	1.9	0.5	1.3	2.8	32.7	1.6	1.2	1.0	1.9
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	9.5	21.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	8.1	-	-	-	-
	0.2	0.3	-	-	-	-	9.8	-	-	-	-
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	49.6	100.0	-	-	-	-	100.0	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	50.7	-	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	-	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	20.9	-	39.9	61.5	-	44.3	-	46.3	67.6	-	52.2
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	18.7	-	38.6	33.2	45.3	38.8	-	32.5	26.4	45.2	31.0
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	7.3	-	15.0	4.8	34.5	12.7	-	14.0	5.6	31.1	11.9
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2.3	-	4.5	0.4	13.4	3.2	-	4.7	0.2	15.0	3.3
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	0.7	-	1.4	0.1	4.6	0.6	-	1.9	0.2	6.0	1.3
	0.3	-	0.6	-	2.3	0.2	-	0.7	-	2.7	0.4
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6</b>											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	77.5	100.0	53.0	-	-	100.0	100.0	67.6	-	-	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	22.5	-	47.0	100.0	100.0	-	-	32.4	100.0	100.0	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	15.4	-	31.9	61.5	75.9	-	-	27.0	67.6	77.5	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	6.0	-	13.0	33.2	20.4	-	-	8.5	26.4	18.5	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	0.9	-	1.9	4.8	3.1	-	-	1.6	5.6	3.0	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	0.1	-	0.3	0.5	0.6	-	-	0.3	0.4	1.1	-
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3</b>											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	86.4	100.0	70.6	22.8	57.1	100.0	100.0	81.3	45.0	56.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	13.6	-	29.4	77.2	42.9	-	-	18.7	55.0	44.0	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	11.6	-	25.6	66.7	38.2	-	-	16.0	46.2	38.7	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	1.7	-	3.7	10.3	4.5	-	-	2.5	8.1	5.2	-
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	0.1	-	0.1	0.3	0.2	-	-	0.2	0.7	0.1	-
<b>WHITE FAMILIES</b>											
<b>METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE</b>											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
IN SMSA'S	65.4	-	63.9	69.9	62.4	63.4	72.1	69.2	70.2	69.9	68.0
CENTRAL CITIES	22.7	-	19.9	27.4	21.2	17.0	31.8	30.6	35.4	35.6	28.0
RING	42.6	-	44.0	42.5	41.1	46.4	40.2	38.7	34.8	34.4	40.7
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	14.5	-	13.4	13.4	12.6	13.8	20.3	17.4	13.8	18.8	18.2
CENTRAL CITIES	5.0	-	4.0	3.8	4.4	3.9	6.9	7.8	6.6	10.2	7.6
RING	9.5	-	9.5	9.7	8.2	9.5	13.5	9.6	7.1	8.5	10.6
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999	21.1	-	20.2	20.9	18.4	20.6	22.8	21.4	22.3	19.9	21.5
CENTRAL CITIES	5.4	-	4.4	5.1	4.9	3.9	8.3	7.2	10.2	8.5	6.1
RING	15.8	-	15.8	15.4	13.5	16.9	14.4	14.2	12.1	11.4	15.4
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999	21.0	-	21.1	22.3	21.4	20.3	20.4	21.4	23.0	23.4	20.4
CENTRAL CITIES	8.0	-	7.2	8.6	7.1	6.6	9.2	10.3	12.1	12.6	9.2
RING	13.0	-	13.8	13.7	14.4	13.7	11.2	11.1	10.9	10.8	11.2
SMSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS	8.9	-	9.2	9.7	10.0	8.6	8.6	9.0	11.1	7.9	8.6
CENTRAL CITIES	4.4	-	4.2	5.0	4.6	3.7	5.4	5.3	6.5	4.2	5.1
RING	4.5	-	4.9	4.7	5.2	4.9	3.2	3.7	4.6	3.7	3.5
NOT IN SMSA'S	34.5	-	36.1	38.1	37.6	36.6	27.9	30.8	29.8	30.1	31.2
<b>SIZE OF FAMILY</b>											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	41.0	-	-	-	-	-	70.0	36.7	64.3	-	36.6
3 PERSONS	23.1	-	28.6	58.2	-	24.0	19.6	36.8	29.4	45.4	37.1
4 PERSONS	21.3	-	41.2	34.6	43.4	43.8	7.3	16.5	5.8	31.0	18.4
5 PERSONS	9.3	-	2.0	5.1	34.2	20.2	2.3	6.6	0.4	14.9	6.6
6 PERSONS	3.5	-	0.6	0.3	14.5	7.8	0.9	2.2	-	6.3	2.0
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1.8	-	0.3	0.4	7.9	4.2	0.5	1.2	0.1	2.5	1.3
<b>AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER</b>											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
15 TO 19 YEARS	0.3	-	0.2	0.4	-	-	0.4	-	-	-	0.2
20 TO 24 YEARS	5.0	-	5.0	15.4	1.5	6.4	-	1.1	5.3	-	0.3
25 TO 29 YEARS	10.5	-	14.9	36.6	17.3	2.9	-	2.4	16.9	42.5	6.4
30 TO 34 YEARS	20.6	-	29.5	34.7	34.7	16.7	-	0.9	19.8	32.7	19.0
35 TO 39 YEARS	11.9	-	21.1	11.4	29.8	22.9	-	2.5	22.5	4.8	28.2
40 TO 44 YEARS	10.1	-	16.7	3.4	11.4	25.5	-	6.2	15.1	2.0	6.0
45 TO 54 YEARS	17.1	-	16.6	1.3	4.6	28.7	-	20.9	12.8	0.2	1.8
55 TO 64 YEARS	18.8	-	4.5	0.3	0.6	8.1	-	26.4	2.1	-	3.1
65 TO 74 YEARS	10.7	-	0.4	-	-	0.7	-	20.1	0.1	-	0.2
75 YEARS AND OVER	5.4	-	0.1	-	-	0.1	-	17.8	0.1	-	0.1

Table 12. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Presence and Age of Own Children Under 18 Years, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES						OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER				
	ALL FAMILIES	NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18				NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18			
			TOTAL	ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17		TOTAL	ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17
<b>PERCENT--CONTINUED</b>											
<b>WHITE FAMILIES--CONTINUED</b>											
<b>MARITAL STATUS</b>											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	84.7	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	-	-	-	-	-
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	2.4	-	-	-	-	-	7.0	23.4	29.1	33.6	19.5
SEPARATED	2.0	-	-	-	-	-	5.6	20.5	25.9	29.3	17.0
SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER	0.3	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	0.5	1.2	1.2	0.1
WIDOWED	4.3	-	-	-	-	-	1.4	2.4	2.0	3.2	2.4
DIVORCED	6.2	-	-	-	-	-	36.5	10.0	2.9	4.6	13.3
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	2.4	-	-	-	-	-	22.5	58.9	38.9	49.5	62.3
							13.9	10.7	29.2	12.1	4.9
<b>MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE</b>											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	72.6	75.1	80.9	96.7	93.0	66.4	2.5	79.9	93.7	91.9	73.1
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	19.1	16.6	13.0	2.4	5.3	21.2	72.0	14.9	6.3	5.7	19.4
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	8.4	8.3	6.1	0.9	1.7	10.4	25.6	5.3	-	2.4	7.4
<b>MEMBERS UNDER 18</b>											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	49.2	97.0	-	-	-	-	88.2	-	-	-	-
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	21.3	2.1	38.9	59.8	-	42.6	7.9	48.1	68.5	-	52.7
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	19.2	0.7	39.6	34.4	46.3	39.8	2.7	33.4	26.6	49.5	31.8
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	7.2	0.2	15.0	5.1	33.8	13.2	0.8	12.7	4.8	30.3	11.2
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	2.2	0.1	4.6	0.5	13.4	3.4	0.3	3.6	-	13.7	2.7
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	0.6	-	1.3	0.1	4.2	0.8	0.1	1.4	0.1	4.4	1.2
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	0.3	-	0.6	-	2.3	0.2	-	0.5	-	2.2	0.3
<b>MEMBERS 18 TO 64</b>											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	9.2	19.3	-	0.1	-	0.1	9.0	0.3	0.3	-	0.3
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	13.3	10.9	0.4	0.5	-	0.5	28.3	80.5	94.0	92.6	74.0
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	55.8	49.6	81.5	96.5	94.0	69.1	46.6	14.4	5.7	5.2	18.9
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	12.0	13.1	12.5	2.2	4.6	20.7	12.3	4.0	-	2.2	5.5
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	4.4	5.6	4.2	0.7	1.1	7.1	3.8	0.8	-	0.1	1.2
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	1.3	1.5	1.4	0.1	0.3	2.5	0.4	0.1	-	-	0.1
<b>MEMBERS 65 AND OVER</b>											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	81.1	66.1	98.2	99.6	98.8	97.3	55.1	98.5	99.4	99.1	98.1
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	8.6	12.3	1.7	0.4	1.1	2.5	35.0	1.5	0.6	0.9	1.9
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	10.1	21.3	0.1	-	0.1	0.2	9.0	-	-	-	-
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	0.2	0.3	-	-	-	-	0.8	-	-	-	-
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	51.3	100.0	-	-	-	-	100.0	-	-	-	-
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	48.7	-	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	-	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	20.4	-	40.1	61.2	-	44.1	-	49.4	69.3	-	54.4
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	16.6	-	39.3	33.7	46.9	39.3	-	33.4	26.1	50.5	21.8
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	6.8	-	14.6	4.7	33.8	12.6	-	12.0	4.6	29.7	10.2
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2.0	-	4.3	0.4	13.2	3.1	-	3.5	-	13.4	2.3
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	0.6	-	1.1	0.6	4.1	0.6	-	1.3	-	4.3	1.0
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	0.2	-	0.5	-	2.1	0.2	-	0.5	-	2.1	0.3
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6</b>											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	78.3	100.0	53.1	-	-	100.0	100.0	86.1	-	-	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	21.7	-	46.9	100.0	100.0	-	-	33.9	100.0	100.0	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	14.9	-	31.7	61.2	76.5	-	-	25.1	69.3	80.2	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	5.9	-	13.1	33.7	20.0	-	-	7.5	26.1	16.5	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	0.8	-	1.8	4.7	2.9	-	-	1.2	4.6	2.6	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	0.1	-	0.2	0.5	0.6	-	-	0.2	-	1.2	-
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3</b>											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	86.8	100.0	70.6	22.2	58.4	100.0	100.0	84.3	48.0	61.6	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	13.2	-	29.4	77.8	41.6	-	-	15.7	52.0	38.4	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	11.5	-	25.7	67.3	37.2	-	-	13.8	44.9	34.8	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	1.6	-	3.6	10.2	4.2	-	-	1.8	6.9	3.4	-
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	-	-	0.1	0.3	0.1	-	-	0.1	0.8	0.2	-

Table 12. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Presence and Age of Own Children Under 18 Years, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES				OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER				
		NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18			NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18			
			TOTAL	ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6 TO 17		ALL 6 TO 17	TOTAL	ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6 TO 17
PERCENT--CONTINUED										
<b>BLACK FAMILIES</b>										
<b>METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE</b>										
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
IN SMSA'S	76.5	74.8	74.5	74.3	74.8	74.4	73.7	82.1	82.1	82.0
CENTRAL CITIES	54.2	49.9	47.5	45.4	50.5	27.4	18.5	18.1	19.0	16.7
RING	22.4	24.9	26.9	26.8	24.3	47.0	55.3	64.1	63.1	63.8
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	24.5	23.2	22.6	17.3	24.5	23.9	23.3	27.7	31.7	26.2
CENTRAL CITIES	19.2	17.5	16.6	12.1	17.6	17.6	19.0	23.3	24.5	23.5
RING	5.3	5.7	6.1	5.2	6.9	6.0	4.2	4.4	7.2	4.6
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999	23.7	23.2	22.8	24.3	20.7	25.3	20.9	24.8	25.9	27.6
CENTRAL CITIES	15.5	14.6	13.0	15.4	12.3	12.4	15.7	18.7	17.6	21.1
RING	8.2	8.6	9.8	8.9	8.4	10.9	5.3	6.1	8.2	6.5
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999	21.8	21.5	23.2	29.2	21.8	21.4	22.7	20.3	18.6	22.8
CENTRAL CITIES	14.6	13.0	14.1	15.6	15.0	13.0	14.9	16.3	17.0	17.7
RING	7.1	8.5	9.1	13.6	6.7	8.4	7.8	3.9	1.6	5.1
SMSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS	6.6	4.8	5.9	3.5	7.8	5.8	6.9	7.4	6.0	3.8
CENTRAL CITIES	4.9	4.8	3.9	2.4	5.4	3.7	5.7	6.8	4.0	3.4
RING	1.7	2.0	2.0	1.1	2.4	2.1	1.2	1.6	2.0	0.4
NOT IN SMSA'S	23.5	25.2	25.5	25.7	25.2	25.6	17.9	17.9	17.9	18.0
<b>SIZE OF FAMILY</b>										
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	32.6	63.2	-	-	-	-	48.8	26.3	54.9	-
3 PERSONS	23.8	18.3	24.5	57.9	-	23.1	22.4	26.7	30.8	33.2
4 PERSONS	19.4	9.0	31.5	30.8	29.8	32.6	15.1	19.6	9.1	32.4
5 PERSONS	12.1	4.3	22.2	9.9	36.0	19.4	6.2	11.9	3.6	18.8
6 PERSONS	5.8	2.1	10.1	1.0	16.8	10.4	4.3	5.6	1.4	9.2
7 OR MORE PERSONS	6.2	2.8	11.7	0.4	15.4	19.6	3.3	5.8	-	6.4
<b>AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER</b>										
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
15 TO 19 YEARS	0.7	0.2	0.3	1.4	-	-	0.3	1.8	7.6	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	7.1	2.7	5.5	22.0	2.0	0.5	2.5	14.2	47.6	9.3
25 TO 29 YEARS	12.3	5.2	13.6	32.5	17.4	3.9	1.2	22.5	27.3	42.0
30 TO 34 YEARS	14.7	4.4	22.7	27.7	37.2	13.3	1.9	21.5	9.4	26.9
35 TO 39 YEARS	12.7	4.6	18.0	11.2	26.5	16.5	4.6	18.1	3.6	15.1
40 TO 44 YEARS	10.3	6.2	16.1	3.5	9.4	24.6	7.7	9.5	2.6	5.2
45 TO 54 YEARS	16.0	19.2	14.9	1.0	6.8	24.8	25.2	10.4	0.5	1.4
55 TO 64 YEARS	13.6	28.2	6.3	0.5	0.6	11.5	28.6	1.9	1.2	-
65 TO 74 YEARS	8.4	19.9	2.4	0.4	-	4.4	16.6	0.2	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER	4.1	9.4	0.2	-	-	0.5	11.5	-	-	0.3
<b>MARITAL STATUS</b>										
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	53.4	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	-	-	100.0	100.0
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	10.9	-	-	-	-	-	17.1	26.7	20.4	28.1
SEPARATED	10.1	-	-	-	-	-	15.9	24.8	18.9	26.7
SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	0.2	-	-	-	-	-	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.3
OTHER	0.6	-	-	-	-	-	0.9	1.4	1.0	0.4
WIDOWED	9.2	-	-	-	-	-	46.3	7.0	1.5	3.4
DIVORCED	11.2	-	-	-	-	-	19.6	26.0	9.7	23.5
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	15.3	-	-	-	-	-	17.0	40.3	68.5	45.1
<b>MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE</b>										
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	61.3	66.4	73.4	94.8	87.7	57.5	7.2	74.7	89.7	85.7
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	24.6	19.8	15.9	4.4	10.2	23.5	58.5	17.3	6.4	10.7
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	14.1	13.8	10.6	0.8	2.1	19.0	34.2	7.9	1.9	2.5
<b>MEMBERS UNDER 18</b>										
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	31.5	87.8	-	-	-	-	61.4	-	-	-
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	26.4	7.6	34.1	61.7	-	40.1	21.8	35.0	60.5	39.3
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	20.6	2.7	32.0	28.9	31.9	33.4	10.5	30.4	27.9	28.3
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	12.6	1.0	20.8	8.0	41.0	15.8	4.0	19.4	9.5	37.9
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	4.7	0.7	6.8	1.0	15.5	4.9	1.1	8.3	1.0	16.7
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	2.5	-	3.7	0.4	7.4	3.1	0.2	4.7	1.0	9.1
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	1.6	0.2	2.6	-	4.3	2.8	1.0	2.2	-	3.9
<b>MEMBERS 18 TO 64</b>										
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	4.8	14.9	0.3	-	-	6.6	7.2	0.2	0.4	-
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	30.2	13.1	1.1	0.4	-	2.0	22.7	75.6	90.2	87.2
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	49.9	46.1	73.6	95.3	89.1	57.0	42.0	16.8	9.0	10.7
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	12.3	13.7	15.2	3.9	1.9	23.0	18.5	5.6	0.4	1.8
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	5.3	6.2	6.5	0.4	1.9	11.3	6.7	1.5	-	0.3
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	2.4	4.0	3.2	0.2	0.2	6.1	2.8	0.4	-	0.7

Table 12. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Presence and Age of Own Children Under 18 Years, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES						OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER				
	ALL FAMILIES	NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18				NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	TOTAL	WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18		
			TOTAL	ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17			TOTAL	ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17
PERCENT--CONTINUED											
BLACK FAMILIES--CONTINUED											
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	84.9	65.9	96.2	99.1	98.6	93.9	68.0	98.3	97.6	98.7	98.4
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	9.1	14.5	3.0	0.5	1.4	4.8	25.9	1.7	2.4	1.3	1.6
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	5.8	19.2	0.8	0.4	-	1.3	5.4	-	-	-	-
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	0.2	0.4	-	-	-	-	0.7	-	-	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	46.4	100.0	-	-	-	-	100.0	-	-	-	-
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	53.6	-	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	-	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	23.8	-	36.1	63.2	-	47.2	-	40.1	64.0	-	47.0
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	16.7	-	32.0	29.9	32.7	33.0	-	31.2	27.5	39.4	29.3
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	10.7	-	19.1	7.4	41.1	12.8	-	17.6	7.4	31.8	16.0
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3.9	-	6.4	0.5	15.4	4.2	-	6.9	0.6	16.9	5.2
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1.8	-	3.2	-	7.8	2.2	-	3.1	0.5	8.6	1.9
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	0.7	-	1.1	-	2.9	0.7	-	1.1	-	3.5	0.6
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	72.8	100.0	52.2	-	-	100.0	100.0	55.7	-	-	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	27.2	-	47.8	100.0	100.0	-	-	44.3	100.0	100.0	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	18.6	-	33.0	63.2	73.5	-	-	30.6	64.0	73.5	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	6.6	-	12.1	28.9	22.5	-	-	10.7	27.5	21.0	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	1.6	-	2.5	7.4	3.6	-	-	2.6	7.4	4.3	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	0.2	-	0.2	0.5	0.4	-	-	0.5	1.1	1.0	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	84.3	100.0	71.6	31.2	48.2	100.0	100.0	75.0	39.5	47.6	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	15.7	-	28.4	68.8	51.8	-	-	25.0	60.5	52.4	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	13.3	-	24.3	56.7	46.1	-	-	20.7	48.7	44.7	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	2.3	-	4.0	12.0	5.3	-	-	4.1	10.9	7.7	-
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	0.1	-	0.1	-	0.4	-	-	0.2	0.9	-	-
SPANISH-ORIGIN FAMILIES											
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
IN SMSA'S	86.1	85.1	84.3	85.4	83.7	84.0	90.2	91.1	91.8	90.6	91.0
CENTRAL CITIES	51.3	46.9	48.6	50.7	49.0	47.1	57.9	64.1	74.0	62.0	61.7
RING	34.8	38.2	35.7	34.7	34.7	36.9	32.3	26.9	17.6	28.5	29.3
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	33.4	31.5	30.0	32.1	29.1	29.3	39.9	43.6	44.3	47.6	41.6
CENTRAL CITIES	20.7	18.3	16.7	17.6	16.4	16.4	26.4	33.0	37.0	33.5	31.1
RING	12.7	13.2	13.3	14.6	12.8	12.9	11.5	10.6	6.4	14.1	10.5
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999	22.9	27.4	21.0	19.5	20.1	22.6	25.7	20.9	23.9	15.2	22.5
CENTRAL CITIES	10.8	12.0	10.3	9.8	10.5	11.4	11.8	10.9	19.6	8.0	9.2
RING	12.1	15.5	10.7	9.7	9.6	12.2	13.8	10.1	4.3	7.2	13.3
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999	22.4	20.1	24.3	25.9	22.8	24.5	16.0	21.1	19.1	23.6	20.7
CENTRAL CITIES	14.6	12.7	15.7	18.2	14.5	14.9	10.0	15.4	12.0	17.0	15.8
RING	7.8	7.4	8.7	7.7	8.3	9.6	6.0	5.8	7.1	6.6	5.0
SMSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS	7.4	6.0	8.9	7.9	11.8	7.6	8.6	5.4	4.5	4.2	6.3
CENTRAL CITIES	5.3	3.9	6.0	5.1	7.7	5.3	7.7	4.9	4.5	3.6	5.7
RING	2.1	2.0	2.9	2.8	4.1	2.2	0.9	0.5	-	0.6	0.6
NOT IN SMSA'S	13.9	14.9	15.7	14.6	16.3	16.0	9.8	8.9	8.2	9.4	9.0
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	23.1	60.4	-	-	-	-	55.6	22.8	33.0	-	22.9
3 PERSONS	23.0	19.8	21.3	49.3	-	18.6	24.9	31.1	35.7	27.4	31.3
4 PERSONS	24.6	11.2	34.5	37.2	33.6	33.4	11.3	21.3	10.3	29.7	21.3
5 PERSONS	14.4	4.9	20.9	9.6	31.1	20.9	5.0	13.0	1.0	21.7	13.2
6 PERSONS	7.9	1.3	12.3	1.6	20.3	13.5	1.9	7.3	-	14.8	6.3
7 OR MORE PERSONS	7.0	2.4	11.0	2.4	15.0	13.7	1.3	4.4	-	6.4	5.0
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
15 TO 19 YEARS	0.5	0.4	0.1	0.4	-	-	0.4	1.2	0.3	-	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	7.3	5.3	8.9	21.7	2.3	6.7	2.7	10.5	44.1	7.4	9.6
25 TO 29 YEARS	14.8	9.5	17.5	39.5	17.9	3.5	6.5	17.1	30.2	35.4	4.5
30 TO 34 YEARS	16.9	3.9	23.2	24.1	37.5	12.6	3.1	20.5	10.9	24.3	22.0
35 TO 39 YEARS	14.9	4.5	19.4	8.7	24.5	22.6	4.5	20.2	6.2	22.5	23.9
40 TO 44 YEARS	11.3	6.2	13.2	3.5	12.3	19.9	9.6	14.7	1.0	5.3	23.4
45 TO 54 YEARS	17.2	23.9	14.6	1.8	5.2	29.2	26.4	13.6	1.2	5.1	21.8
55 TO 64 YEARS	10.3	25.2	4.4	0.2	0.3	9.8	26.9	1.6	-	-	2.9
65 TO 74 YEARS	4.8	14.8	0.7	-	-	1.5	13.8	0.5	0.1	-	0.9
75 YEARS AND OVER	2.0	6.4	0.1	-	-	0.1	6.1	-	-	-	-

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

**Table 12. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Presence and Age of Own Children Under 18 Years, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued**

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES					OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER				
		NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18				NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18			
			TOTAL	ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17		TOTAL	ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17
<b>PERCENT--CONTINUED</b>											
<b>SPANISH-ORIGIN FAMILIES--CONTINUED</b>											
<b>MARITAL STATUS</b>											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	72.7	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	-	-	-	-	-
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	8.1	-	-	-	-	-	21.7	36.5	31.2	45.0	34.6
SEPARATED	6.9	-	-	-	-	-	19.7	31.0	28.9	38.0	28.7
SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WIDOWED	1.2	-	-	-	-	-	2.1	5.5	2.3	7.0	5.9
DIVORCED	4.4	-	-	-	-	-	33.7	9.0	3.9	5.2	12.3
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	7.7	-	-	-	-	-	18.7	31.9	12.7	23.3	42.2
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	7.2	-	-	-	-	-	25.9	27.6	52.3	26.5	10.9
<b>MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE</b>											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	66.2	62.9	76.4	85.5	88.4	60.4	5.3	73.4	91.4	87.3	61.2
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	20.6	21.4	13.7	7.5	7.9	21.7	61.2	16.3	8.6	10.1	25.3
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	13.2	15.7	9.9	4.0	3.7	17.8	33.5	8.3	-	2.5	13.6
<b>MEMBERS UNDER 18</b>											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	26.9	89.4	-	-	-	-	74.0	-	-	-	-
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	23.9	6.8	29.5	55.4	-	35.7	15.9	32.7	58.1	-	38.9
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	25.6	2.8	37.0	36.4	37.2	37.3	6.8	31.4	33.2	30.0	31.5
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	12.9	0.7	18.4	5.3	30.3	17.8	1.5	18.7	8.7	30.7	16.7
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	6.6	0.5	9.1	0.7	21.0	6.1	1.5	10.2	-	24.3	7.4
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	2.5	-	3.4	1.1	5.4	3.5	0.4	4.7	-	9.8	4.0
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	1.6	-	2.5	0.1	6.1	1.5	-	2.2	-	5.2	1.6
<b>MEMBERS 18 TO 64</b>											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	2.2	9.0	0.1	-	-	0.1	3.0	-	0.1	-	-
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	17.7	9.9	0.5	0.6	-	0.7	22.0	74.5	91.4	88.0	62.9
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	58.2	48.9	77.6	85.3	90.5	61.5	56.5	18.2	8.5	9.5	25.3
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	13.5	19.2	12.8	5.9	6.8	20.6	19.7	6.1	-	2.3	9.8
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	5.8	9.2	5.8	2.9	2.1	10.2	4.8	1.1	-	0.2	1.9
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	2.6	3.8	3.4	0.9	0.7	6.6	-	0.1	-	-	0.1
<b>MEMBERS 65 AND OVER</b>											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	89.9	75.1	96.8	98.8	97.5	95.0	68.9	97.8	99.9	99.3	96.5
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	7.2	13.6	2.9	1.2	1.8	4.9	28.2	7.1	-	0.7	3.5
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	2.8	11.0	0.3	-	0.7	0.1	2.4	-	0.1	-	-
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	0.1	0.3	-	-	-	-	0.5	-	-	-	-
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	31.6	100.0	-	-	-	-	100.0	-	-	-	-
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	68.4	-	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	-	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	22.6	-	31.8	56.0	-	37.6	-	34.4	59.0	-	41.5
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	24.3	-	36.7	35.4	38.4	36.3	-	32.3	33.2	31.2	32.6
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	12.1	-	17.9	5.8	30.1	16.9	-	16.3	7.7	31.2	16.1
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	5.8	-	8.4	0.3	20.7	4.9	-	9.3	-	23.1	6.2
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2.1	-	3.0	0.4	5.1	3.1	-	3.7	-	9.5	2.4
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1.5	-	2.2	-	5.7	1.3	-	2.0	-	5.0	1.4
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6</b>											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	63.5	100.0	43.1	-	-	100.0	56.2	-	-	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	36.5	-	56.9	100.0	100.0	-	43.8	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	23.8	-	37.3	56.0	72.4	-	28.1	-	59.0	67.9	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	10.7	-	16.8	35.4	24.1	-	12.8	-	33.2	26.2	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	1.6	-	2.5	5.8	3.2	-	2.3	-	7.7	3.3	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	0.3	-	0.3	0.7	0.3	-	0.7	-	-	2.6	-
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3</b>											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	78.8	100.0	55.8	25.7	52.7	100.0	77.0	39.5	53.4	67.9	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	21.4	-	34.2	74.3	47.3	-	23.0	60.5	46.6	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	18.2	-	29.4	63.0	41.6	-	18.5	46.3	39.2	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	3.0	-	4.7	11.3	5.5	-	3.8	11.4	6.7	-	-
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	0.1	-	0.1	-	0.2	-	0.7	2.8	0.7	-	-

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.



Table 13. Characteristics of Families Other Than Married-Couple Groups, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL, OTHER THAN MARRIED-COUPLE	MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT					FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT					
		TOTAL	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT			WIDOWED	DIVORCED	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)
							TOTAL	SEPARATED	OTHER			
<b>ALL RACES</b>												
<b>SIZE OF FAMILY</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	11 485	2 016	423	696	609	288	9 469	1 555	210	2 548	3 433	1 724
2 PERSONS	5 056	1 290	232	448	454	157	4 366	493	61	1 462	1 456	895
3 PERSONS	3 126	448	99	166	101	82	2 677	466	76	532	1 128	446
4 PERSONS	1 509	159	44	54	31	29	1 350	290	37	306	510	207
5 PERSONS	661	72	24	22	18	9	609	148	22	150	229	80
6 PERSONS	284	35	17	6	3	8	258	66	9	66	62	55
7 OR MORE PERSONS	220	11	7	-	2	3	209	64	4	57	49	40
<b>AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER</b>												
TOTAL	11 485	2 016	423	696	609	288	9 469	1 555	210	2 548	3 433	1 724
15 TO 19 YEARS	111	21	-	-	21	-	90	-	-	-	6	75
20 TO 24 YEARS	895	179	-	18	148	13	717	139	15	8	127	428
25 TO 29 YEARS	1 371	212	2	70	116	24	1 159	270	26	38	409	409
30 TO 34 YEARS	1 409	204	1	86	88	28	1 206	243	29	51	634	248
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 548	229	10	126	41	52	1 319	295	40	96	735	153
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 219	213	13	134	24	41	1 006	208	29	145	543	91
45 TO 49 YEARS	1 856	351	57	160	48	76	1 517	286	46	436	643	111
50 TO 54 YEARS	1 406	284	112	74	57	41	1 122	89	17	680	236	101
55 TO 59 YEARS	917	182	123	19	41	10	725	18	2	558	70	78
60 TO 64 YEARS	741	131	95	9	24	3	610	14	3	538	22	42
65 YEARS AND OVER	41.7	43.9	65.5	41.8	31.1	43.3	41.2	37.0	39.3	62.4	38.6	29.4
<b>MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER</b>												
TOTAL	11 485	2 016	423	696	609	288	9 469	1 555	210	2 548	3 433	1 724
NONE	5 186	596	44	353	41	118	4 590	966	105	375	2 105	1 038
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	4 550	1 076	245	292	409	131	3 474	366	64	1 540	956	518
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	1 750	345	134	52	119	39	1 405	192	40	633	372	168
<b>AGE OF MEMBERS</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	11 485	2 016	423	696	609	288	9 469	1 555	210	2 548	3 433	1 724
<b>WITH MEMBERS:</b>												
UNDER 18 YEARS	7 289	892	142	444	126	179	6 397	1 333	160	907	2 742	1 255
15 TO 64 YEARS	11 067	1 930	408	684	554	283	9 138	1 546	210	2 336	3 406	1 640
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 142	490	226	59	176	29	1 653	64	8	1 182	180	220
<b>TOTAL MEMBERS</b>												
UNDER 18 YEARS	34 188	5 354	1 250	1 806	1 492	805	28 834	5 300	710	7 510	10 336	4 979
15 TO 64 YEARS	13 296	1 343	223	651	183	287	11 953	2 447	328	1 620	4 911	2 310
65 YEARS AND OVER	18 287	3 406	772	1 382	1 061	491	14 881	2 447	374	4 467	5 223	2 350
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.98	2.66	2.96	2.59	2.45	2.79	3.04	3.41	3.39	2.95	3.01	2.89
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.16	0.67	0.53	0.94	0.30	0.99	1.26	1.79	1.56	0.64	1.43	1.34
15 TO 64 YEARS	1.59	1.69	1.83	1.55	1.74	1.70	1.57	1.57	1.78	1.76	1.52	1.36
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.23	0.30	0.60	0.11	0.41	0.10	0.21	0.04	0.04	0.55	0.06	0.19
<b>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	11 485	2 016	423	696	609	288	9 469	1 555	210	2 548	3 433	1 724
<b>WITH OWN CHILDREN:</b>												
OF ANY AGE	9 559	1 266	375	581	30	230	8 293	1 504	199	2 063	3 295	1 233
UNDER 25 YEARS	7 948	1 035	201	345	79	210	6 933	1 433	187	1 099	3 092	1 213
UNDER 18 YEARS	6 455	737	77	423	77	160	5 716	1 253	153	528	2 618	1 166
UNDER 12 YEARS	4 344	395	24	215	71	85	3 949	931	115	231	1 545	1 027
UNDER 6 YEARS	2 341	202	7	98	51	45	2 139	543	64	71	708	753
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 177	110	2	39	42	27	1 067	272	37	24	262	473
6 TO 17 YEARS	5 142	576	10	342	30	133	4 566	982	122	500	2 295	668
<b>TOTAL OWN CHILDREN</b>												
UNDER 25 YEARS	15 080	1 610	318	825	105	361	13 470	3 112	396	1 869	5 871	2 222
UNDER 18 YEARS	11 443	1 077	109	620	102	246	10 366	2 510	306	930	4 567	2 053
UNDER 12 YEARS	6 791	508	28	273	93	112	6 282	1 616	202	346	2 454	1 664
UNDER 6 YEARS	3 059	242	7	119	85	50	2 317	753	90	97	857	1 020
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 382	125	2	44	51	28	1 257	321	46	28	286	575
6 TO 17 YEARS	8 364	835	102	501	37	196	7 549	1 757	217	833	3 710	1 033
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	11 485	2 016	423	696	609	288	9 469	1 555	210	2 548	3 433	1 724
SOME UNDER 18	6 455	737	77	423	77	160	5 716	1 253	153	528	2 618	1 166
1 UNDER 18	3 124	477	49	270	64	93	2 648	481	54	278	1 243	592
2 UNDER 18	2 064	204	21	120	9	55	1 859	422	60	144	899	320
3 UNDER 18	839	41	6	24	4	7	798	213	22	56	345	159
4 UNDER 18	278	11	-	7	-	3	268	86	14	29	93	46
5 UNDER 18	110	4	-	2	-	2	106	36	3	4	29	34
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	39	-	-	-	-	-	39	16	-	9	6	5
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	11 443	1 077	109	620	102	246	10 366	2 510	306	930	4 567	2 053
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.00	0.53	0.26	0.89	0.17	0.85	1.09	1.61	1.46	0.36	1.33	1.19
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.77	1.46	1.42	1.47	1.32	1.53	1.81	2.00	2.00	1.76	1.74	1.76
<b>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>												
TOTAL	6 455	737	77	423	77	160	5 716	1 253	153	528	2 618	1 166
6 TO 17 ONLY	4 114	535	69	325	26	116	3 579	710	89	457	1 910	413
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	1 027	40	1	17	4	16	987	271	33	43	284	256
UNDER 6 ONLY	1 313	161	6	81	47	27	1 152	272	31	28	324	498

Table 13. Characteristics of Families Other Than Married-Couple Groups, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS, FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL, OTHER THAN MARRIED-COUPLE	MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT					FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT					
		TOTAL	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT		WIDOWED	DIVORCED	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	
							TOTAL	OTHER				
<b>NUMBER--CONTINUED</b>												
<b>WHITE</b>												
<b>SIZE OF FAMILY</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	8 155	1 648	347	611	480	210	6 507	917	147	1 955	2 701	786
2 PERSONS	4 402	1 083	199	393	366	123	3 319	316	42	1 225	1 222	514
3 PERSONS	2 261	365	64	145	76	56	1 697	334	54	404	933	171
4 PERSONS	976	124	34	53	16	18	814	162	27	200	356	69
5 PERSONS	394	47	14	17	12	4	307	86	17	71	152	21
6 PERSONS	132	23	11	3	2	7	109	30	7	31	31	9
7 OR MORE PERSONS	68	8	5	-	-	3	61	19	-	23	16	2
<b>AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER</b>												
TOTAL	8 155	1 648	347	611	480	210	6 507	917	147	1 955	2 701	786
15 TO 19 YEARS	72	19	-	-	19	-	53	7	-	-	6	40
20 TO 24 YEARS	554	143	-	17	113	13	411	100	10	7	111	183
25 TO 29 YEARS	863	168	2	62	82	21	696	145	15	27	354	154
30 TO 34 YEARS	910	150	1	76	52	22	759	157	16	36	458	92
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 093	188	10	106	35	36	908	170	27	61	566	61
40 TO 44 YEARS	912	163	11	120	20	32	732	121	27	104	448	33
45 TO 49 YEARS	1 357	293	35	147	42	49	1 064	162	35	331	492	43
50 TO 54 YEARS	1 055	236	53	61	54	30	817	43	13	519	173	69
55 TO 59 YEARS	717	148	92	15	38	4	569	9	-	432	54	74
60 TO 64 YEARS	619	116	83	7	24	3	501	3	3	436	18	38
65 TO 74 YEARS	717	148	92	15	38	4	569	9	-	432	54	74
75 YEARS AND OVER	619	116	83	7	24	3	501	3	3	436	18	38
MEDIAN	43.2	44.3	65.2	41.8	32.5	42.1	42.9	36.5	40.9	62.9	38.6	30.9
<b>MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER</b>												
TOTAL	8 155	1 648	347	611	480	210	6 507	917	147	1 955	2 701	786
NONE	3 515	466	39	305	53	88	3 029	607	75	272	1 703	372
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	3 456	890	197	264	336	92	2 566	212	46	1 229	743	335
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	1 184	272	111	41	91	30	912	98	27	453	255	79
<b>AGE OF MEMBERS</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	8 155	1 648	347	611	480	210	6 507	917	147	1 955	2 701	786
<b>WITH MEMBERS:</b>												
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 729	692	104	384	77	127	4 037	776	113	568	2 149	428
18 TO 64 YEARS	7 814	1 569	335	600	426	206	6 245	913	147	1 800	2 679	704
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 728	416	181	52	163	20	1 312	38	6	939	140	189
<b>TOTAL MEMBERS:</b>												
UNDER 18 YEARS	22 690	4 242	974	1 569	1 132	567	18 448	2 899	485	5 326	7 754	1 983
18 TO 64 YEARS	8 088	1 020	155	365	196	194	7 068	1 517	225	981	3 664	703
65 YEARS AND OVER	12 487	2 707	616	942	794	359	9 780	1 340	254	3 254	3 931	956
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.78	2.57	2.81	2.57	2.36	2.70	2.84	3.16	3.29	2.72	2.87	2.52
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.99	0.62	0.45	0.92	0.48	0.93	1.09	1.65	1.53	0.49	1.36	0.69
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.53	1.64	1.78	1.54	1.65	1.69	1.50	1.46	1.72	1.67	1.46	1.27
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.26	0.31	0.58	0.10	0.48	0.09	0.25	0.05	0.05	0.57	0.06	0.36
<b>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	8 155	1 648	347	611	480	210	6 507	917	147	1 955	2 701	786
<b>WITH OWN CHILDREN:</b>												
OF ANY AGE	6 712	1 047	320	509	480	189	5 665	897	141	1 618	2 595	414
UNDER 25 YEARS	5 443	855	166	485	48	156	4 588	855	132	746	2 446	407
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 304	598	63	368	48	118	3 707	761	107	372	2 071	395
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 772	313	24	183	42	65	2 450	570	76	150	1 299	362
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 417	160	7	89	35	29	1 257	344	47	46	546	275
UNDER 3 YEARS	669	89	2	39	32	16	581	167	34	10	197	173
6 TO 17 YEARS	3 453	467	57	297	14	99	2 985	574	84	351	1 791	185
<b>TOTAL OWN CHILDREN:</b>												
UNDER 25 YEARS	11 541	1 586	469	776	80	281	9 955	1 824	309	2 483	4 660	679
UNDER 18 YEARS	9 742	1 310	254	733	60	262	8 432	1 746	284	1 316	4 414	672
UNDER 12 YEARS	7 318	866	89	542	60	174	6 453	1 451	216	646	3 496	643
UNDER 6 YEARS	4 203	404	27	239	93	85	3 799	969	143	220	1 916	580
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 825	192	7	109	44	32	1 635	466	68	60	674	364
6 TO 17 YEARS	782	100	2	43	38	16	662	190	42	10	217	203
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.70	1.45	(8)	1.47	(8)	1.48	1.74	1.91	2.02	1.74	1.69	1.63
<b>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	8 155	1 648	347	611	480	210	6 507	917	147	1 955	2 701	786
SOME UNDER 18	4 304	598	63	368	48	118	3 707	761	107	372	2 071	395
1 UNDER 18	2 217	365	42	231	40	72	1 833	314	40	206	1 043	231
2 UNDER 18	1 406	170	15	108	6	40	1 237	276	36	102	714	109
3 UNDER 18	478	34	6	23	2	2	944	112	20	42	232	38
4 UNDER 18	136	7	-	6	-	1	129	37	10	14	59	9
5 UNDER 18	49	2	-	-	-	2	47	16	1	4	18	8
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	18	-	-	-	-	-	18	6	-	5	1	1
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	7 318	866	89	542	60	174	6 453	1 451	216	646	3 496	643
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.90	0.53	0.26	0.89	0.13	0.83	0.99	1.58	1.47	0.33	1.29	0.82
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.70	1.45	(8)	1.47	(8)	1.48	1.74	1.91	2.02	1.74	1.69	1.63
<b>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 16</b>												
TOTAL	4 304	598	63	368	48	118	3 707	761	107	372	2 071	395
6 TO 17 ONLY	2 887	438	56	280	13	89	2 449	417	60	327	1 525	120
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	566	30	1	17	2	10	536	157	24	25	265	65
UNDER 6 ONLY	852	130	6	71	34	19	721	187	23	21	280	210

**Table 13. Characteristics of Families Other Than Married-Couple Groups, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL, OTHER THAN MARRIED-COUPLE	MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT					FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT					
		TOTAL	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	TOTAL	MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT		WIDOWED	DIVORCED	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)
								SEPARATED	OTHER			
NUMBER--CONTINUED												
<b>BLACK</b>												
<b>SIZE OF FAMILY</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 043	309	68	79	98	64	2 734	600	46	534	655	899
2 PERSONS	1 130	178	32	51	66	28	952	160	15	217	202	357
3 PERSONS	799	68	11	16	17	21	730	156	17	113	177	267
4 PERSONS	325	28	9	2	8	9	497	119	6	97	136	136
5 PERSONS	297	21	9	5	3	4	276	83	3	50	82	58
6 PERSONS	153	13	6	1	1	2	141	36	2	31	27	45
7 OR MORE PERSONS	139	2	-	-	2	-	138	45	1	26	30	36
<b>AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER</b>												
TOTAL	3 043	309	68	79	98	64	2 734	600	46	534	655	899
15 TO 19 YEARS	36	1	-	-	1	-	36	1	-	-	-	34
20 TO 24 YEARS	315	29	-	1	27	-	286	39	5	-	13	229
25 TO 29 YEARS	462	33	-	6	25	3	429	116	8	7	55	243
30 TO 34 YEARS	461	44	-	10	29	5	417	82	9	11	161	154
35 TO 39 YEARS	417	39	-	13	6	13	378	119	12	26	132	89
40 TO 44 YEARS	271	27	-	10	4	10	244	75	2	38	92	48
45 TO 54 YEARS	457	45	10	13	4	16	413	111	8	95	133	68
55 TO 64 YEARS	325	41	20	10	2	9	284	46	2	148	59	30
65 TO 74 YEARS	186	38	27	4	-	6	147	4	1	116	15	4
75 YEARS AND OVER	112	12	11	-	-	-	100	1	-	92	4	4
MEDIAN	38.0	41.7	66.5	41.0	29.2	45.6	37.6	37.6	35.6	61.2	36.7	28.8
<b>MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER</b>												
TOTAL	3 043	309	68	79	98	64	2 734	600	46	534	655	899
NONE	1 556	101	2	46	27	27	1 455	340	25	90	351	549
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	988	156	48	25	53	30	833	173	13	286	195	166
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	499	52	18	8	18	7	446	86	8	159	109	83
<b>AGE OF MEMBERS</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 043	309	68	79	98	64	2 734	600	46	534	655	899
WITH MEMBERS:												
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 377	178	33	59	43	44	2 199	522	37	305	529	805
18 TO 64 YEARS	2 971	303	64	78	98	63	2 667	595	46	479	651	896
65 YEARS AND OVER	373	62	40	7	6	8	311	21	1	222	37	29
TOTAL MEMBERS	10 560	936	239	223	277	197	9 624	2 280	156	1 969	2 333	2 885
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 845	288	56	69	69	78	4 557	1 214	68	593	1 115	1 547
18 TO 64 YEARS	5 272	575	136	127	202	110	4 647	1 044	87	1 102	1 179	1 285
65 YEARS AND OVER	443	73	46	11	6	9	370	23	1	274	40	33
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.47	3.02	(B)	2.81	2.83	(B)	3.52	3.80	(B)	3.69	3.56	3.21
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.59	0.93	(B)	1.07	0.71	(B)	1.67	2.02	(B)	1.11	1.70	1.74
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.73	1.86	(B)	1.60	2.07	(B)	1.72	1.74	(B)	2.06	1.80	1.43
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.15	0.23	(B)	0.14	0.06	(B)	0.14	0.04	(B)	0.51	0.06	0.04
<b>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 043	309	68	79	98	64	2 734	600	46	534	655	899
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	2 623	196	48	67	31	50	2 427	572	41	390	625	800
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 335	164	29	59	30	48	2 171	544	39	226	576	786
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 989	127	10	53	28	36	1 862	462	35	130	484	751
UNDER 12 YEARS	1 456	78	-	32	28	18	1 378	336	30	64	302	646
UNDER 6 YEARS	864	38	-	9	15	13	826	189	12	20	138	467
UNDER 3 YEARS	485	19	-	4	10	9	465	131	4	11	58	292
6 TO 17 YEARS	1 557	99	10	43	15	30	1 458	385	29	124	445	474
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	5 631	327	92	101	43	92	5 304	1 406	89	829	1 423	1 557
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 958	274	56	90	43	85	4 685	1 300	79	475	1 206	1 524
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 627	192	15	77	39	60	3 636	1 009	64	237	943	1 383
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 394	99	1	37	38	23	2 296	606	41	101	453	1 092
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 151	46	-	10	19	16	1 116	276	13	30	153	643
UNDER 3 YEARS	594	23	-	1	13	10	571	126	4	14	64	362
6 TO 17 YEARS	2 666	146	14	67	20	44	2 520	733	51	207	790	740
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 043	309	68	79	98	64	2 734	600	46	534	655	899
SOME UNDER 18	1 989	127	10	53	28	36	1 862	462	35	130	484	751
1 UNDER 18	631	85	6	38	23	18	746	148	14	64	173	347
2 UNDER 18	612	32	4	11	3	14	581	140	17	35	171	218
3 UNDER 18	333	5	-	1	2	2	329	97	1	17	95	119
4 UNDER 18	131	4	-	1	-	2	128	47	2	12	30	37
5 UNDER 18	59	2	-	2	-	-	58	20	2	-	10	26
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	21	-	-	-	-	-	21	10	-	-	-	4
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 827	192	15	77	39	60	3 636	1 009	64	237	943	1 383
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.26	0.62	(B)	0.97	0.40	(B)	1.33	1.68	(B)	0.44	1.44	1.54
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.92	1.51	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.95	2.19	(B)	1.82	1.95	1.84
<b>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>												
TOTAL	1 989	127	10	53	28	36	1 862	462	35	130	484	751
6 TO 17 ONLY	1 126	90	10	43	13	23	1 036	273	24	110	346	284
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	431	9	-	-	-	7	422	113	6	14	99	190
UNDER 6 ONLY	433	29	-	9	13	6	404	76	6	6	39	277

Table 13. Characteristics of Families Other Than Married-Couple Groups, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS, FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL, OTHER THAN MARRIED-COUPLE	MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT					FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT					
		TOTAL	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	TOTAL	MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT		WIDOWED	DIVORCED	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)
								SEPARATED	OTHER			
NUMBER--CONTINUED												
SPANISH ORIGIN												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	921	153	28	40	63	22	767	214	35	120	217	180
2 PERSONS	321	78	10	17	39	12	243	47	5	44	73	74
3 PERSONS	266	40	5	15	13	7	226	59	13	31	66	57
4 PERSONS	160	17	5	5	5	2	143	54	6	16	41	26
5 PERSONS	94	10	3	2	5	1	83	23	7	16	22	15
6 PERSONS	48	4	2	1	1	1	45	21	5	5	8	6
7 OR MORE PERSONS	32	4	4	-	-	-	27	12	-	6	6	1
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL	921	153	28	40	63	22	767	214	35	120	217	180
15 TO 19 YEARS	12	4	-	-	4	-	8	1	-	-	-	6
20 TO 24 YEARS	89	25	-	1	22	2	64	18	-	1	8	35
25 TO 29 YEARS	129	20	-	3	15	3	109	32	5	2	20	50
30 TO 34 YEARS	147	26	-	13	11	2	121	37	3	5	46	29
35 TO 39 YEARS	140	18	2	8	8	4	122	40	8	12	44	19
40 TO 44 YEARS	112	10	1	4	1	4	102	31	10	11	41	9
45 TO 49 YEARS	150	16	2	8	3	6	132	38	6	28	43	16
50 TO 54 YEARS	82	17	10	3	2	2	65	15	1	27	10	11
55 TO 59 YEARS	40	8	7	-	-	-	32	2	-	21	4	4
60 TO 64 YEARS	20	7	7	-	-	-	13	-	-	5	1	-
65 YEARS AND OVER	7	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	1	-	-
MEDIAN	38.0	35.4	65.0	37.0	26.9	40.6	38.3	37.3	39.5	55.1	38.9	29.9
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL	921	153	28	40	63	22	767	214	35	120	217	180
NONE	464	42	4	25	11	3	421	121	15	33	134	118
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	299	70	11	10	35	15	230	57	15	51	64	42
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	157	42	14	6	17	5	116	36	5	37	19	19
AGE OF MEMBERS												
TOTAL FAMILIES	921	153	28	40	63	22	767	214	35	120	217	180
WITH MEMBERS:												
UNDER 18 YEARS	688	75	16	32	19	8	613	185	31	73	185	139
18 TO 64 YEARS	914	153	28	40	63	22	761	214	35	116	216	179
65 YEARS AND OVER	98	21	14	3	4	1	77	9	1	36	12	19
TOTAL MEMBERS	3 104	459	110	118	170	61	2 645	808	134	429	721	552
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 491	125	31	56	28	11	1 366	451	73	167	391	284
18 TO 64 YEARS	1 509	313	65	60	139	49	1 196	349	60	222	318	246
65 YEARS AND OVER	104	21	14	2	4	1	83	9	1	46	12	21
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.37	2.99	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	3.45	3.77	(8)	3.57	3.32	3.06
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.62	0.82	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	1.78	2.10	(8)	1.36	1.60	1.58
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.64	2.04	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	1.56	1.63	(8)	1.85	1.47	1.37
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.11	0.14	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	0.11	0.04	(8)	0.33	0.06	0.12
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES	921	153	28	40	63	22	767	214	35	120	217	180
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	768	81	26	32	9	14	687	205	33	102	209	137
UNDER 25 YEARS	704	65	13	31	9	11	639	193	33	77	200	135
UNDER 18 YEARS	612	53	8	29	9	6	559	174	31	50	179	126
UNDER 12 YEARS	444	30	1	20	8	1	414	132	22	29	112	119
UNDER 6 YEARS	264	19	-	12	7	-	245	84	12	11	46	92
UNDER 3 YEARS	141	13	-	7	6	-	129	33	4	7	26	59
6 TO 17 YEARS	494	40	8	21	4	6	454	143	28	46	165	71
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	1 714	139	48	53	15	23	1 575	520	92	225	451	287
UNDER 25 YEARS	1 591	113	28	52	15	18	1 478	497	90	179	432	281
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 318	85	13	49	15	8	1 234	414	73	118	367	261
UNDER 12 YEARS	804	47	2	31	13	1	757	255	46	47	188	221
UNDER 6 YEARS	376	25	-	16	9	-	351	116	13	18	65	139
UNDER 3 YEARS	173	13	-	7	6	-	160	38	4	8	30	79
6 TO 17 YEARS	942	59	13	32	6	8	883	298	60	106	302	122
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	921	153	28	40	63	22	767	214	35	120	217	180
SOME UNDER 18	612	53	8	29	9	6	559	174	31	50	179	126
1 UNDER 18	222	20	5	15	6	5	192	49	11	18	67	48
2 UNDER 18	197	16	2	12	2	1	181	50	6	2	62	45
3 UNDER 18	107	4	2	1	2	-	102	45	5	6	28	18
4 UNDER 18	54	2	-	2	-	-	52	15	8	6	14	9
5 UNDER 18	21	-	-	-	-	-	21	12	1	-	3	5
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	11	-	-	-	-	-	11	3	-	3	4	1
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 316	85	13	49	15	8	1 234	414	73	118	367	261
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.43	0.55	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	1.61	1.93	(8)	0.98	1.69	1.45
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.15	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	2.21	2.39	(8)	(8)	2.06	2.07
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	612	53	8	29	9	6	559	174	31	50	179	126
6 TO 17 ONLY	348	34	8	17	3	3	314	90	19	39	133	34
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	147	6	-	4	2	-	140	53	10	7	33	37
UNDER 6 ONLY	118	13	-	8	5	-	105	30	2	4	13	55

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

**Table 13. Characteristics of Families Other Than Married-Couple Groups, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued**

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL, OTHER THAN MARRIED- COUPLE	MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT					FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT					
		TOTAL	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT		WIDOWED	DIVORCED	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	
							TOTAL	OTHER				
<u>PERCENT</u>												
<b>ALL RACES</b>												
<b>SIZE OF FAMILY</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
2 PERSONS . . . . .	49.2	64.0	54.8	64.3	74.5	54.3	46.1	31.7	29.2	57.4	42.4	
3 PERSONS . . . . .	27.2	22.2	23.5	23.9	16.6	28.5	28.3	31.9	36.2	20.9	32.8	
4 PERSONS . . . . .	13.1	7.9	10.4	7.8	5.2	10.2	14.3	18.6	17.7	12.0	14.9	
5 PERSONS . . . . .	5.9	3.6	5.6	3.1	2.9	3.3	6.4	9.4	10.7	5.1	6.7	
6 PERSONS . . . . .	2.6	1.8	4.1	0.9	0.5	2.9	2.7	4.3	4.5	2.6	1.8	
7 OR MORE PERSONS . . . . .	1.9	0.5	1.6	-	0.3	0.9	2.2	4.1	1.7	2.1	1.4	
<b>AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER</b>												
TOTAL . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
15 TO 19 YEARS . . . . .	1.0	1.0	-	-	3.5	-	0.9	0.6	-	-	0.2	
20 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	7.8	8.9	-	2.6	24.3	4.4	7.6	4.9	7.3	0.3	3.7	
25 TO 29 YEARS . . . . .	11.9	10.5	0.5	10.0	19.0	8.3	12.2	17.4	12.5	1.5	12.1	
30 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	12.3	10.1	0.2	12.4	14.5	9.6	12.7	15.0	13.7	2.0	18.5	
35 TO 39 YEARS . . . . .	13.5	11.3	2.3	18.1	6.8	18.0	13.9	19.0	19.1	3.8	21.4	
40 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	10.6	10.6	3.2	19.2	4.0	14.3	10.8	13.4	13.9	5.7	18.8	
45 TO 54 YEARS . . . . .	16.3	17.4	15.9	23.0	8.0	26.2	18.0	18.0	23.1	17.1	18.7	
55 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	12.2	14.1	26.5	10.7	9.3	14.3	11.9	5.7	8.0	26.7	8.9	
65 TO 74 YEARS . . . . .	8.0	9.5	29.0	2.7	6.7	3.6	7.7	1.2	0.9	21.9	2.0	
75 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	0.5	6.5	22.4	1.2	4.0	1.2	6.4	0.2	1.6	21.1	0.6	
<b>MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER</b>												
TOTAL . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
NONE . . . . .	45.1	29.5	10.3	50.6	13.3	41.1	48.5	62.2	50.3	14.7	61.3	
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER . . . . .	39.6	53.4	87.9	41.9	67.2	45.3	36.7	25.5	30.8	60.4	27.9	
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER . . . . .	15.2	17.1	31.8	7.5	19.5	13.6	14.8	12.4	19.0	24.8	10.8	
<b>AGE OF MEMBERS</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
WITH MEMBERS:												
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	63.5	44.2	35.6	63.8	20.6	62.2	67.6	85.7	76.5	35.6	79.9	
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	96.4	95.7	96.5	98.2	91.1	98.3	96.5	99.4	100.0	91.7	99.2	
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	18.7	24.3	53.3	8.5	29.0	10.0	17.5	4.1	3.7	46.4	5.2	
<b>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE . . . . .	83.2	62.8	88.8	83.4	13.1	79.8	87.6	96.7	94.7	81.0	96.0	
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	69.4	51.4	47.4	78.3	13.0	72.9	73.2	92.2	89.0	39.6	90.1	
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	56.2	36.5	18.1	60.7	12.7	55.6	60.4	80.6	72.9	20.7	76.3	
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	37.8	19.6	5.7	30.9	11.7	29.6	41.7	59.9	55.1	9.1	47.9	
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	20.4	10.0	1.7	14.1	8.5	15.6	22.6	34.9	30.4	2.8	20.6	
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	10.3	5.5	0.5	5.6	6.8	9.3	11.3	17.5	17.8	1.0	7.6	
6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	44.8	28.5	16.6	49.1	4.9	46.2	48.2	63.1	58.1	19.6	66.8	
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
NONE UNDER 18 . . . . .	43.8	53.5	81.9	39.3	87.3	44.4	39.6	19.4	27.1	79.3	23.7	
1 UNDER 18 . . . . .	27.2	23.6	11.6	38.8	10.5	32.3	28.0	30.9	25.9	10.9	36.2	
2 UNDER 18 . . . . .	18.0	10.1	4.9	17.2	1.5	19.0	19.6	27.2	28.5	5.8	26.2	
3 UNDER 18 . . . . .	7.3	2.0	1.5	1.5	0.7	2.3	8.4	13.7	10.6	2.3	10.0	
4 UNDER 18 . . . . .	2.4	0.5	0.1	1.0	-	1.2	2.8	5.5	6.5	1.1	2.7	
5 UNDER 18 . . . . .	1.0	0.2	-	0.2	-	0.8	1.1	2.3	1.4	0.1	0.9	
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 . . . . .	0.3	-	-	-	-	-	0.4	1.0	-	0.3	0.3	
<b>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>												
TOTAL . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
6 TO 17 ONLY . . . . .	63.7	72.0	90.4	76.8	33.4	72.0	62.6	56.7	58.3	86.6	73.0	
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6 . . . . .	15.9	5.5	1.4	4.1	5.4	11.1	17.3	21.7	21.4	8.2	14.7	
UNDER 6 ONLY . . . . .	20.3	21.9	8.2	19.1	61.2	16.9	20.1	21.7	20.4	5.3	12.4	

Table 13. Characteristics of Families Other Than Married-Couple Groups, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983--Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL, OTHER THAN MARRIED-COUPLE	MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT					FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				
		TOTAL	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT		WIDOWED	DIVORCED	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)
							SEPARATED	OTHER			
PERCENT--CONTINUED											
WHITE											
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	54.0	65.7	57.4	64.4	76.6	58.5	51.0	34.4	28.2	62.7	45.3
3 PERSONS	27.7	22.1	24.2	23.7	16.6	26.7	29.1	36.4	36.6	20.7	34.6
4 PERSONS	11.5	7.5	9.9	8.6	3.9	8.5	12.5	17.7	18.6	10.2	13.2
5 PERSONS	4.3	2.8	3.9	2.6	2.6	1.9	4.7	6.1	11.4	3.6	5.3
6 PERSONS	1.6	1.4	3.1	0.5	0.4	3.7	1.7	3.3	4.9	1.6	1.1
7 OR MORE PERSONS	0.8	0.5	1.4	-	-	1.2	6.9	2.1	0.2	1.2	0.6
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
15 TO 19 YEARS	0.9	1.1	-	-	3.9	-	0.8	2.6	-	-	0.2
20 TO 24 YEARS	6.8	8.7	-	2.8	23.6	6.0	6.3	10.9	7.1	0.3	4.1
25 TO 29 YEARS	10.6	10.2	0.6	10.2	17.2	10.0	14.7	15.8	16.1	1.4	13.1
30 TO 34 YEARS	11.2	9.1	6.2	12.5	10.8	10.4	11.7	17.1	16.9	1.9	16.9
35 TO 39 YEARS	13.4	11.4	2.8	17.4	7.4	7.7	13.9	16.5	18.5	3.1	21.7
40 TO 44 YEARS	11.2	11.1	3.1	19.7	4.2	15.1	11.3	13.2	18.1	5.3	16.6
45 TO 54 YEARS	16.6	17.8	16.0	24.0	8.8	23.2	16.3	17.6	23.7	16.9	18.2
55 TO 64 YEARS	12.9	14.4	26.7	9.9	11.3	14.5	12.5	4.7	9.0	26.5	6.4
65 TO 74 YEARS	8.8	9.0	26.5	2.4	7.9	1.8	8.5	1.0	0.3	22.1	2.0
75 YEARS AND OVER	7.6	7.2	24.1	1.1	5.1	1.6	7.7	0.4	2.2	22.4	0.7
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE	43.1	29.5	11.3	50.0	11.1	41.9	46.6	66.2	50.6	13.9	63.1
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	42.4	54.0	56.8	43.3	70.0	43.9	39.4	23.1	31.3	62.4	27.5
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	14.5	16.5	31.9	6.8	18.9	14.2	14.0	10.7	18.0	23.2	9.4
AGE OF MEMBERS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	58.0	42.0	29.9	62.9	16.1	60.5	62.0	85.0	76.6	29.1	79.6
18 TO 64 YEARS	95.8	95.2	96.8	98.2	89.1	98.2	96.0	99.6	100.0	92.1	99.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	21.2	25.2	52.2	8.5	33.9	9.7	20.2	4.1	4.3	48.0	5.2
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:											
OF ANY AGE	82.3	63.5	92.2	63.4	10.0	80.7	87.1	97.8	95.9	82.8	96.1
UNDER 25 YEARS	66.7	51.9	48.0	79.3	10.0	74.2	70.5	93.2	89.2	38.3	90.6
UNDER 18 YEARS	52.8	36.3	18.3	60.3	10.0	56.1	57.0	82.9	72.7	19.0	76.7
UNDER 12 YEARS	34.0	19.0	6.8	30.0	8.7	30.8	37.8	62.1	52.7	7.7	48.1
UNDER 6 YEARS	17.4	9.7	2.0	14.5	7.4	13.8	19.3	37.5	32.0	2.3	20.2
UNDER 3 YEARS	8.2	5.4	0.6	6.4	6.7	7.5	8.9	18.2	22.8	0.5	7.3
6 TO 17 YEARS	42.3	28.3	16.5	48.6	3.0	47.0	45.9	62.6	56.9	18.0	66.3
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	47.2	63.7	81.7	39.7	90.0	43.9	43.0	17.1	27.3	81.0	23.3
1 UNDER 18	27.2	23.4	12.0	37.8	8.3	34.5	26.2	34.2	26.8	10.5	36.6
2 UNDER 18	17.2	10.3	4.4	17.7	1.3	18.9	19.0	30.1	24.8	5.2	26.4
3 UNDER 18	5.9	2.1	1.8	3.8	0.4	1.1	6.8	12.3	13.7	2.1	8.6
4 UNDER 18	1.7	0.4	-	0.9	-	0.5	2.0	4.0	6.8	0.7	2.2
5 UNDER 18	0.6	0.1	-	-	-	1.1	0.7	1.8	0.6	0.2	0.7
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.2	-	-	-	-	-	0.3	0.6	-	0.3	0.2
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(8)	100.0	(8)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY	67.1	73.2	(8)	75.9	(8)	75.5	66.1	54.8	55.9	87.8	73.7
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	13.1	4.9	(8)	4.7	(8)	8.3	14.5	20.7	22.3	6.7	12.8
UNDER 6 ONLY	19.8	21.6	(8)	19.4	(8)	16.3	19.5	24.5	21.8	5.6	13.5

Table 13. Characteristics of Families Other Than Married-Couple Groups, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL, OTHER THAN MARRIED-COUPLE	MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT					FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT					
		TOTAL	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT			WIDOWED	DIVORCED	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)
							TOTAL	SEPARATED	OTHER			
<b>PERCENT--CONTINUED</b>												
<b>SLACK</b>												
<b>SIZE OF FAMILY</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS . . . . .	37.1	57.5	(B)	64.4	67.9	(B)	34.8	26.7	(B)	40.6	30.9	39.7
3 PERSONS . . . . .	26.2	22.1	(B)	23.3	17.9	(B)	26.7	26.0	(B)	21.1	27.0	29.7
4 PERSONS . . . . .	17.2	9.1	(B)	2.2	8.2	(B)	18.2	19.9	(B)	18.2	20.8	15.1
5 PERSONS . . . . .	9.8	6.8	(B)	5.9	3.4	(B)	10.1	13.9	(B)	9.4	12.5	6.4
6 PERSONS . . . . .	5.0	4.1	(B)	4.3	1.1	(B)	5.2	6.0	(B)	5.8	4.2	5.0
7 OR MORE PERSONS . . . . .	4.6	0.5	(B)	-	1.6	(B)	5.0	7.5	(B)	4.6	4.6	4.0
<b>AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER</b>												
TOTAL . . . . .	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0
15 TO 19 YEARS . . . . .	1.2	0.3	(B)	-	0.9	(B)	1.3	0.2	(B)	-	-	3.8
20 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	10.3	9.2	(B)	1.5	27.9	(B)	16.5	6.6	(B)	-	2.0	25.4
25 TO 29 YEARS . . . . .	15.2	10.8	(B)	7.4	25.1	(B)	15.7	19.3	(B)	1.3	6.4	27.0
30 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	15.1	14.2	(B)	12.7	29.4	(B)	15.2	13.7	(B)	2.0	24.6	17.1
35 TO 39 YEARS . . . . .	13.7	12.6	(B)	25.0	5.9	(B)	13.6	19.8	(B)	4.8	20.2	9.9
40 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	8.9	8.7	(B)	16.9	4.1	(B)	8.9	12.6	(B)	7.1	12.5	5.3
45 TO 54 YEARS . . . . .	15.0	14.5	(B)	16.0	4.0	(B)	15.1	18.6	(B)	17.7	20.3	7.3
55 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	10.7	13.3	(B)	13.2	2.1	(B)	10.4	7.6	(B)	27.7	9.1	3.3
65 TO 74 YEARS . . . . .	6.1	12.4	(B)	5.1	0.8	(B)	5.4	1.5	(B)	22.1	2.2	0.4
75 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	3.7	4.0	(B)	2.1	-	(B)	3.7	0.1	(B)	17.2	0.5	0.5
<b>MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER</b>												
TOTAL . . . . .	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE . . . . .	51.1	32.7	(B)	57.7	27.4	(B)	53.2	56.7	(B)	16.8	53.6	72.2
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER . . . . .	32.5	50.3	(B)	31.8	53.9	(B)	30.5	28.9	(B)	53.5	29.7	16.5
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER . . . . .	16.4	17.0	(B)	10.5	18.7	(B)	16.3	14.4	(B)	29.7	16.7	9.3
<b>AGE OF MEMBERS</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:												
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	76.1	57.6	(B)	74.0	43.4	(B)	80.4	87.1	(B)	57.1	80.8	89.6
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	97.6	98.0	(B)	96.4	100.0	(B)	97.6	99.2	(B)	89.7	99.4	99.7
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	12.3	20.1	(B)	9.3	6.4	(B)	11.4	3.4	(B)	41.6	5.7	3.2
<b>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE . . . . .	86.2	63.2	(B)	84.8	31.2	(B)	86.8	95.4	(B)	73.0	95.4	69.0
UNDER 25 YEARS . . . . .	76.7	53.1	(B)	74.5	30.9	(B)	79.4	90.7	(B)	42.3	88.0	67.5
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	65.4	41.1	(B)	65.5	28.6	(B)	68.1	77.0	(B)	24.4	73.9	83.5
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	47.8	25.2	(B)	40.3	28.6	(B)	50.4	56.0	(B)	12.0	46.1	71.9
UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	28.4	12.2	(B)	11.7	15.1	(B)	30.2	31.5	(B)	3.8	21.1	51.9
UNDER 3 YEARS . . . . .	15.9	6.3	(B)	0.5	9.7	(B)	17.0	16.9	(B)	2.1	8.8	32.4
6 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	51.1	31.9	(B)	54.8	15.5	(B)	53.3	64.2	(B)	23.3	67.9	52.8
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>												
TOTAL FAMILIES . . . . .	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18 . . . . .	34.6	58.9	(B)	33.5	71.4	(B)	31.9	23.0	(B)	75.6	26.1	16.5
1 UNDER 18 . . . . .	27.3	27.6	(B)	48.3	23.6	(B)	27.3	24.7	(B)	11.9	26.4	38.6
2 UNDER 18 . . . . .	20.1	10.2	(B)	14.0	3.0	(B)	21.2	23.3	(B)	6.5	26.2	24.2
3 UNDER 18 . . . . .	11.0	1.6	(B)	0.8	2.0	(B)	12.0	15.1	(B)	3.1	14.6	13.2
4 UNDER 18 . . . . .	4.3	1.2	(B)	1.4	-	(B)	4.7	7.8	(B)	2.2	4.6	4.1
5 UNDER 18 . . . . .	2.0	0.5	(B)	2.1	-	(B)	2.1	3.4	(B)	-	1.5	2.9
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 . . . . .	0.7	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	0.8	1.7	(B)	0.7	0.6	0.4
<b>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>												
TOTAL . . . . .	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY . . . . .	56.6	70.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	55.7	59.1	(B)	64.5	71.4	37.8
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6 . . . . .	21.7	7.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	22.5	24.4	(B)	10.9	20.5	25.3
UNDER 6 ONLY . . . . .	21.8	22.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	21.7	16.5	(B)	4.6	6.1	36.9

Table 13. Characteristics of Families Other Than Married-Couple Groups, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL, OTHER THAN MARRIED- COUPLE	MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT					FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT					
		TOTAL	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT		WIDOWED	DIVORCED	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	
							TOTAL	OTHER				
PERCENT--CONTINUED												
<u>SPANISH ORIGIN</u>												
<u>SIZE OF FAMILY</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	34.9	50.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	31.7	21.8	(B)	36.8	33.8	41.1
3 PERSONS	28.8	25.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	29.4	27.5	(B)	25.7	30.5	31.6
4 PERSONS	17.4	11.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	18.4	25.0	(B)	13.1	16.1	14.7
5 PERSONS	10.2	6.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	10.9	10.8	(B)	13.7	10.1	6.4
6 PERSONS	5.2	2.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	5.8	9.6	(B)	3.8	3.9	3.4
7 OR MORE PERSONS	3.4	2.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	3.6	5.4	(B)	7.0	2.7	0.7
<u>AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER</u>												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0
15 TO 19 YEARS	1.3	2.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.0	0.5	(B)	-	-	3.6
20 TO 24 YEARS	9.7	16.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	8.4	8.4	(B)	0.8	3.7	19.4
25 TO 29 YEARS	14.0	13.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	14.2	15.0	(B)	1.8	9.1	27.7
30 TO 34 YEARS	16.0	16.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	15.8	17.4	(B)	4.2	21.2	16.1
35 TO 39 YEARS	15.2	11.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	16.0	18.7	(B)	10.0	20.3	10.4
40 TO 44 YEARS	12.2	6.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	13.3	14.4	(B)	9.3	18.9	5.0
45 TO 54 YEARS	16.3	11.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	17.2	17.7	(B)	23.7	19.9	9.1
55 TO 64 YEARS	6.9	11.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	8.5	7.1	(B)	22.7	4.7	6.3
65 TO 74 YEARS	4.3	5.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	4.1	0.9	(B)	17.9	1.7	2.4
75 YEARS AND OVER	2.1	4.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.6	-	(B)	9.7	0.4	-
<u>MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER</u>												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE	50.4	27.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	54.9	56.4	(B)	27.8	61.5	65.7
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	32.5	45.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	30.0	26.7	(B)	42.1	29.6	23.6
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	17.1	27.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	15.1	16.9	(B)	30.4	8.8	10.7
<u>AGE OF MEMBERS</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:												
UNDER 18 YEARS	74.8	48.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	80.0	86.5	(B)	51.1	85.1	77.1
18 TO 64 YEARS	99.3	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	99.2	100.0	(B)	95.3	99.5	99.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	10.7	14.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	10.0	4.3	(B)	30.0	5.4	10.4
<u>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	83.4	52.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	89.6	95.6	(B)	85.3	96.2	76.2
UNDER 25 YEARS	76.4	42.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	83.3	90.0	(B)	63.8	92.1	75.2
UNDER 18 YEARS	66.5	34.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	72.9	81.0	(B)	41.8	82.1	70.1
UNDER 12 YEARS	48.2	19.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	53.9	61.4	(B)	23.8	51.7	60.0
UNDER 6 YEARS	28.7	12.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	32.0	39.0	(B)	9.5	21.2	51.1
UNDER 3 YEARS	15.4	8.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	16.8	15.3	(B)	5.5	12.1	32.9
6 TO 17 YEARS	53.7	26.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	59.2	66.6	(B)	38.4	76.0	39.6
<u>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	33.5	65.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	27.1	19.0	(B)	58.2	17.9	29.9
1 UNDER 18	24.1	19.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	25.1	22.7	(B)	15.2	30.9	26.4
2 UNDER 18	21.4	10.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	23.6	23.4	(B)	14.0	28.7	25.1
3 UNDER 18	11.6	2.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	13.3	21.1	(B)	4.9	13.0	9.9
4 UNDER 18	5.9	1.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	6.8	7.1	(B)	4.9	6.3	5.1
5 UNDER 18	2.3	0.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.7	5.4	(B)	-	1.3	3.1
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	1.2	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.5	1.4	(B)	2.7	1.9	0.6
<u>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>												
TOTAL	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY	56.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	56.2	51.9	(B)	(B)	74.2	27.1
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	23.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	25.1	30.7	(B)	(B)	18.3	29.5
UNDER 6 ONLY	19.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	18.8	17.5	(B)	(B)	7.5	43.5

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.



Table 14. Characteristics of Subfamilies, by Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Reference Person: March 1983

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL SUBFAMILIES				RELATED SUBFAMILIES				UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES				
	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	FATHER-CHILD	MOTHER-CHILD	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	FATHER-CHILD	MOTHER-CHILD	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	FATHER-CHILD	MOTHER-CHILD	OTHER
<u>NUMBER</u>													
<u>ALL SUBFAMILIES</u>													
<u>METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE</u>													
ALL SUBFAMILIES . . . . .	2 661	758	157	1 677	2 220	719	146	1 355	440	39	10	322	69
IN SMSA'S . . . . .	1 637	536	105	1 145	1 534	504	96	933	302	33	7	212	50
CENTRAL CITIES . . . . .	866	262	49	687	736	193	45	498	150	9	4	106	28
RING . . . . .	950	334	56	539	798	310	52	435	152	24	4	103	22
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE . . . . .	476	155	14	292	411	150	14	247	65	5	-	48	15
CENTRAL CITIES . . . . .	261	72	9	173	229	70	9	150	32	2	-	23	7
RING . . . . .	215	83	6	119	182	80	6	96	33	3	-	22	8
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999 . . . . .	631	177	47	387	512	167	42	303	120	10	5	64	20
CENTRAL CITIES . . . . .	255	41	15	187	203	38	13	152	52	3	2	35	13
RING . . . . .	376	136	32	200	309	129	26	151	67	7	4	46	8
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999 . . . . .	517	151	39	313	427	140	37	250	90	11	2	63	15
CENTRAL CITIES . . . . .	261	69	22	162	213	69	20	124	49	-	2	39	8
RING . . . . .	256	82	17	150	215	71	17	137	41	11	-	24	6
SMSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS . . . . .	217	54	5	153	184	46	5	133	28	7	-	12	-
CENTRAL CITIES . . . . .	104	33	1	69	92	30	1	61	12	4	-	8	-
RING . . . . .	104	33	1	69	92	30	1	61	12	4	-	8	-
NOT IN SMSA'S . . . . .	824	222	52	532	686	215	49	422	138	7	3	110	19
<u>SIZE OF SUBFAMILY</u>													
ALL SUBFAMILIES . . . . .	2 661	758	157	1 677	2 220	719	146	1 355	440	39	10	322	69
2 PERSONS . . . . .	1 655	378	116	1 107	1 377	351	106	918	278	27	8	189	54
3 PERSONS . . . . .	656	216	37	395	547	211	35	301	110	7	2	94	7
4 PERSONS . . . . .	244	115	4	119	205	110	4	92	39	5	-	27	6
5 PERSONS . . . . .	72	27	-	42	59	27	-	32	13	-	-	11	2
6 PERSONS . . . . .	30	19	-	11	29	19	-	10	1	-	-	1	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS . . . . .	4	1	-	3	4	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL PERSONS . . . . .	6 736	2 108	354	4 109	5 617	2 014	332	3 271	1 119	94	22	838	164
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY . . . . .	2.53	2.78	2.26	2.45	2.53	2.80	2.27	2.41	2.54	(B)	(B)	2.60	(B)
<u>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>													
ALL SUBFAMILIES . . . . .	2 661	758	157	1 677	2 220	719	146	1 355	440	39	10	322	69
NONE UNDER 18 . . . . .	451	382	-	-	351	351	-	100	100	31	-	-	69
1 UNDER 18 . . . . .	1 450	214	117	1 119	1 237	211	106	918	213	3	9	201	-
2 UNDER 18 . . . . .	538	115	36	388	445	110	35	301	93	5	1	87	-
3 UNDER 18 . . . . .	149	27	4	118	123	27	4	92	26	-	-	26	-
4 UNDER 18 . . . . .	56	19	-	39	50	19	-	32	7	-	-	7	-
5 UNDER 18 . . . . .	12	1	-	11	11	1	-	10	1	-	-	1	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 . . . . .	3	1	-	3	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 . . . . .	3 196	589	195	2 412	2 678	577	185	1 915	518	12	10	496	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY . . . . .	1.20	0.78	1.25	1.44	1.21	0.80	1.27	1.41	1.18	(B)	(B)	1.54	(B)
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY WITH OWN CHILDREN . . . . .	1.45	1.57	1.25	1.44	1.43	1.57	1.27	1.41	1.52	(B)	(B)	1.54	(B)
<u>MARITAL STATUS</u>													
TOTAL . . . . .	2 661	758	157	1 677	2 220	719	146	1 355	440	39	10	322	69
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT . . . . .	391	-	46	339	323	-	44	280	68	-	2	59	7
SEPARATED . . . . .	325	-	38	282	261	-	36	225	64	-	2	57	5
OTHER, EXCEPT SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES . . . . .	44	-	7	35	40	-	7	32	5	-	-	3	2
WIDOWED . . . . .	53	-	4	43	40	-	4	36	13	-	-	7	7
DIVORCED . . . . .	510	-	58	432	312	-	53	259	196	-	5	173	20
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .	949	-	50	863	827	-	46	780	122	-	3	83	36
<u>WHITE SUBFAMILIES</u>													
<u>METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE</u>													
ALL SUBFAMILIES . . . . .	1 695	618	109	918	1 353	585	103	665	342	33	6	253	50
IN SMSA'S . . . . .	1 164	431	67	629	947	405	64	478	217	26	4	151	36
CENTRAL CITIES . . . . .	438	144	34	242	351	138	32	181	88	6	2	61	18
RING . . . . .	725	287	34	387	596	267	32	297	130	20	1	90	18
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE . . . . .	273	110	11	141	231	104	11	116	42	5	-	25	11
CENTRAL CITIES . . . . .	100	43	5	48	87	41	5	42	13	2	-	6	5
RING . . . . .	172	67	6	94	144	64	6	74	29	3	-	20	6
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999 . . . . .	404	154	29	207	322	149	27	145	52	5	1	62	14
CENTRAL CITIES . . . . .	111	31	10	62	92	29	10	43	26	2	-	16	8
RING . . . . .	293	123	19	145	230	120	17	102	53	3	1	43	6
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999 . . . . .	331	117	25	178	254	106	23	134	67	11	2	43	11
CENTRAL CITIES . . . . .	153	53	16	77	122	53	16	53	31	-	2	24	5
RING . . . . .	178	63	6	101	142	53	8	82	36	11	-	19	6
SMSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS . . . . .	157	51	3	102	130	45	3	82	27	6	-	20	-
CENTRAL CITIES . . . . .	74	18	2	55	59	15	1	43	15	2	-	12	-
RING . . . . .	62	33	1	47	71	30	1	39	12	4	-	8	-
NOT IN SMSA'S . . . . .	531	187	42	289	407	180	39	187	125	7	3	101	14

\*TOTAL INCLUDES OTHER UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES.

Table 14. Characteristics of Subfamilies, by Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Reference Person: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS, FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL SUBFAMILIES				RELATED SUBFAMILIES				UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES				
	TOTAL <sup>1</sup>	MARRIED- COUPLE	FATHER- CHILD	MOTHER- CHILD	TOTAL	MARRIED- COUPLE	FATHER- CHILD	MOTHER- CHILD	TOTAL	MARRIED- COUPLE	FATHER- CHILD	MOTHER- CHILD	OTHER
NUMBER--CONTINUED													
WHITE SUBFAMILIES--CONTINUED													
SIZE OF SUBFAMILY													
ALL SUBFAMILIES	1 695	618	109	918	1 303	585	103	665	342	33	6	253	50
2 PERSONS	1 083	303	82	655	868	283	76	509	215	21	6	146	42
3 PERSONS	401	182	25	188	312	175	25	112	89	7	1	76	5
4 PERSONS	156	99	2	52	127	94	2	31	30	5	-	21	3
5 PERSONS	34	18	-	16	25	18	-	7	9	-	-	9	-
6 PERSONS	21	15	-	6	21	15	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL PERSONS	4 254	1 716	246	2 177	3 389	1 635	233	1 521	865	81	13	656	115
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	2.51	2.78	2.25	2.37	2.50	2.79	2.26	2.29	2.53	(B)	(B)	2.60	(B)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18													
ALL SUBFAMILIES	1 695	616	109	918	1 353	585	103	665	342	33	6	253	50
NONE UNDER 18	358	307	-	-	283	283	-	-	75	25	-	-	50
1 UNDER 18	925	178	82	666	750	175	76	509	168	3	6	157	-
2 UNDER 18	306	94	26	182	231	94	25	112	76	5	1	70	-
3 UNDER 18	70	18	2	50	51	18	2	31	19	-	-	19	-
4 UNDER 18	29	15	-	14	21	15	-	7	7	-	-	7	-
5 UNDER 18	7	1	-	6	7	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 856	477	137	1 242	1 451	465	130	856	408	12	7	387	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.09	0.77	1.25	1.35	1.07	0.79	1.26	1.29	1.18	(B)	(B)	1.53	(B)
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY WITH OWN CHILDREN	1.39	1.54	1.25	1.35	1.36	1.54	1.26	1.29	1.52	(B)	(B)	1.53	(B)
MARITAL STATUS													
TOTAL	1 695	618	109	918	1 353	585	103	665	342	33	6	253	50
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	262	-	30	230	208	-	27	180	55	-	2	50	3
SEPARATED	216	-	24	190	164	-	22	142	52	-	2	49	1
OTHER, EXCEPT SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	32	-	5	29	29	-	5	24	3	-	-	1	2
WIDOWED	36	-	2	28	26	-	2	24	10	-	-	4	7
DIVORCED	424	-	52	355	250	-	49	202	173	-	3	153	17
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	356	-	26	305	284	-	25	259	71	-	1	47	24
BLACK SUBFAMILIES													
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE													
ALL SUBFAMILIES	858	77	42	721	773	73	40	660	85	4	2	61	17
IN SMSA'S	588	50	33	491	512	46	31	435	76	4	2	56	14
CENTRAL CITIES	404	29	12	353	344	26	12	366	60	3	-	47	10
RING	184	21	22	138	158	20	19	129	16	1	2	9	4
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	168	20	4	141	145	20	4	122	22	-	-	19	4
CENTRAL CITIES	137	11	4	120	118	11	4	103	19	-	-	17	2
RING	31	9	-	21	28	9	-	19	3	-	-	1	2
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999	206	10	17	173	174	7	14	152	33	3	2	21	6
CENTRAL CITIES	139	8	3	123	116	7	3	136	22	1	-	16	4
RING	68	2	13	50	57	1	11	46	10	1	2	5	2
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999	161	18	12	127	142	18	12	111	20	-	-	16	4
CENTRAL CITIES	98	8	4	82	81	8	4	69	17	-	-	14	4
RING	63	10	8	45	61	10	8	42	2	-	-	2	-
SMSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS	52	3	-	50	51	1	-	50	1	1	1	-	-
CENTRAL CITIES	30	3	-	28	29	1	-	28	1	1	1	-	-
RING	22	-	-	22	22	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN SMSA'S	270	27	9	231	261	27	9	225	9	-	-	5	4
SIZE OF SUBFAMILY													
ALL SUBFAMILIES	858	77	42	721	773	73	40	660	85	4	2	61	17
2 PERSONS	507	32	33	430	449	28	31	390	58	4	2	40	12
3 PERSONS	227	25	7	194	211	25	7	179	16	-	-	15	2
4 PERSONS	79	11	2	65	72	11	2	60	7	-	-	5	2
5 PERSONS	36	7	-	27	32	7	-	25	4	-	-	2	2
6 PERSONS	6	2	-	4	6	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	3	-	-	3	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL PERSONS	2 203	231	93	1 836	1 990	222	88	1 679	213	9	4	157	43
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	2.57	2.99	(B)	2.55	2.58	(B)	(B)	2.54	2.51	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

<sup>1</sup>TOTAL INCLUDES OTHER UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES.

Table 14. Characteristics of Subfamilies, by Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Reference Person: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL SUBFAMILIES				RELATED SUBFAMILIES				UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES				
	TOTAL <sup>1</sup>	MARRIED-COUPLE	FATHER-CHILD	MOTHER-CHILD	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	FATHER-CHILD	MOTHER-CHILD	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	FATHER-CHILD	MOTHER-CHILD	OTHER
<b>NUMBER--CONTINUED</b>													
<b>BLACK SUBFAMILIES--CONTINUED</b>													
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>													
ALL SUBFAMILIES	858	77	42	721	773	73	40	660	85	4	2	61	17
NONE UNDER 18	49	32	-	28	28	-	-	-	21	4	-	-	17
1 UNDER 18	487	25	33	430	445	25	31	390	42	-	2	40	-
2 UNDER 18	211	11	7	194	197	11	7	179	15	-	-	15	-
3 UNDER 18	76	7	-	69	50	-	-	66	7	-	-	7	-
4 UNDER 18	27	2	-	25	27	-	2	25	-	-	-	-	-
5 UNDER 18	4	-	-	4	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	3	-	-	3	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 240	76	51	1 113	1 144	76	46	1 019	96	-	2	94	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.45	0.99	(8)	1.54	1.48	(8)	(8)	1.54	1.13	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY WITH OWN CHILDREN	1.53	(8)	(8)	1.54	1.54	(8)	(8)	1.54	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)
<b>MARITAL STATUS</b>													
TOTAL	858	77	42	721	773	73	40	660	85	4	2	61	17
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	122	-	16	102	110	-	16	94	11	-	-	7	4
SEPARATED	107	-	14	89	97	-	14	83	10	-	-	6	4
OTHER, EXCEPT SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	8	-	2	6	7	-	2	4	2	-	-	2	-
WIDOWED	8	-	-	8	7	-	-	7	1	-	-	1	-
DIVORCED	71	-	4	64	50	-	4	46	21	-	-	19	2
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	580	-	22	547	533	-	20	513	47	-	2	34	11
<b>SPANISH-ORIGIN SUBFAMILIES</b>													
<b>METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE</b>													
ALL SUBFAMILIES	281	116	11	143	236	109	10	117	45	7	1	26	10
IN SMSA'S	244	101	8	126	201	94	7	101	42	7	1	25	9
CENTRAL CITIES	137	55	-	71	114	51	7	56	23	3	1	15	4
RING	106	46	-	55	97	42	-	45	19	-	-	10	5
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	89	34	3	47	74	33	3	39	15	1	-	9	6
CENTRAL CITIES	49	18	3	24	40	18	3	20	8	-	-	4	2
RING	41	16	-	23	34	15	-	19	7	-	-	5	4
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999	70	32	2	35	61	30	2	29	9	2	-	7	1
CENTRAL CITIES	28	10	2	16	23	9	2	13	5	1	-	4	-
RING	42	22	-	19	38	21	-	16	5	-	-	3	1
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999	65	28	3	32	52	26	2	24	13	2	1	8	2
CENTRAL CITIES	43	20	3	19	37	20	2	15	6	-	1	4	-
RING	23	8	-	13	15	6	-	10	8	-	2	4	2
SMSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS	19	8	-	11	14	5	-	9	4	-	-	2	-
CENTRAL CITIES	18	7	-	11	14	5	-	9	4	-	-	2	-
RING	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN SMSA'S	37	15	3	18	35	15	3	17	3	-	-	1	1
<b>SIZE OF SUBFAMILY</b>													
ALL SUBFAMILIES	281	116	11	143	236	109	10	117	45	7	1	26	10
2 PERSONS	152	52	9	86	132	48	8	76	20	4	1	9	5
3 PERSONS	72	27	2	34	59	25	2	32	14	2	-	7	4
4 PERSONS	39	25	-	13	29	24	-	5	9	1	-	7	1
5 PERSONS	12	7	-	4	10	7	-	3	1	-	-	1	-
6 PERSONS	7	5	-	2	6	5	-	1	1	-	-	1	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL PERSONS	767	346	24	368	636	328	22	286	131	18	2	82	29
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	2.73	2.98	(8)	2.57	2.70	3.01	(8)	2.44	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>													
ALL SUBFAMILIES	281	116	11	143	236	109	10	117	45	7	1	26	10
NONE UNDER 18	62	52	-	48	48	-	-	14	4	-	-	-	10
1 UNDER 18	124	27	9	88	109	25	8	76	15	2	1	11	-
2 UNDER 18	64	25	2	38	57	24	2	32	7	1	-	6	-
3 UNDER 18	19	7	-	12	13	7	-	5	7	-	-	7	-
4 UNDER 18	9	5	-	4	8	5	-	3	1	-	-	1	-
5 UNDER 18	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	349	114	13	222	291	110	12	169	58	4	1	53	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.24	0.98	(8)	1.55	1.23	1.01	(8)	1.44	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY WITH OWN CHILDREN	1.60	(8)	(8)	1.55	1.55	(8)	(8)	1.44	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)
<b>MARITAL STATUS</b>													
TOTAL	281	116	11	143	236	109	10	117	45	7	1	26	10
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	43	-	2	40	37	-	2	38	6	-	-	5	1
SEPARATED	32	-	2	28	27	-	2	24	5	-	-	4	1
OTHER, EXCEPT SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	9	-	-	9	8	-	-	8	1	-	-	1	-
WIDOWED	10	-	-	8	7	-	-	7	2	-	-	1	2
DIVORCED	39	-	4	34	27	-	4	23	12	-	-	11	1
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	73	-	5	62	56	-	4	52	17	-	1	10	6

<sup>1</sup>TOTAL INCLUDES OTHER UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES.

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 14. Characteristics of Subfamilies, by Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Reference Person: March 1983—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL SUBFAMILIES				RELATED SUBFAMILIES				UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES				
	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	FATHER-CHILD	MOTHER-CHILD	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	FATHER-CHILD	MOTHER-CHILD	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	FATHER-CHILD	MOTHER-CHILD	OTHER
<u>PERCENT</u>													
<u>ALL SUBFAMILIES</u>													
<u>METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE</u>													
ALL SUBFAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	(B)
IN SMSA'S	69.0	70.8	67.0	68.3	69.1	70.1	66.7	66.7	68.9	68.6	(B)	(B)	65.9
CENTRAL CITIES	33.2	26.7	31.2	36.2	37.2	26.9	36.6	36.7	34.0	(B)	(B)	35.8	(B)
RING	35.7	44.1	35.9	32.1	31.9	43.2	35.8	32.1	34.6	(B)	(B)	32.1	(B)
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	17.9	20.4	9.3	17.4	18.5	20.4	9.9	18.2	14.8	(B)	(B)	15.0	(B)
CENTRAL CITIES	9.8	9.5	5.6	10.3	10.3	9.7	5.6	11.1	7.3	(B)	(B)	7.1	(B)
RING	8.1	11.0	3.7	7.1	8.2	11.1	6.0	7.1	7.5	(B)	(B)	6.9	(B)
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999	23.7	23.3	24.9	23.1	23.0	23.2	26.4	22.4	27.1	(B)	(B)	26.2	(B)
CENTRAL CITIES	9.6	5.4	9.4	11.1	9.1	5.3	9.0	11.2	11.9	(B)	(B)	10.9	(B)
RING	14.1	17.9	20.5	12.0	13.9	18.0	15.4	11.2	15.2	(B)	(B)	15.3	(B)
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999	19.4	19.9	24.6	18.6	19.2	19.5	25.2	18.5	20.3	(B)	(B)	19.4	(B)
CENTRAL CITIES	9.6	6.1	13.9	9.7	9.6	6.6	13.7	9.1	11.1	(B)	(B)	12.0	(B)
RING	9.6	10.8	10.8	9.0	9.7	6.9	11.5	9.3	9.3	(B)	(B)	7.4	(B)
SMSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS	8.0	7.1	3.2	9.1	8.3	6.2	3.1	9.6	6.4	(B)	(B)	6.3	(B)
CENTRAL CITIES	4.1	2.7	2.3	5.0	4.1	2.3	2.1	5.3	3.7	(B)	(B)	3.8	(B)
RING	3.9	4.4	0.9	4.1	4.2	4.2	1.0	4.5	2.6	(B)	(B)	2.5	(B)
NOT IN SMSA'S	31.0	29.2	33.0	31.7	30.9	29.9	33.3	31.1	31.4	(B)	(B)	34.1	(B)
<u>SIZE OF SUBFAMILY</u>													
ALL SUBFAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	(B)
2 PERSONS	62.2	49.9	73.8	66.0	52.0	48.6	73.6	67.8	53.1	(B)	(B)	58.7	(B)
3 PERSONS	24.7	26.7	23.6	23.5	24.6	29.4	23.9	22.2	24.9	(B)	(B)	29.2	(B)
4 PERSONS	9.2	15.1	2.5	7.1	9.2	15.2	2.8	6.2	8.9	(B)	(B)	8.5	(B)
5 PERSONS	2.7	3.6	-	2.5	2.6	3.8	-	2.3	2.9	(B)	(B)	3.4	(B)
6 PERSONS	1.1	2.5	-	0.7	1.3	2.6	-	0.7	0.2	(B)	(B)	0.3	(B)
7 OR MORE PERSONS	0.1	0.2	-	0.2	0.2	0.2	-	0.2	-	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
<u>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>													
ALL SUBFAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	(B)
NONE UNDER 18	17.0	50.4	-	-	15.8	48.8	-	-	22.8	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
1 UNDER 18	54.5	28.2	74.8	46.7	55.7	29.4	73.6	67.8	48.3	(B)	(B)	62.3	(B)
2 UNDER 18	20.2	15.1	22.8	23.1	20.0	15.2	23.9	22.2	21.1	(B)	(B)	27.0	(B)
3 UNDER 18	5.6	3.6	2.3	7.0	5.5	3.8	2.5	6.8	5.9	(B)	(B)	8.1	(B)
4 UNDER 18	2.2	2.5	-	2.3	2.3	2.6	-	2.3	1.6	(B)	(B)	2.2	(B)
5 UNDER 18	0.5	0.2	-	0.7	0.5	0.2	-	0.7	0.2	(B)	(B)	0.3	(B)
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.1	-	-	0.2	0.1	-	-	0.2	-	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
<u>MARITAL STATUS</u>													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	14.7	-	29.1	20.2	14.6	-	24.7	20.6	15.5	(B)	(B)	18.4	(B)
SEPARATED	12.2	-	24.5	16.6	11.6	-	24.8	16.6	14.4	(B)	(B)	17.6	(B)
OTHER, EXCEPT SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	1.7	-	4.6	2.1	1.8	-	4.9	2.4	1.1	(B)	(B)	0.9	(B)
WIDOWED	2.0	-	2.3	2.6	1.8	-	2.4	2.7	3.0	(B)	(B)	2.0	(B)
DIVORCED	16.2	-	36.9	25.8	14.0	-	36.2	19.1	44.9	(B)	(B)	53.9	(B)
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	35.7	-	31.7	51.4	37.2	-	31.6	57.6	27.7	(B)	(B)	25.6	(B)
<u>WHITE SUBFAMILIES</u>													
<u>METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE</u>													
ALL SUBFAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	(B)
IN SMSA'S	68.7	69.8	61.7	68.5	70.0	62.2	67.1	71.8	63.5	(B)	(B)	59.8	(B)
CENTRAL CITIES	25.9	23.4	30.9	26.4	25.9	23.6	30.8	27.2	25.6	(B)	(B)	24.1	(B)
RING	42.8	46.4	30.8	42.1	44.0	45.6	31.3	44.6	37.9	(B)	(B)	35.7	(B)
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	16.1	17.7	9.6	15.4	17.1	17.9	10.2	17.4	12.2	(B)	(B)	10.1	(B)
CENTRAL CITIES	5.9	6.9	4.3	5.2	6.4	6.9	4.6	6.3	3.8	(B)	(B)	2.3	(B)
RING	10.2	10.8	5.3	10.2	10.6	10.9	5.6	11.1	8.4	(B)	(B)	7.8	(B)
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999	23.8	24.9	26.3	22.6	23.8	25.5	26.5	21.8	24.0	(B)	(B)	24.6	(B)
CENTRAL CITIES	6.5	5.0	9.0	6.8	6.1	4.9	9.6	6.5	6.4	(B)	(B)	7.4	(B)
RING	17.3	19.9	17.3	15.8	17.7	20.6	16.9	15.3	15.6	(B)	(B)	17.2	(B)
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999	19.5	18.9	23.0	19.4	19.5	18.1	22.8	20.2	19.5	(B)	(B)	17.2	(B)
CENTRAL CITIES	9.0	8.6	16.1	8.4	9.0	9.1	15.5	6.0	9.0	(B)	(B)	9.7	(B)
RING	10.5	10.2	6.9	11.0	10.5	9.0	7.4	12.3	10.5	(B)	(B)	7.5	(B)
SMSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS	9.2	8.3	2.8	11.2	9.6	7.7	2.5	12.4	7.8	(B)	(B)	8.0	(B)
CENTRAL CITIES	4.4	2.9	1.5	6.0	4.4	2.6	1.1	6.4	4.4	(B)	(B)	4.8	(B)
RING	4.9	5.4	1.3	5.2	5.2	5.1	1.4	5.9	3.4	(B)	(B)	3.2	(B)
NOT IN SMSA'S	31.3	30.2	38.3	31.5	30.0	30.8	37.9	28.2	36.5	(B)	(B)	40.2	(B)

\*TOTAL INCLUDES OTHER UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES.

Table 14. Characteristics of Subfamilies, by Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Reference Person: March 1983—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL SUBFAMILIES				RELATED SUBFAMILIES				UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES				
	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	FATHER-CHILD	MOTHER-CHILD	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	FATHER-CHILD	MOTHER-CHILD	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	FATHER-CHILD	MOTHER-CHILD	OTHER
PERCENT--CONTINUED													
<b>WHITE SUBFAMILIES--CONTINUED</b>													
SIZE OF SUBFAMILY													
ALL SUBFAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	(B)
2 PERSONS	63.9	49.1	74.9	71.4	64.1	48.3	74.1	78.5	62.7	(B)	(B)	57.8	(B)
3 PERSONS	23.5	29.4	23.1	20.5	23.0	29.9	24.1	16.9	25.9	(B)	(B)	30.2	(B)
4 PERSONS	9.2	16.0	2.0	5.7	9.4	16.0	1.8	4.7	6.7	(B)	(B)	8.4	(B)
5 PERSONS	2.0	3.0	-	1.7	1.8	3.1	-	1.0	2.6	(B)	(B)	3.6	(B)
6 PERSONS	1.2	2.4	-	0.7	1.6	2.5	-	0.9	-	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
7 OR MORE PERSONS	-	0.1	-	-	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18													
ALL SUBFAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	(B)
NONE UNDER 18	21.1	49.7	-	-	20.9	48.3	-	-	21.9	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
1 UNDER 18	54.6	28.8	74.9	72.5	56.2	29.9	74.1	78.5	48.3	(B)	(B)	62.0	(B)
2 UNDER 18	18.1	16.0	23.4	19.8	17.1	16.0	24.1	16.9	22.1	(B)	(B)	27.5	(B)
3 UNDER 18	4.2	5.0	1.7	5.5	3.8	3.1	1.8	4.7	5.6	(B)	(B)	7.6	(B)
4 UNDER 18	1.7	2.4	-	1.5	1.6	2.5	-	1.0	2.1	(B)	(B)	2.8	(B)
5 UNDER 18	0.4	0.1	-	0.7	0.5	0.1	-	0.9	-	(B)	(B)	0.8	(B)
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
MARITAL STATUS													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	15.5	-	27.0	25.1	15.3	-	26.7	27.1	16.0	(B)	(B)	19.7	(B)
SEPARATED	12.7	-	22.3	20.8	12.1	-	21.7	21.3	15.2	(B)	(B)	19.4	(B)
OTHER, EXCEPT SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	1.9	-	4.8	2.7	2.2	-	5.0	3.6	0.8	(B)	(B)	0.4	(B)
WIDOWED	2.1	-	1.4	3.0	1.9	-	1.5	3.6	3.0	(B)	(B)	1.4	(B)
DIVORCED	25.6	-	47.3	38.6	18.5	-	47.1	30.4	50.6	(B)	(B)	60.4	(B)
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	21.0	-	24.2	33.3	21.0	-	24.6	38.9	20.9	(B)	(B)	16.5	(B)
<b>BLACK SUBFAMILIES</b>													
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE													
ALL SUBFAMILIES	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
IN SMSA'S	68.5	65.2	(B)	68.0	66.2	(B)	(B)	65.9	69.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CENTRAL CITIES	47.3	37.8	(B)	48.9	44.5	(B)	(B)	46.3	70.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RING	21.5	27.4	(B)	19.1	21.7	(B)	(B)	19.5	19.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	19.6	25.3	(B)	19.5	18.8	(B)	(B)	18.5	26.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CENTRAL CITIES	16.0	14.3	(B)	16.6	15.2	(B)	(B)	15.6	22.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RING	3.6	11.0	(B)	2.9	3.6	(B)	(B)	2.9	3.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999	24.1	13.4	(B)	24.0	22.5	(B)	(B)	23.0	38.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CENTRAL CITIES	16.2	10.4	(B)	17.0	15.1	(B)	(B)	18.1	26.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RING	7.9	3.1	(B)	7.0	7.4	(B)	(B)	6.9	12.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999	18.6	23.2	(B)	17.6	18.3	(B)	(B)	16.8	25.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CENTRAL CITIES	11.4	9.9	(B)	11.4	10.4	(B)	(B)	10.4	26.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RING	7.4	13.3	(B)	6.2	7.9	(B)	(B)	6.4	2.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SMSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS	6.1	3.3	(B)	6.9	6.6	(B)	(B)	7.5	1.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CENTRAL CITIES	3.5	3.3	(B)	3.9	3.8	(B)	(B)	4.2	1.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RING	2.5	-	(B)	3.0	2.8	(B)	(B)	3.3	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NOT IN SMSA'S	31.5	34.8	(B)	32.0	33.8	(B)	(B)	34.1	10.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SIZE OF SUBFAMILY													
ALL SUBFAMILIES	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
2 PERSONS	59.1	41.8	(B)	59.6	58.1	(B)	(B)	59.0	68.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
3 PERSONS	26.5	32.0	(B)	26.9	27.3	(B)	(B)	27.2	19.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 PERSONS	9.2	13.7	(B)	9.0	9.4	(B)	(B)	9.1	8.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
5 PERSONS	4.2	9.6	(B)	3.7	4.2	(B)	(B)	3.8	4.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
6 PERSONS	0.7	2.9	(B)	0.5	0.8	(B)	(B)	0.6	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
7 OR MORE PERSONS	0.3	-	(B)	0.4	0.3	(B)	(B)	0.4	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18													
ALL SUBFAMILIES	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NONE UNDER 18	5.8	41.8	(B)	-	3.6	(B)	(B)	-	25.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
1 UNDER 18	56.8	32.0	(B)	59.8	57.6	(B)	(B)	59.0	49.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
2 UNDER 18	24.6	13.7	(B)	26.9	25.5	(B)	(B)	27.2	17.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
3 UNDER 18	8.9	9.6	(B)	9.3	9.0	(B)	(B)	9.1	8.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 UNDER 18	3.2	2.9	(B)	3.4	3.5	(B)	(B)	3.6	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
5 UNDER 18	0.9	-	(B)	0.5	0.5	(B)	(B)	0.6	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.3	-	(B)	0.4	0.3	(B)	(B)	0.4	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

1 TOTAL INCLUDES OTHER UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES.

Table 14. Characteristics of Subfamilies, by Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Reference Person: March 1983

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL SUBFAMILIES				RELATED SUBFAMILIES				UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES				
	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	FATHER-CHILD	MOTHER-CHILD	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	FATHER-CHILD	MOTHER-CHILD	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	FATHER-CHILD	MOTHER-CHILD	OTHER
<b>PERCENT--CONTINUED</b>													
<b>BLACK SUBFAMILIES--CONTINUED</b>													
<b>MARITAL STATUS</b>													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	14.2	-	(B)	14.1	14.3	(B)	(B)	14.3	13.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SEPARATED	12.4	-	(B)	12.3	12.6	(B)	(B)	12.6	11.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER, EXCEPT SPOUSE IN THE ARMED FORCES	0.6	-	(B)	0.8	0.8	(B)	(B)	0.7	1.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WIDOWED	0.6	-	(B)	1.1	0.9	(B)	(B)	1.0	1.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
DIVORCED	8.2	-	(B)	8.9	6.5	(B)	(B)	6.9	24.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	67.6	-	(B)	75.9	69.0	(B)	(B)	77.8	55.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
<b>SPANISH-ORIGIN SUBFAMILIES</b>													
<b>METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE</b>													
ALL SUBFAMILIES	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
IN SMSA'S	86.7	86.6	(B)	87.6	85.3	86.1	(B)	85.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CENTRAL CITIES	48.5	47.0	(B)	49.3	48.4	47.2	(B)	47.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RING	37.8	39.8	(B)	38.3	36.9	38.9	(B)	38.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	31.8	29.0	(B)	33.0	31.4	30.0	(B)	32.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CENTRAL CITIES	17.4	13.6	(B)	17.1	17.1	16.4	(B)	16.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RING	14.5	15.6	(B)	15.9	14.3	13.7	(B)	16.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999	25.0	27.4	(B)	24.8	25.8	27.5	(B)	24.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CENTRAL CITIES	10.0	8.3	(B)	11.5	9.9	8.0	(B)	10.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RING	15.0	19.1	(B)	13.3	15.9	19.5	(B)	13.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999	23.3	24.0	(B)	22.1	22.1	23.8	(B)	20.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CENTRAL CITIES	15.2	17.5	(B)	13.0	15.7	16.6	(B)	12.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RING	8.1	6.5	(B)	9.1	6.4	5.2	(B)	8.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SMSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS	6.6	6.5	(B)	7.7	6.1	4.7	(B)	7.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CENTRAL CITIES	6.4	5.9	(B)	7.7	5.8	4.2	(B)	7.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RING	0.2	0.5	(B)	-	0.3	0.8	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NOT IN SMSA'S	13.3	13.2	(B)	12.4	14.7	13.9	(B)	14.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
<b>SIZE OF SUBFAMILY</b>													
ALL SUBFAMILIES	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
2 PERSONS	53.9	44.7	(B)	59.8	55.9	43.9	(B)	65.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
3 PERSONS	25.8	23.5	(B)	26.9	24.9	23.0	(B)	27.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 PERSONS	13.7	21.2	(B)	9.0	12.3	21.7	(B)	4.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
5 PERSONS	4.1	6.2	(B)	3.0	4.3	6.7	(B)	2.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
6 PERSONS	2.5	4.4	(B)	1.3	2.5	4.7	(B)	0.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
7 OR MORE PERSONS	-	-	(B)	-	-	-	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>													
ALL SUBFAMILIES	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NONE UNDER 18	22.2	44.7	(B)	-	20.3	43.9	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
1 UNDER 18	44.1	23.5	(B)	61.1	46.2	23.0	(B)	65.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
2 UNDER 18	22.9	21.2	(B)	26.2	24.3	21.7	(B)	27.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
3 UNDER 18	6.9	6.2	(B)	8.4	5.4	6.7	(B)	4.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 UNDER 18	3.3	4.4	(B)	3.0	3.4	4.7	(B)	2.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
5 UNDER 18	0.7	-	(B)	1.3	0.4	-	(B)	0.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	-	-	(B)	-	-	-	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
<b>MARITAL STATUS</b>													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	15.3	-	(B)	27.6	15.8	-	(B)	29.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SEPARATED	11.2	-	(B)	19.6	11.4	-	(B)	20.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER, EXCEPT SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	3.1	-	(B)	6.0	3.3	-	(B)	6.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WIDOWED	3.5	-	(B)	5.7	3.1	-	(B)	6.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
DIVORCED	13.8	-	(B)	23.4	11.3	-	(B)	19.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	26.1	-	(B)	43.3	23.6	-	(B)	44.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

<sup>1</sup>TOTAL INCLUDES OTHER UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES.

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

**Table 15. Subfamilies, by Type, Number of Own Children Under 18 Years, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Reference Person: March 1983**

NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON (YEARS)								
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 AND OVER
<u>ALL RACES</u>										
<u>ALL SUBFAMILIES</u>										
<u>TOTAL</u>										
TOTAL	2 661	344	784	601	369	179	110	94	79	102
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	451	29	91	71	39	15	17	29	63	98
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	1 450	273	476	328	170	82	55	43	10	2
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	538	40	165	142	99	58	21	14	2	1
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	149	2	38	26	45	18	11	5	2	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	72	-	13	21	18	9	6	2	3	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	3 196	377	907	786	559	275	152	95	35	6
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.20	1.10	1.16	1.31	1.51	1.56	1.38	1.02	0.44	0.05
<u>MARRIED-COUPLE SUBFAMILIES</u>										
TOTAL	758	32	175	168	108	49	25	47	59	95
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	362	14	79	59	33	12	12	26	52	94
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	214	1	66	65	30	16	4	5	3	1
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	115	1	27	33	30	14	4	2	2	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	27	-	3	6	6	3	2	2	2	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	20	-	-	5	6	3	4	2	1	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	589	18	125	160	135	66	31	35	16	2
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	0.78	(B)	0.71	0.95	1.25	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	0.02
<u>FATHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES</u>										
TOTAL	157	20	28	39	26	15	13	12	3	-
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	117	17	25	30	15	10	7	11	3	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	36	3	3	9	10	5	4	1	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	195	23	31	45	40	20	20	13	4	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.25	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
<u>MOTHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES</u>										
TOTAL	1 677	277	569	382	230	113	67	32	5	3
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	1 119	240	386	243	125	57	44	20	3	2
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	388	36	135	100	58	36	13	9	-	1
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	118	2	35	22	35	15	7	3	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	52	-	13	17	12	6	3	2	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	2 412	336	752	580	384	193	101	47	15	4
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.44	1.21	1.32	1.52	1.67	1.71	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
<u>OTHER SUBFAMILIES</u>										
TOTAL	69	14	12	12	5	1	5	4	11	4
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	69	14	12	12	5	1	5	4	11	4
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
<u>ALL RELATED SUBFAMILIES</u>										
<u>TOTAL</u>										
TOTAL	2 220	314	693	460	288	143	81	79	66	96
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	351	14	73	49	27	11	10	23	52	92
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	1 237	298	427	262	136	69	38	37	8	2
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	445	40	148	107	72	45	18	14	2	1
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	123	2	36	22	37	11	10	3	2	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	64	-	9	20	16	8	6	2	3	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	2 678	359	804	607	442	219	127	62	33	6
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.21	1.14	1.16	1.32	1.54	1.53	1.56	1.04	(B)	0.06
<u>MARRIED-COUPLE SUBFAMILIES</u>										
TOTAL	719	32	168	157	97	47	23	42	59	93
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	351	14	73	49	27	11	10	23	52	92
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	211	17	65	65	30	16	4	3	1	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	110	1	27	32	26	14	3	2	2	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	27	-	3	6	6	3	2	2	2	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	20	-	5	5	6	3	4	2	1	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	577	18	125	159	127	66	31	34	16	2
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	0.80	(B)	0.74	1.01	1.30	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	0.02





**Table 15. Subfamilies, by Type, Number of Own Children Under 18 Years, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Reference Person: March 1983—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON (YEARS)									
	TOTAL	UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 AND OVER
<u>WHITE</u>										
<u>ALL SUBFAMILIES</u>										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	1 695	172	470	392	233	137	80	77	55	80
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	358	20	81	53	31	13	14	24	46	76
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	925	142	290	226	111	67	44	38	5	2
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	306	10	75	95	63	39	12	10	2	1
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	79	-	17	12	19	11	5	4	2	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	36	-	7	7	10	5	2	2	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	1 856	158	494	470	330	205	104	78	14	4
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.09	0.92	1.05	1.20	1.42	1.49	1.29	1.01	(B)	0.95
<u>MARRIED-COUPLE SUBFAMILIES</u>										
TOTAL	618	28	151	130	89	45	20	38	43	73
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	307	11	72	43	31	12	9	20	36	72
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	178	17	51	51	27	15	4	10	2	1
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	99	1	25	28	23	12	4	5	2	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	18	-	3	5	3	2	2	2	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	15	-	-	3	6	3	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	477	18	107	126	101	59	24	30	11	1
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	0.77	(B)	0.71	0.97	1.14	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
<u>FATHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES</u>										
TOTAL	109	15	22	27	14	12	6	11	2	-
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	82	13	19	20	5	7	6	11	2	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	26	2	3	7	8	5	-	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	137	16	24	34	26	17	6	11	2	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.25	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
<u>MOTHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES</u>										
TOTAL	918	119	288	226	129	79	48	24	2	3
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	666	112	221	155	79	46	34	16	21	2
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	182	7	47	59	32	22	8	5	-	1
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	50	-	14	7	14	9	3	3	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	20	-	-	4	4	3	3	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	1 242	123	363	310	203	129	73	36	2	4
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.35	1.03	1.26	1.37	1.57	1.63	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
<u>OTHER SUBFAMILIES</u>										
TOTAL	50	9	8	10	-	1	5	4	9	4
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	50	9	8	10	-	1	5	4	9	4
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
<u>ALL RELATED SUBFAMILIES</u>										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	1 353	151	398	281	175	110	55	62	46	76
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	283	11	66	36	27	10	7	16	37	72
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	760	131	254	164	87	57	29	32	5	2
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	231	10	61	66	39	33	13	9	2	1
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	51	-	15	9	14	4	5	2	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	28	-	2	6	8	6	5	2	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	1 451	146	408	333	235	160	85	64	14	4
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.07	0.97	1.02	1.19	1.35	1.46	(B)	(B)	(B)	0.96
<u>MARRIED-COUPLE SUBFAMILIES</u>										
TOTAL	565	28	144	122	81	43	16	34	42	73
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	283	11	66	36	27	13	7	18	37	72
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	175	17	50	51	27	15	4	8	2	1
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	94	1	25	27	19	12	4	5	2	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	18	-	3	5	3	2	1	1	2	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	15	-	-	3	6	3	2	2	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	465	18	107	124	93	59	24	28	11	1
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	0.79	(B)	0.74	1.02	1.15	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)







**Table 15. Subfamilies, by Type, Number of Own Children Under 18 Years, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Reference Person: March 1983—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT.)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON (YEARS)								
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 AND OVER
<b>SPANISH ORIGIN</b>										
<b>ALL SUBFAMILIES</b>										
TOTAL	281	40	77	76	29	18	12	13	5	9
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	62	9	14	12	4	4	4	4	1	8
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	124	29	39	29	7	5	6	1	1	1
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	64	2	16	24	11	5	4	1	1	1
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	19	-	7	6	5	2	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	11	-	1	5	3	2	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	349	33	93	111	53	30	13	11	1	2
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.24	(B)	1.20	1.47	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
<b>MARRIED-COUPLE SUBFAMILIES</b>										
TOTAL	116	13	31	30	16	8	4	4	3	8
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	52	6	14	9	4	2	2	2	1	8
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	27	6	10	5	1	2	1	1	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	25	1	6	10	6	1	1	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	7	-	1	3	3	1	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	5	-	-	3	2	7	3	2	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	114	7	23	43	22	7	3	2	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	0.98	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
<b>FATHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES</b>										
TOTAL	11	1	3	2	2	1	1	2	-	-
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	9	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	13	1	4	3	2	1	1	2	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
<b>MOTHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES</b>										
TOTAL	143	24	44	42	12	9	6	5	1	1
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	58	22	27	23	4	3	4	4	1	1
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	38	2	9	14	5	3	1	1	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	12	-	6	3	2	1	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	6	-	1	2	1	2	10	8	1	2
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	222	25	56	66	22	23	10	8	1	2
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.55	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
<b>OTHER SUBFAMILIES</b>										
TOTAL	10	3	-	2	-	-	2	2	1	-
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	10	3	-	2	-	-	2	2	1	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
<b>ALL RELATED SUBFAMILIES</b>										
TOTAL	236	34	73	58	27	12	11	8	4	9
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	48	6	13	8	4	2	2	2	3	8
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	109	26	38	23	5	5	6	5	1	1
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	57	2	16	20	11	3	1	1	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	13	-	5	3	4	-	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	9	-	1	4	3	19	11	8	1	2
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	291	30	87	83	49	19	11	8	1	2
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.23	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
<b>MARRIED-COUPLE SUBFAMILIES</b>										
TOTAL	109	13	30	28	16	6	4	2	3	8
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	48	6	13	6	4	2	2	2	3	8
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	25	6	10	6	1	2	1	-	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	24	1	6	9	6	1	1	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	7	-	1	3	3	1	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	5	-	-	3	2	7	3	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	110	7	23	41	29	7	3	1	1	2
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.01	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

**Table 15. Subfamilies, by Type, Number of Own Children Under 18 Years, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Reference Person: March 1983—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT.)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON (YEARS)								
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 AND OVER
<b>SPANISH ORIGIN--CONTINUED</b>										
<b>ALL RELATED SUBFAMILIES--CONTINUED</b>										
<b>FATHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES</b>										
TOTAL	10	1	3	2	2	1	1	1	-	-
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	8	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	12	1	4	3	2	1	1	1	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
<b>MOTHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES</b>										
TOTAL	117	21	41	28	9	6	6	5	1	1
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	76	19	27	17	2	3	4	4	1	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	32	2	9	10	5	2	2	1	1	1
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	5	-	4	1	1	-	-	1	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	169	22	60	40	18	11	8	6	1	2
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.44	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
<b>ALL UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES</b>										
<b>TOTAL</b>										
TOTAL	45	6	4	18	2	6	3	6	1	-
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	18	3	1	3	-	2	2	1	1	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	15	3	1	6	1	4	3	2	3	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	7	-	2	4	2	1	1	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	58	3	6	28	4	12	2	3	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
<b>MARRIED-COUPLE SUBFAMILIES</b>										
TOTAL	7	-	1	2	-	2	-	2	-	-
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4	-	1	1	-	2	-	2	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	4	-	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
<b>FATHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES</b>										
TOTAL	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
<b>MOTHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES</b>										
TOTAL	26	3	3	14	2	4	1	-	-	-
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	11	3	1	6	1	1	-	-	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	6	-	2	3	-	2	1	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	7	-	2	3	1	1	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	53	3	6	26	4	12	2	-	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
<b>OTHER SUBFAMILIES</b>										
TOTAL	10	3	-	2	-	-	2	2	1	-
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	10	3	-	2	-	-	2	2	1	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

**Table 16. Race and Spanish Origin of Wife, by Race and Spanish Origin of Husband: March 1983**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	RACE OF WIFE			ORIGIN OF WIFE	
		WHITE	BLACK	OTHER	SPANISH ORIGIN	OTHER ORIGIN
<u>ALL MARRIED COUPLES</u>						
RACE OF HUSBAND						
TOTAL . . . . .	50 665	45 828	3 489	1 348	2 659	48 006
WHITE . . . . .	45 858	45 500	46	312	2 580	43 278
BLACK . . . . .	3 577	118	3 434	24	48	3 529
OTHER . . . . .	1 231	210	9	1 012	31	1 199
ORIGIN OF HUSBAND						
TOTAL . . . . .	50 665	45 828	3 489	1 348	2 659	48 006
SPANISH ORIGIN . . . . .	2 565	2 507	32	26	2 191	374
OTHER . . . . .	48 101	43 321	3 457	1 322	468	47 633
<u>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</u>						
RACE OF HUSBAND						
TOTAL . . . . .	49 908	45 207	3 412	1 288	2 547	47 361
WHITE . . . . .	45 240	44 886	43	309	2 472	42 769
BLACK . . . . .	3 500	113	3 362	24	46	3 484
OTHER . . . . .	1 168	206	7	955	30	1 138
ORIGIN OF HUSBAND						
TOTAL . . . . .	49 908	45 207	3 412	1 288	2 547	47 361
SPANISH ORIGIN . . . . .	2 449	2 393	30	25	2 086	363
OTHER . . . . .	47 459	42 814	3 382	1 263	461	46 998
<u>RELATED SUBFAMILIES</u>						
RACE OF HUSBAND						
TOTAL . . . . .	719	587	72	60	107	612
WHITE . . . . .	585	580	3	3	103	482
BLACK . . . . .	73	4	69	-	2	71
OTHER . . . . .	61	3	-	57	2	59
ORIGIN OF HUSBAND						
TOTAL . . . . .	719	587	72	60	107	612
SPANISH ORIGIN . . . . .	109	107	2	-	100	9
OTHER . . . . .	610	480	70	60	7	603
<u>UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES</u>						
RACE OF HUSBAND						
TOTAL . . . . .	39	34	5	-	5	34
WHITE . . . . .	33	33	3	-	5	27
BLACK . . . . .	4	1	3	-	-	4
OTHER . . . . .	2	-	2	-	-	2
ORIGIN OF HUSBAND						
TOTAL . . . . .	39	34	5	-	5	34
SPANISH ORIGIN . . . . .	7	7	-	-	5	2
OTHER . . . . .	32	27	5	-	-	32

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 16. Race and Spanish Origin of Wife, by Race and Spanish Origin of Husband: March 1983—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	RACE OF WIFE			ORIGIN OF WIFE	
		WHITE	BLACK	OTHER	SPANISH ORIGIN	OTHER ORIGIN
<b>PERCENT</b>						
<b>ALL MARRIED COUPLES</b>						
RACE OF HUSBAND						
TOTAL . . . . .	100.0	90.5	6.9	2.7	5.2	94.8
WHITE . . . . .	100.0	99.2	0.1	0.7	5.8	92.4
BLACK . . . . .	100.0	3.3	96.0	0.7	1.3	98.7
OTHER . . . . .	100.0	17.0	0.8	82.2	2.6	97.4
ORIGIN OF HUSBAND						
TOTAL . . . . .	100.0	90.5	6.9	2.7	5.2	94.8
SPANISH ORIGIN . . . . .	100.0	97.7	1.3	1.0	85.4	14.6
OTHER . . . . .	100.0	90.1	7.2	2.7	1.0	99.0
<b>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</b>						
RACE OF HUSBAND						
TOTAL . . . . .	100.0	90.6	6.8	2.6	5.1	94.9
WHITE . . . . .	100.0	99.2	0.1	0.7	5.5	94.5
BLACK . . . . .	100.0	3.2	98.1	0.7	1.3	98.7
OTHER . . . . .	100.0	17.7	0.6	81.7	2.5	97.5
ORIGIN OF HUSBAND						
TOTAL . . . . .	100.0	90.6	6.8	2.6	5.1	94.9
SPANISH ORIGIN . . . . .	100.0	97.7	1.2	1.0	85.2	14.8
OTHER . . . . .	100.0	90.2	7.1	2.7	1.0	99.0
<b>RELATED SUBFAMILIES</b>						
RACE OF HUSBAND						
TOTAL . . . . .	100.0	81.7	10.0	8.3	14.9	85.1
WHITE . . . . .	100.0	99.0	0.5	0.5	17.6	82.4
BLACK . . . . .	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER . . . . .	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ORIGIN OF HUSBAND						
TOTAL . . . . .	100.0	81.7	10.0	8.3	14.9	85.1
SPANISH ORIGIN . . . . .	100.0	97.8	1.9	0.3	91.8	8.2
OTHER . . . . .	100.0	78.8	11.4	9.8	1.1	98.9
<b>UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES</b>						
RACE OF HUSBAND						
TOTAL . . . . .	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WHITE . . . . .	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
BLACK . . . . .	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER . . . . .	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ORIGIN OF HUSBAND						
TOTAL . . . . .	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SPANISH ORIGIN . . . . .	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER . . . . .	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.



**Table 17. Married Couples, by Age of Husband, Age of Wife, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder or Subfamily Reference Person: March 1983**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF WIFE (YEARS)										MEDIAN
		UNDER 25	25 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 59	60 AND 61	62 TO 64	65 TO 69	70 TO 74	75 AND OVER	
<b>ALL RACES</b>												
TOTAL	50 665	4 466	13 052	10 789	8 535	4 377	1 571	1 986	2 700	1 709	1 478	42.2
<b>AGE OF HUSBAND:</b>												
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 558	2 208	339	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20.8
25 TO 34 YEARS	11 670	2 076	9 013	550	30	1	-	-	-	-	-	29.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	10 978	148	3 369	7 059	381	11	7	2	3	2	-	37.8
45 TO 54 YEARS	8 672	29	270	2 779	5 183	331	30	26	17	6	1	47.4
55 TO 59 YEARS	4 569	6	31	250	2 057	1 853	184	105	55	12	6	54.7
60 AND 61 YEARS	1 765	-	7	44	362	797	332	121	76	19	7	57.9
62 TO 64 YEARS	2 385	-	7	47	277	753	492	566	204	32	7	60.4
65 TO 69 YEARS	3 160	2	4	28	171	419	385	834	1 111	176	31	64.1
70 TO 74 YEARS	2 376	-	5	9	48	170	106	263	874	745	148	68.4
75 YEARS AND OVER	2 532	-	9	2	26	41	35	71	362	707	1 277	75+
MEDIAN	45.1	25.1	31.9	41.8	52.4	60.0	63.4	66.0	69.5	74.0	75+	(X)
<b>WHITE</b>												
TOTAL	45 869	4 083	11 648	9 651	7 742	3 990	1 459	1 835	2 501	1 578	1 382	42.5
<b>AGE OF HUSBAND:</b>												
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 359	2 046	302	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20.8
25 TO 34 YEARS	10 474	1 880	8 087	481	24	1	-	-	-	-	-	29.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	9 817	126	2 992	6 353	326	8	2	3	2	2	-	37.8
45 TO 54 YEARS	7 627	25	216	2 458	4 782	294	27	23	17	4	1	47.6
55 TO 59 YEARS	4 205	4	27	237	1 883	1 735	171	87	44	10	6	54.7
60 AND 61 YEARS	1 608	-	7	43	314	733	308	112	72	14	7	58.0
62 TO 64 YEARS	2 184	-	5	38	238	677	464	533	192	29	7	60.6
65 TO 69 YEARS	2 905	2	4	23	134	364	358	787	1 037	168	29	64.2
70 TO 74 YEARS	2 154	-	3	5	40	145	98	237	802	697	128	68.4
75 YEARS AND OVER	2 335	-	6	2	23	30	28	54	334	655	1 204	75+
MEDIAN	45.4	25.0	31.8	41.8	52.4	59.9	63.4	66.0	69.4	74.0	75+	(X)
<b>BLACK</b>												
TOTAL	3 564	284	1 026	786	616	293	92	123	153	104	86	41.0
<b>AGE OF HUSBAND:</b>												
UNDER 25 YEARS	147	115	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	893	149	702	37	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	29.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	833	14	252	514	52	-	2	-	-	-	-	37.9
45 TO 54 YEARS	597	4	34	203	318	30	3	3	-	2	-	46.8
55 TO 59 YEARS	287	2	2	15	136	96	8	16	11	2	-	54.2
60 AND 61 YEARS	125	-	-	2	40	50	19	7	4	4	-	57.1
62 TO 64 YEARS	148	-	2	7	29	44	26	26	10	4	-	59.0
65 TO 69 YEARS	202	-	-	5	28	45	22	36	57	6	2	62.0
70 TO 74 YEARS	178	-	-	5	3	17	6	24	54	5	18	68.1
75 YEARS AND OVER	154	-	3	-	4	10	5	11	18	77	67	73.6
MEDIAN	43.9	26.8	31.9	41.9	52.9	60.8	63.5	66.3	69.6	73.5	75+	(X)
<b>SPANISH ORIGIN</b>												
TOTAL	2 564	391	841	603	387	155	40	49	47	27	24	35.8
<b>AGE OF HUSBAND:</b>												
UNDER 25 YEARS	206	170	33	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21.0
25 TO 34 YEARS	825	203	550	51	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	28.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	647	17	225	397	36	2	1	-	-	-	-	37.2
45 TO 54 YEARS	435	1	19	154	233	24	2	1	2	-	-	46.9
55 TO 59 YEARS	149	-	4	14	69	52	8	-	1	-	2	53.2
60 AND 61 YEARS	50	-	-	1	13	27	3	5	1	-	1	57.1
62 TO 64 YEARS	73	-	-	3	12	28	9	18	3	-	-	58.9
65 TO 69 YEARS	80	-	1	2	16	16	9	14	18	2	2	61.1
70 TO 74 YEARS	44	-	-	1	3	4	6	7	13	8	2	65.4
75 YEARS AND OVER	54	-	1	-	2	1	2	5	9	17	18	72.2
MEDIAN	36.9	26.2	31.9	41.5	51.6	60.0	64.2	65.3	69.6	75+	75+	(X)

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

**Table 17. Married Couples, by Age of Husband, Age of Wife, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder or Subfamily Reference Person: March 1983—Continued**

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF WIFE (YEARS)										MEDIAN
		UNDER 25	25 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 59	60 AND 61	62 TO 64	65 TO 69	70 TO 74	75 AND OVER	
<b>PERCENT</b>												
<b>ALL RACES</b>												
TOTAL	100.0	8.8	25.8	21.3	16.8	8.6	3.1	3.9	5.3	3.4	2.9	(X)
<b>AGE OF HUSBAND:</b>												
UNDER 25 YEARS	100.0	86.3	13.3	0.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
25 TO 34 YEARS	100.0	17.6	77.2	4.7	0.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
35 TO 44 YEARS	100.0	1.3	30.7	64.3	3.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
45 TO 54 YEARS	100.0	0.3	3.1	32.0	55.8	3.6	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.1	-	(X)
55 TO 59 YEARS	100.0	0.1	0.7	5.7	45.0	40.6	4.0	2.3	1.2	0.3	0.1	(X)
60 AND 61 YEARS	100.0	-	0.4	2.5	20.5	45.2	18.8	6.8	4.3	1.1	0.4	(X)
62 TO 64 YEARS	100.0	-	0.3	2.0	11.6	31.6	20.6	23.7	8.5	1.4	0.3	(X)
65 TO 69 YEARS	100.0	0.1	0.1	0.9	5.4	13.3	12.2	26.4	35.2	5.6	1.0	(X)
70 TO 74 YEARS	100.0	-	0.2	0.4	2.0	7.2	4.5	11.0	36.8	31.8	6.2	(X)
75 YEARS AND OVER	100.0	-	0.3	0.1	1.1	1.6	1.4	2.8	14.3	27.9	50.5	(X)
<b>WHITE</b>												
TOTAL	100.0	8.9	25.4	21.0	16.9	8.7	3.2	4.0	5.5	3.4	3.0	(X)
<b>AGE OF HUSBAND:</b>												
UNDER 25 YEARS	100.0	86.7	12.6	0.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
25 TO 34 YEARS	100.0	17.9	77.2	4.6	0.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
35 TO 44 YEARS	100.0	1.3	30.5	64.7	3.3	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	-	(X)
45 TO 54 YEARS	100.0	0.3	2.8	31.4	60.8	3.8	0.3	0.3	0.2	-	-	(X)
55 TO 59 YEARS	100.0	0.1	0.7	5.6	44.8	41.3	4.1	2.1	1.0	0.2	0.2	(X)
60 AND 61 YEARS	100.0	-	0.4	2.7	19.5	45.6	19.1	6.9	4.5	0.9	0.4	(X)
62 TO 64 YEARS	100.0	-	0.2	1.8	10.4	31.0	21.3	24.4	8.6	1.3	0.3	(X)
65 TO 69 YEARS	100.0	0.1	0.1	0.8	4.6	12.5	12.3	27.1	35.7	5.8	1.0	(X)
70 TO 74 YEARS	100.0	-	0.1	0.2	1.8	6.7	4.6	11.0	37.2	32.4	5.9	(X)
75 YEARS AND OVER	100.0	-	0.3	0.1	1.0	1.3	1.2	2.3	14.3	28.0	51.5	(X)
<b>BLACK</b>												
TOTAL	100.0	8.0	28.6	22.1	17.3	8.2	2.6	3.5	4.3	2.9	2.4	(X)
<b>AGE OF HUSBAND:</b>												
UNDER 25 YEARS	100.0	78.4	21.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
25 TO 34 YEARS	100.0	15.7	78.6	4.1	0.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
35 TO 44 YEARS	100.0	1.7	30.2	61.7	6.2	-	0.2	-	-	-	-	(X)
45 TO 54 YEARS	100.0	0.7	5.7	34.0	53.3	5.0	0.6	0.5	-	0.3	-	(X)
55 TO 59 YEARS	100.0	0.6	0.7	5.2	47.2	33.5	2.9	5.6	3.7	0.7	-	(X)
60 AND 61 YEARS	100.0	-	-	1.3	31.9	40.0	15.5	5.4	3.1	2.9	-	(X)
62 TO 64 YEARS	100.0	-	1.2	4.5	19.9	30.1	17.3	17.9	6.7	2.4	-	(X)
65 TO 69 YEARS	100.0	-	-	2.5	14.0	22.3	11.1	18.0	28.2	3.0	0.8	(X)
70 TO 74 YEARS	100.0	-	-	2.6	1.8	9.8	3.3	13.7	30.3	28.3	10.2	(X)
75 YEARS AND OVER	100.0	-	1.7	-	2.3	6.6	3.3	6.9	11.9	24.1	43.2	(X)
<b>SPANISH ORIGIN</b>												
TOTAL	100.0	15.2	32.8	23.5	15.1	6.0	1.5	1.9	1.8	1.1	0.9	(X)
<b>AGE OF HUSBAND:</b>												
UNDER 25 YEARS	100.0	82.8	15.0	1.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
25 TO 34 YEARS	100.0	24.6	67.6	7.4	0.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
35 TO 44 YEARS	100.0	2.6	34.7	56.6	5.5	0.3	0.2	-	-	-	-	(X)
45 TO 54 YEARS	100.0	0.2	4.3	35.3	53.5	5.5	0.4	0.2	0.5	-	-	(X)
55 TO 59 YEARS	100.0	-	2.8	4.1	46.4	34.7	5.1	-	0.6	-	1.3	(X)
60 AND 61 YEARS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(R)	(B)	(X)
62 TO 64 YEARS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(R)	(B)	(X)
65 TO 69 YEARS	100.0	-	1.1	2.3	19.9	20.5	11.6	17.7	22.0	2.8	2.2	(X)
70 TO 74 YEARS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(R)	(B)	(X)
75 YEARS AND OVER	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(R)	(B)	(X)

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 18. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Labor Force Status of Husband and Wife, by Age of Husband: March 1983

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	IN LABOR FORCE									HUSBAND AND WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE		
		HUSBAND AND WIFE			HUSBAND ONLY			WIFE ONLY			TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER
		TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER			
<b>NUMBER</b>													
<b>ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</b>													
<b>RESIDENCE</b>													
TOTAL	49 908	23 696	15 209	8 487	15 981	8 742	7 239	2 192	386	1 806	8 039	312	7 727
METROPOLITAN	32 819	15 749	10 104	5 645	10 696	5 763	4 932	1 400	256	1 144	4 974	207	4 768
IN CENTRAL CITY	11 775	5 530	3 633	1 897	3 681	1 919	1 762	589	135	454	1 975	124	1 851
NOT IN CENTRAL CITY	21 044	10 218	6 471	3 747	7 015	3 844	3 170	812	121	691	3 000	83	2 917
NONMETROPOLITAN	17 088	7 947	5 105	2 843	5 285	2 979	2 306	791	130	662	3 064	106	2 959
<b>SIZE OF FAMILY</b>													
TOTAL	49 908	23 696	15 209	8 487	15 981	8 742	7 239	2 192	386	1 806	8 039	312	7 727
2 PERSONS	18 736	7 156	4 053	3 103	4 140	2 769	3 371	1 178	123	1 056	6 263	56	6 207
3 PERSONS	11 063	5 802	3 679	2 123	3 760	2 100	1 640	497	73	424	1 005	71	934
4 PERSONS	11 536	6 456	4 670	1 786	4 434	3 331	1 103	271	94	176	366	70	296
5 PERSONS	5 289	2 743	1 901	842	2 202	1 595	608	137	58	79	207	68	139
6 PERSONS	2 035	993	691	373	875	607	268	64	22	42	103	26	76
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1 285	546	285	261	568	340	229	46	16	30	94	21	73
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.33	3.45	3.50	3.38	3.65	4.05	3.17	2.94	3.59	2.80	2.44	4.03	2.37
<b>AGE OF MEMBERS</b>													
TOTAL	49 908	23 696	15 209	8 487	15 981	8 742	7 239	2 192	386	1 806	8 039	312	7 727
WITH MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	25 276	13 833	10 716	3 117	10 670	7 859	2 211	586	248	338	787	255	532
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	48 344	25 199	20 202	4 997	20 588	16 780	3 808	1 026	523	503	1 531	595	936
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.91	1.82	1.89	1.60	2.04	2.14	1.72	1.75	2.11	1.49	1.95	2.34	1.76
WITH MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	45 061	23 550	15 209	8 341	15 425	8 739	6 686	2 003	386	1 617	4 082	311	3 770
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	103 134	59 537	32 780	22 757	35 564	18 513	17 051	4 393	457	3 536	7 640	663	6 978
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.29	2.36	2.16	2.73	2.31	2.12	2.55	2.19	2.22	2.19	1.87	2.13	1.85
WITH MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	9 164	937	175	762	1 479	85	1 395	792	8	794	5 955	1	5 954
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	14 719	1 134	192	942	2 146	87	2 058	1 030	6	1 024	10 409	1	10 408
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.61	1.21	1.09	1.24	1.45	1.04	1.48	1.30	(8)	1.31	1.73	(8)	1.75
<b>NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN</b>													
TOTAL	49 908	23 696	15 209	8 487	15 981	8 742	7 239	2 192	386	1 806	8 039	312	7 727
FAMILIES WITH:													
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	25 544	10 205	4 589	5 617	6 182	936	5 246	1 695	140	1 585	7 462	62	7 401
1 UNDER 18 YEARS	9 730	5 739	4 033	1 706	3 441	2 297	1 144	261	85	175	289	84	205
2 UNDER 18 YEARS	9 406	5 285	4 474	811	3 836	3 312	524	150	47	53	135	66	69
3 UNDER 18 YEARS	3 652	1 816	1 567	249	1 696	1 498	198	56	43	32	84	63	22
4 UNDER 18 YEARS	1 103	498	422	76	542	466	76	25	16	8	39	25	14
5 UNDER 18 YEARS	336	107	88	20	195	166	29	5	3	2	22	10	12
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 YEARS	142	45	37	8	89	68	21	1	1	-	8	3	5
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	46 072	24 318	19 874	4 484	19 805	3 341	843	489	355	1 106	566	540	540
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.92	1.03	1.30	0.53	1.24	1.88	0.46	0.38	1.27	0.20	0.14	1.81	0.07
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH OWN CHILDREN	1.89	1.80	1.87	1.56	2.02	2.11	1.68	1.70	1.99	1.41	1.92	2.26	1.66
<b>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>													
TOTAL	49 908	23 696	15 209	8 487	15 981	8 742	7 239	2 192	386	1 806	8 039	312	7 727
FAMILIES WITH:													
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	25 544	10 205	4 589	5 617	6 182	936	5 246	1 695	140	1 585	7 462	62	7 401
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	24 363	13 491	10 620	2 871	9 799	7 807	1 992	497	246	251	575	250	326
ALL UNDER 6 YEARS	6 517	3 267	3 261	66	3 065	3 021	44	82	72	10	104	91	12
SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17 YEARS	4 942	2 341	2 214	128	2 487	2 316	141	56	47	9	87	71	16
ALL 6 TO 17 YEARS	12 904	7 883	5 206	2 577	4 277	2 470	1 807	359	127	232	385	88	298
<b>MOBILITY</b>													
TOTAL	49 908	23 696	15 209	8 487	15 981	8 742	7 239	2 192	386	1 806	8 039	312	7 727
NONMOVERS	43 616	20 235	12 298	8 027	13 740	6 872	6 868	2 022	291	1 730	7 619	229	7 390
MOVERS	6 292	3 461	3 001	460	2 241	1 871	370	170	94	76	420	84	337
SAME COUNTY	3 742	2 198	1 917	282	1 220	1 027	192	91	49	43	233	46	186
SAME STATE	1 351	740	631	109	463	365	98	39	23	17	109	21	68
DIFFERENT STATE	1 036	456	394	63	475	399	76	39	23	16	66	8	58
OTHER	162	66	60	7	83	80	4	-	-	-	12	8	4
<b>YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED</b>													
TOTAL	49 908	23 696	15 209	8 487	15 981	8 742	7 239	2 192	386	1 806	8 039	312	7 727
BOTH LESS THAN 12 YEARS	7 849	1 913	869	1 054	2 421	982	1 439	491	45	445	3 045	105	2 940
HUSBAND 12 YEARS, WIFE LESS	2 813	945	566	379	1 205	648	557	107	23	84	556	26	531
WIFE 12 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	4 652	1 945	965	979	1 247	531	717	409	39	370	1 051	32	1 019
BOTH 12 YEARS	11 723	6 095	4 003	2 092	3 924	2 384	1 540	384	61	324	1 370	61	1 259
HUSBAND 13 TO 15 YEARS, WIFE LESS	4 331	2 185	1 454	771	1 504	937	567	156	56	101	485	26	459
WIFE 13 TO 15 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	2 807	1 628	1 151	477	732	411	321	144	26	118	363	6	297
BOTH 13 TO 15 YEARS	2 379	1 440	1 125	316	672	455	217	81	26	55	185	6	167
HUSBAND 16 OR MORE YEARS, WIFE LESS	5 920	2 908	1 776	1 133	2 320	1 210	1 109	351	36	115	561	18	522
WIFE 16 OR MORE YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	2 127	1 345	950	395	416	247	169	122	25	66	244	2	242
BOTH 16 OR MORE YEARS	5 286	3 291	2 360	931	1 541	537	604	146	49	97	309	18	291

Table 18. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Labor Force Status of Husband and Wife, by Age of Husband: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	IN LABOR FORCE									HUSBAND AND WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE		
		HUSBAND AND WIFE			HUSBAND ONLY			WIFE ONLY			TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER
		TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER			
NUMBER--CONTINUED													
ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED													
NUMBER OF EARNERS													
TOTAL	49 908	23 696	15 209	8 487	15 981	8 742	7 239	2 192	386	1 806	8 039	312	7 727
HUSBAND AN EARNER:													
TOTAL	40 522	23 299	14 972	8 327	15 624	8 536	7 088	540	165	375	1 056	125	933
1 EARNER	11 476	1 056	786	271	9 675	5 510	4 165	21	16	5	724	86	635
2 EARNERS	21 829	16 669	12 199	4 470	4 895	2 593	1 902	400	144	256	265	31	234
3 EARNERS OR MORE	7 217	5 574	1 988	3 586	1 455	433	1 021	119	5	114	69	5	64
HUSBAND NOT AN EARNER:													
TOTAL	9 386	397	237	160	387	206	151	1 652	221	1 431	6 981	187	6 794
1 EARNER	2 405	288	104	94	62	44	16	1 228	177	1 051	827	34	793
2 EARNERS OR MORE	772	77	28	50	102	32	70	387	33	384	206	3	202
AGE OF SPOUSES													
TOTAL	49 908	23 696	15 209	8 487	15 981	8 742	7 239	2 192	386	1 806	8 039	312	7 727
BOTH UNDER 25 YEARS	2 075	1 230	1 230	-	713	713	-	35	35	-	51	51	-
HUSBAND UNDER 25 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	323	226	226	-	90	90	-	4	4	-	2	2	-
BOTH 25 TO 34 YEARS	8 852	5 400	5 400	-	3 238	3 238	-	136	136	-	79	79	-
HUSBAND 25 TO 34 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	2 542	1 514	1 514	-	941	941	-	37	37	-	49	49	-
BOTH 35 TO 44 YEARS	7 033	4 508	4 508	-	2 332	2 332	-	106	106	-	66	66	-
HUSBAND 35 TO 44 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	3 871	2 331	2 331	-	1 428	1 428	-	67	67	-	45	45	-
BOTH 45 TO 54 YEARS	5 156	2 915	-	2 915	1 899	-	1 899	166	-	166	176	-	176
HUSBAND 45 TO 54 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	3 470	2 068	-	2 068	1 339	-	1 339	134	-	134	129	-	129
BOTH 55 TO 64 YEARS	5 167	1 516	-	1 516	1 480	-	1 480	471	-	471	1 200	-	1 200
HUSBAND 55 TO 64 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	3 452	1 511	-	1 511	1 167	-	1 167	285	-	285	528	-	528
BOTH 65 YEARS AND OVER	5 378	170	-	170	638	-	638	216	-	216	4 355	-	4 355
HUSBAND 65 YEARS AND OVER, WIFE OTHER	2 595	307	-	307	416	-	416	534	-	534	1 339	-	1 339
FAMILY INCOME													
TOTAL	49 908	23 696	15 209	8 487	15 981	8 742	7 239	2 192	386	1 806	8 039	312	7 727
UNDER \$2,500	684	198	117	80	265	159	106	22	10	12	200	50	149
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	824	188	132	56	267	162	104	28	14	14	342	27	315
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	4 076	838	589	249	1 143	779	369	209	50	159	1 881	106	1 775
\$10,000 TO \$14,999	5 722	1 627	1 162	435	1 897	1 187	716	380	76	305	1 817	50	1 766
\$15,000 TO \$19,999	5 923	2 241	1 660	581	2 046	1 234	812	407	60	347	1 229	37	1 191
\$20,000 TO \$24,999	6 409	3 004	2 193	812	2 206	1 336	877	312	65	247	884	19	864
\$25,000 TO \$49,999	15 850	11 699	7 587	4 112	6 266	3 133	2 933	700	98	602	1 385	19	1 366
\$50,000 AND OVER	6 420	3 901	1 739	2 162	2 084	756	1 328	133	12	121	302	3	299
MEDIAN INCOME DOLLARS	26 019	31 096	28 890	36 415	25 362	22 937	28 807	20 761	18 323	21 298	14 324	8 426	14 554
WHITE MARRIED-COUPLED FAMILIES													
RESIDENCE													
TOTAL	45 252	21 219	13 511	7 709	14 822	8 109	6 713	1 868	321	1 547	7 343	247	7 096
METROPOLITAN	29 266	13 803	8 752	5 051	9 635	5 288	4 546	1 170	207	963	4 458	146	4 313
IN CENTRAL CITY	9 655	4 433	2 871	1 563	3 171	1 661	1 510	440	98	343	1 610	74	1 536
NOT IN CENTRAL CITY	19 611	9 369	5 881	3 488	6 464	3 627	3 036	730	110	620	2 848	72	2 776
NONMETROPOLITAN	15 986	7 417	4 759	2 658	4 987	2 821	2 166	698	113	584	2 884	101	2 784
SIZE OF FAMILY													
TOTAL	45 252	21 219	13 511	7 709	14 822	8 109	6 713	1 868	321	1 547	7 343	247	7 096
2 PERSONS	17 470	6 649	3 755	2 894	3 898	1 698	3 200	1 059	115	944	5 864	40	5 815
3 PERSONS	10 066	5 256	3 284	1 973	3 510	1 951	1 559	414	57	356	887	53	834
4 PERSONS	10 462	5 761	4 147	1 613	4 173	3 162	1 011	226	75	150	302	58	244
5 PERSONS	4 626	2 333	1 508	735	2 034	1 469	849	100	44	56	160	53	106
6 PERSONS	1 711	826	519	307	772	547	225	46	17	28	68	15	53
7 OR MORE PERSONS	916	395	208	187	435	262	173	24	12	13	62	18	44
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.28	3.40	3.45	3.31	3.61	4.02	3.11	2.82	3.47	2.69	2.37	3.96	2.31
AGE OF MEMBERS													
TOTAL	45 252	21 219	13 511	7 709	14 822	8 109	6 713	1 868	321	1 547	7 343	247	7 096
WITH MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	22 390	12 118	9 388	2 729	9 251	7 305	1 945	435	191	244	586	198	388
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	42 403	21 857	17 611	4 246	18 696	15 422	3 274	1 172	207	352	1 101	453	648
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.89	1.60	1.78	1.56	2.02	2.11	1.68	1.72	2.07	1.44	1.68	2.29	1.67
WITH MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	40 761	21 084	13 511	7 573	14 294	8 106	6 188	1 697	321	1 376	5 626	246	5 380
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	92 348	49 285	28 843	20 422	32 770	17 135	15 635	3 629	710	2 919	6 664	523	6 141
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.27	2.34	2.14	2.70	2.29	2.11	2.53	2.14	2.21	2.12	1.84	2.13	1.62
WITH MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	8 369	816	134	682	1 340	77	1 313	681	6	675	5 462	1	5 461
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	13 516	984	142	841	2 018	78	1 940	893	6	887	9 622	1	9 621
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.62	1.21	1.06	1.23	1.45	1.01	1.48	1.31	(8)	1.31	1.76	(8)	1.76

<sup>1</sup> INCLUDES "NO EARNERS".

Table 18. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Labor Force Status of Husband and Wife, by Age of Husband: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	IN LABOR FORCE									HUSBAND AND WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE		
		HUSBAND AND WIFE			HUSBAND ONLY			WIFE ONLY			TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER
		TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER			
NUMBER--CONTINUED													
WHITE MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED													
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN													
TOTAL	45 252	21 219	13 511	7 709	14 822	8 109	6 713	1 868	321	1 547	7 343	247	7 096
FAMILIES WITH:													
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	23 550	9 375	4 200	5 176	5 784	852	4 932	1 487	129	1 357	6 904	53	6 851
1 UNDER 18 YEARS	8 701	5 109	3 567	1 542	3 168	2 132	1 036	203	69	134	221	64	157
2 UNDER 18 YEARS	8 527	4 688	3 969	719	3 616	3 146	470	117	76	41	165	56	49
3 UNDER 18 YEARS	3 172	1 513	1 316	197	1 558	1 384	173	46	29	11	61	48	9
4 UNDER 18 YEARS	942	419	360	59	483	419	64	15	13	2	24	15	9
5 UNDER 18 YEARS	248	80	70	10	144	121	22	5	3	2	20	7	12
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 YEARS	112	35	30	6	69	54	14	-	-	-	6	3	5
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	40 807	21 196	17 325	3 871	16 117	15 172	2 945	644	378	266	850	434	417
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.90	1.00	1.28	0.50	1.22	1.87	0.44	0.34	1.18	0.17	0.12	1.76	0.06
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH OWN CHILDREN	1.88	1.79	1.86	1.53	2.00	2.09	1.65	1.69	1.98	1.40	1.94	2.24	1.70
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN													
TOTAL	45 252	21 219	13 511	7 709	14 822	8 109	6 713	1 868	321	1 547	7 343	247	7 096
FAMILIES WITH:													
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	23 550	9 375	4 200	5 176	5 784	852	4 932	1 487	129	1 357	6 904	53	6 851
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	21 701	11 844	9 311	2 533	9 038	7 257	1 780	381	191	190	439	194	245
ALL UNDER 6 YEARS	5 916	2 893	2 804	53	2 879	2 838	42	63	7	7	61	71	11
SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17 YEARS	4 253	1 930	1 836	94	2 215	2 103	112	42	33	9	66	50	16
ALL 6 TO 17 YEARS	11 532	7 021	4 635	2 366	3 943	2 316	1 627	276	103	173	241	73	219
MORTALITY													
TOTAL	45 252	21 219	13 511	7 709	14 822	8 109	6 713	1 868	321	1 547	7 343	247	7 096
NONMOVERS	39 648	18 165	10 847	7 317	12 784	6 403	6 381	1 725	245	1 479	6 975	194	6 790
MOVERS	5 603	3 054	2 663	391	2 038	1 706	332	143	76	68	368	62	306
SAME COUNTY	3 306	1 925	1 695	230	1 108	934	173	71	34	37	263	33	169
SAME STATE	1 251	674	576	98	437	350	88	35	20	14	164	21	84
DIFFERENT STATE	925	404	346	58	426	359	67	37	21	16	98	4	50
OTHER	121	52	46	6	67	63	4	-	-	-	3	-	3
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED													
TOTAL	45 252	21 219	13 511	7 709	14 822	8 109	6 713	1 868	321	1 547	7 343	247	7 096
BOTH LESS THAN 12 YEARS	6 722	1 602	735	868	2 123	887	1 236	368	34	334	2 628	75	2 552
HUSBAND 12 YEARS, WIFE LESS	2 456	834	463	341	1 120	599	521	90	17	73	524	22	502
WIFE 12 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	4 178	1 734	845	879	1 125	472	653	349	31	318	970	28	941
BOTH 12 YEARS	10 860	5 530	3 574	1 955	3 719	2 236	1 484	347	50	297	1 265	50	1 214
HUSBAND 13 TO 15 YEARS, WIFE LESS	4 000	1 970	1 306	664	1 424	694	536	145	48	97	461	22	440
WIFE 13 TO 15 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	2 458	1 428	992	436	675	372	303	111	15	95	284	6	278
BOTH 13 TO 15 YEARS	2 160	1 281	998	284	633	427	205	72	21	50	174	13	161
HUSBAND 16 OR MORE YEARS, WIFE LESS	5 563	2 715	1 634	1 081	2 202	1 145	1 057	146	36	110	320	13	306
WIFE 16 OR MORE YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	1 874	1 151	810	341	382	224	157	109	23	66	232	2	230
BOTH 16 OR MORE YEARS	4 811	2 973	2 113	860	1 420	654	567	131	45	67	266	14	272
NUMBER OF EARNERS													
TOTAL	45 252	21 219	13 511	7 709	14 822	8 109	6 713	1 868	321	1 547	7 343	247	7 096
HUSBAND AN EARNER:													
TOTAL	36 875	21 908	13 330	7 578	14 525	7 939	6 586	462	132	331	980	108	871
1 EARNER	10 593	951	609	251	8 959	5 096	3 863	16	11	5	668	73	595
2 EARNERS	19 711	14 911	10 871	4 040	4 211	2 429	1 782	341	116	225	248	31	217
3 EARNERS OR MORE	6 571	5 047	1 759	3 287	1 355	414	941	105	5	101	63	5	59
HUSBAND NOT AN EARNER:													
TOTAL	8 377	311	180	130	297	170	127	1 406	189	1 216	6 363	138	6 225
1 EARNER	2 084	229	151	78	57	41	16	1 052	153	900	746	34	712
2 EARNERS OR MORE	628	59	19	39	82	22	60	318	27	291	169	5	164
AGE OF SPOUSES													
TOTAL	45 252	21 219	13 511	7 709	14 822	8 109	6 713	1 868	321	1 547	7 343	247	7 096
BOTH UNDER 25 YEARS	1 303	1 161	1 161	-	662	662	-	32	32	-	38	-	-
HUSBAND UNDER 25 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	287	195	195	-	87	87	-	4	4	-	1	-	-
BOTH 25 TO 34 YEARS	7 958	4 765	4 765	-	3 017	3 017	-	114	114	-	62	-	-
HUSBAND 25 TO 34 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	2 298	1 358	1 358	-	869	869	-	34	34	-	37	-	-
BOTH 35 TO 44 YEARS	6 328	3 990	3 990	-	2 178	2 178	-	86	86	-	74	-	-
HUSBAND 35 TO 44 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	3 424	2 043	2 043	-	1 297	1 297	-	56	56	-	34	-	-
BOTH 45 TO 54 YEARS	4 780	2 668	-	2 668	1 274	1 274	-	174	174	-	135	-	163
HUSBAND 45 TO 54 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	3 048	1 811	-	1 811	1 025	1 025	-	115	115	-	97	-	97
BOTH 55 TO 64 YEARS	4 797	1 427	-	1 427	1 856	1 856	-	402	402	-	402	-	1 113
HUSBAND 55 TO 64 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	3 157	1 368	-	1 368	1 060	1 060	-	244	244	-	244	-	485
BOTH 65 YEARS AND OVER	5 010	158	-	158	602	602	-	195	195	-	195	-	4 055
HUSBAND 65 YEARS AND OVER, WIFE OTHER	2 312	277	-	277	395	395	-	455	455	-	455	-	1 184
FAMILY INCOME													
TOTAL	45 252	21 219	13 511	7 709	14 822	8 109	6 713	1 868	321	1 547	7 343	247	7 096
UNDER \$2,500	606	188	130	78	237	139	99	17	8	9	164	38	126
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	625	160	112	46	217	135	82	22	10	13	285	21	265
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	3 445	708	504	204	1 013	694	318	160	44	116	1 565	81	1 484
\$10,000 TO \$14,999	5 057	1 395	1 022	373	1 655	1 053	602	312	59	253	1 605	42	1 563
\$15,000 TO \$19,999	5 356	1 965	1 465	500	1 893	1 145	738	343	46	294	1 164	30	1 135
\$20,000 TO \$24,999	5 788	2 656	1 932	724	2 045	1 244	861	257	53	204	830	16	815
\$25,000 TO \$49,999	18 245	10 511	6 767	3 745	5 795	2 982	2 773	638	88	530	1 340	17	1 323
\$50,000 AND OVER	6 070	3 636	1 509	2 038	2 016	717	1 300	119	10	109	299	3	296
MEDIA INCOME	26 443	31 471	29 141	37 036	25 875	23 392	29 667	21 417	19 034	22 030	14 877	8 782	15 082

\*INCLUDES "NO EARNERS".

Table 18. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Labor Force Status of Husband and Wife, by Age of Husband: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	IN LABOR FORCE									HUSBAND AND WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE		
		HUSBAND AND WIFE			HUSBAND ONLY			WIFE ONLY			TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER
		TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER			
NUMBER--CONTINUED													
<b>BLACK MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</b>													
<b>RESIDENCE</b>													
TOTAL	3 486	1 851	1 303	549	810	418	392	265	49	216	560	40	520
METROPOLITAN	2 601	1 416	1 018	398	535	308	278	190	36	134	410	38	372
IN CENTRAL CITY	1 696	851	615	235	419	209	210	130	31	100	296	34	262
NOT IN CENTRAL CITY	906	565	402	163	166	98	68	60	6	54	115	4	111
NONMETROPOLITAN	865	436	285	151	225	110	115	75	13	62	150	2	148
<b>SIZE OF FAMILY</b>													
TOTAL	3 486	1 851	1 303	549	810	418	392	265	49	216	560	40	520
2 PERSONS	1 002	401	230	171	179	41	138	93	5	88	327	5	322
3 PERSONS	756	411	305	106	176	91	85	69	12	57	100	13	87
4 PERSONS	742	496	382	114	160	97	64	37	14	23	49	5	43
5 PERSONS	495	317	281	66	111	74	37	32	12	14	36	11	25
6 PERSONS	225	107	72	36	81	50	31	14	2	12	23	5	18
7 OR MORE PERSONS	267	118	83	56	103	65	36	20	3	17	26	-	26
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.82	3.90	3.86	3.99	4.18	4.53	3.80	3.69	(B)	3.58	3.11	(B)	3.05
<b>AGE OF MEMBERS</b>													
TOTAL	3 486	1 851	1 303	549	810	418	392	265	49	216	560	40	520
WITH MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	2 093	1 262	1 010	252	550	370	180	125	42	43	155	35	121
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	4 344	2 487	1 907	490	1 313	971	342	226	90	136	318	76	242
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.08	1.97	1.88	1.94	2.39	2.62	1.90	1.81	(B)	1.63	2.05	(B)	2.00
WITH MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	3 244	1 848	1 303	548	783	418	365	252	49	203	362	40	322
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	6 043	4 668	3 010	1 658	1 969	919	1 051	646	114	532	760	80	690
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.48	2.53	2.31	3.04	2.51	2.20	2.88	2.57	(B)	2.63	2.10	(B)	2.11
WITH MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	612	55	18	37	70	5	65	86	2	84	401	-	401
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	935	62	19	43	104	4	100	103	1	103	666	-	666
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.53	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.20	(B)	1.22	1.66	(B)	1.66
<b>NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN</b>													
TOTAL	3 486	1 851	1 303	549	810	418	392	265	49	216	560	40	520
FAMILIES WITH:	1 585	643	307	336	309	52	257	173	9	164	460	5	455
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	725	453	351	102	174	98	76	44	12	31	55	15	40
1 UNDER 18 YEARS	609	425	263	62	133	98	35	28	17	12	23	3	19
2 UNDER 18 YEARS	364	238	207	31	97	82	15	14	12	2	16	11	5
3 UNDER 18 YEARS	121	63	52	11	45	40	5	7	-	7	7	5	2
4 UNDER 18 YEARS	61	20	16	4	40	36	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 UNDER 18 YEARS	21	9	7	3	12	12	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 YEARS	21	9	7	3	12	12	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 754	2 305	1 929	376	1 129	909	220	154	76	74	166	75	92
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.08	1.25	1.48	0.69	1.39	2.18	0.56	0.58	(B)	0.36	0.30	(B)	0.18
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH OWN CHILDREN	1.97	1.91	1.44	1.77	2.25	2.48	1.63	1.67	(B)	(B)	1.66	(B)	(B)
<b>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>													
TOTAL	3 486	1 851	1 303	549	810	418	392	265	49	216	560	40	520
FAMILIES WITH:	1 585	643	307	336	309	52	257	173	9	164	460	5	455
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	725	453	351	102	174	98	76	44	12	31	55	15	40
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	408	271	243	6	106	104	2	16	13	3	15	15	-
ALL UNDER 5 YEARS	502	315	292	23	167	151	16	10	10	-	10	10	-
SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17 YEARS	992	623	441	182	228	111	117	67	18	49	75	9	66
ALL 6 TO 17 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>MOBILITY</b>													
TOTAL	3 466	1 851	1 303	549	810	418	392	265	49	216	560	40	520
NONMOVERS	3 013	1 548	1 042	506	696	321	375	242	33	208	527	29	458
MOVERS	473	303	261	42	114	97	17	23	16	7	34	11	23
SAME COUNTY	331	215	181	34	73	64	9	18	12	6	26	11	15
SAME STATE	71	54	47	7	13	11	2	4	2	2	-	-	6
DIFFERENT STATE	58	28	26	2	21	11	7	2	2	2	6	-	6
OTHER	13	6	6	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
<b>YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED</b>													
TOTAL	3 486	1 851	1 303	549	810	418	392	265	49	216	560	40	520
BOTH LESS THAN 12 YEARS	954	256	108	148	255	76	179	15	6	10	24	2	22
HUSBAND 12 YEARS, WIFE LESS	201	90	42	29	72	36	36	51	7	44	73	3	69
WIFE 12 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	419	193	102	92	102	49	53	28	8	19	37	7	30
BOTH 12 YEARS	698	463	371	92	170	125	45	27	11	7	4	4	9
HUSBAND 13 TO 15 YEARS, WIFE LESS	228	143	106	38	59	33	27	11	7	4	14	4	17
HUSBAND 13 TO 15 YEARS, WIFE LESS	274	183	147	36	43	26	16	32	10	22	17	3	17
WIFE 13 TO 15 YEARS	167	123	97	26	26	18	8	9	4	5	9	3	7
BOTH 13 TO 15 YEARS	153	103	82	21	37	26	11	2	-	2	11	4	12
HUSBAND 16 OR MORE YEARS, WIFE LESS	183	144	108	35	18	11	7	10	10	10	12	12	12
WIFE 16 OR MORE YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	183	144	108	35	18	11	7	10	10	10	12	12	12
BOTH 16 OR MORE YEARS	209	153	119	33	29	18	11	9	2	7	19	-	19

**Table 18. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Labor Force Status of Husband and Wife, by Age of Husband: March 1983—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	IN LABOR FORCE									HUSBAND AND WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE		
		HUSBAND AND WIFE			HUSBAND ONLY			WIFE ONLY			TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER
		TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER			
<b>NUMBER--CONTINUED</b>													
<b>BLACK MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED</b>													
<b>NUMBER OF EARNERS</b>													
TOTAL	3 486	1 851	1 363	549	810	418	392	265	49	216	560	40	520
HUSBAND AN EARNER:													
TOTAL	2 644	1 772	1 250	522	760	388	373	67	29	37	66	11	54
1 EARNER	614	83	70	13	482	257	225	3	3	37	47	11	35
2 EARNERS	1 586	1 321	1 007	314	201	114	87	52	27	25	14	-	14
3 EARNERS OR MORE	463	369	173	195	77	17	61	12	-	12	5	-	5
HUSBAND NOT AN EARNER:													
TOTAL	822	79	83	26	50	30	20	198	20	179	495	29	456
1 EARNER	271	57	41	16	5	3	2	134	12	127	71	-	71
2 EARNERS OR MORE	120	18	8	9	19	9	10	57	6	51	26	-	26
<b>AGE OF SPOUSES</b>													
TOTAL	3 486	1 851	1 363	549	810	418	392	265	49	216	560	40	520
BOTH UNDER 25 YEARS	100	56	56	-	33	33	-	2	2	-	9	9	-
HUSBAND UNDER 25 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	31	27	27	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
BOTH 25 TO 34 YEARS	676	496	496	-	156	156	-	17	17	-	9	9	-
HUSBAND 25 TO 34 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	171	115	115	-	44	44	-	4	4	-	9	9	-
BOTH 35 TO 44 YEARS	513	395	395	-	99	99	-	13	13	-	6	6	-
HUSBAND 35 TO 44 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	315	214	214	-	63	63	-	13	13	-	6	6	-
BOTH 45 TO 54 YEARS	316	178	-	178	101	-	101	29	-	29	7	-	7
HUSBAND 45 TO 54 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	276	170	-	170	64	-	64	16	-	16	26	-	26
BOTH 55 TO 64 YEARS	293	62	-	62	96	-	96	64	-	64	70	-	70
HUSBAND 55 TO 64 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	265	118	-	118	81	-	81	32	-	32	34	-	34
BOTH 65 YEARS AND OVER	304	4	-	4	34	-	34	15	-	15	252	-	252
HUSBAND 65 YEARS AND OVER, WIFE OTHER	223	17	-	17	15	-	15	60	-	60	132	-	132
<b>FAMILY INCOME</b>													
TOTAL	3 486	1 851	1 363	549	810	418	392	265	49	216	560	40	520
UNDER \$2,500	58	7	5	2	20	13	7	5	2	3	26	6	20
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	111	21	17	4	41	21	20	1	-	1	47	5	42
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	513	97	64	33	116	72	44	38	6	32	262	16	247
\$10,000 TO \$14,999	538	192	144	47	184	93	91	58	12	47	104	8	96
\$15,000 TO \$19,999	457	217	156	61	123	65	58	61	9	51	56	6	50
\$20,000 TO \$24,999	490	286	216	70	116	56	60	50	10	40	38	-	38
\$25,000 TO \$49,999	1 158	891	629	261	198	90	108	44	8	36	25	-	25
\$50,000 AND OVER	161	140	70	70	12	9	4	8	2	6	1	-	1
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	20 586	26 686	26 078	28 441	16 348	15 540	17 536	17 933	17 348	18 013	8 794	7 008	8 891
<b>SPANISH-ORIGIN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</b>													
<b>RESIDENCE</b>													
TOTAL	2 448	1 075	772	303	1 068	741	327	66	22	44	239	42	197
METROPOLITAN	2 069	905	654	251	910	635	274	55	19	36	200	39	161
IN CENTRAL CITY	1 177	468	366	130	547	383	164	27	6	19	115	28	88
NOT IN CENTRAL CITY	892	417	296	121	363	252	111	27	11	16	85	11	74
NONMETROPOLITAN	379	170	118	52	158	105	53	12	4	8	40	4	36
<b>SIZE OF FAMILY</b>													
TOTAL	2 448	1 075	772	303	1 068	741	327	66	22	44	239	42	197
2 PERSONS	456	205	199	76	123	83	15	5	10	113	5	108	5
3 PERSONS	511	229	165	64	214	153	61	17	3	14	50	9	41
4 PERSONS	665	307	235	72	316	247	70	14	9	31	11	21	11
5 PERSONS	390	163	128	34	198	152	46	11	2	9	19	8	11
6 PERSONS	219	93	65	29	116	88	28	2	1	8	2	5	5
7 OR MORE PERSONS	204	77	50	27	101	61	40	7	2	5	19	7	12
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	4.10	4.04	4.05	4.02	4.35	4.45	4.12	(B)	(B)	(B)	3.32	(B)	3.08
<b>AGE OF MEMBERS</b>													
TOTAL	2 448	1 075	772	303	1 068	741	327	66	22	44	239	42	197
WITH MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	1 769	780	624	156	866	689	177	34	17	17	90	38	53
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	3 973	1 707	1 381	326	2 603	1 648	355	71	41	30	192	96	96
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.25	2.19	2.21	2.09	2.31	2.39	2.00	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.12	(B)	(B)
WITH MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	2 380	1 074	772	302	1 063	740	324	64	22	42	178	42	136
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	5 737	2 594	1 790	874	2 573	1 632	941	166	49	117	405	92	313
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.41	2.41	2.33	2.89	2.42	2.21	2.91	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.27	(B)	2.31
WITH MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	243	37	21	16	59	14	45	22	-	22	124	1	123
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	331	40	23	18	67	14	52	24	-	24	199	1	199
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.36	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.61	(B)	1.61

<sup>1</sup>INCLUDES "NO EARNERS".

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 18. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Labor Force Status of Husband and Wife, by Age of Husband: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	IN LABOR FORCE									HUSBAND AND WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE		
		HUSBAND AND WIFE			HUSBAND ONLY			WIFE ONLY			TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER
		TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER			
NUMBER--CONTINUED													
SPANISH-ORIGIN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED													
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN													
TOTAL	2 448	1 075	772	303	1 068	741	327	66	22	44	239	42	197
FAMILIES WITH:													
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	754	312	154	158	231	57	173	39	6	33	173	5	166
1 UNDER 18 YEARS	539	256	193	63	247	179	69	9	4	5	27	10	16
2 UNDER 18 YEARS	622	294	243	51	298	253	45	12	6	3	16	12	6
3 UNDER 18 YEARS	302	122	106	16	168	142	26	3	1	2	9	4	3
4 UNDER 18 YEARS	142	55	47	8	79	71	7	3	3	1	7	4	2
5 UNDER 18 YEARS	50	19	15	4	23	22	3	1	1	-	5	2	2
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 YEARS	38	17	14	3	20	16	3	-	-	-	1	1	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 728	1 625	1 342	284	1 899	1 602	286	57	40	17	148	92	56
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.52	1.51	1.74	0.94	1.78	2.16	0.91	(B)	(B)	(B)	0.62	(B)	0.28
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH OWN CHILDREN	2.20	2.13	2.17	1.95	2.27	2.34	1.93	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN													
TOTAL	2 448	1 075	772	303	1 068	741	327	66	22	44	239	42	197
FAMILIES WITH:													
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	754	312	154	158	231	57	173	39	6	33	173	5	166
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 694	763	618	145	837	683	154	27	17	10	67	36	29
ALL UNDER 6 YEARS	457	173	172	2	265	257	8	5	4	-	13	13	-
SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17 YEARS	507	216	169	17	274	263	11	4	4	-	13	11	2
ALL 6 TO 17 YEARS	730	373	247	127	296	163	135	18	6	10	40	13	27
MORILITY													
TOTAL	2 448	1 075	772	303	1 068	741	327	66	22	44	239	42	197
NONMOVERS	1 975	854	545	269	843	534	309	56	15	41	221	35	186
MOVERS	474	221	187	34	224	207	18	10	7	3	18	7	11
SAME COUNTY	352	161	136	24	171	154	17	7	4	3	13	6	7
SAME STATE	59	31	28	3	24	23	1	3	3	-	1	1	2
DIFFERENT STATE	36	12	9	3	20	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
OTHER	27	17	13	4	9	9	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED													
TOTAL	2 448	1 075	772	303	1 068	741	327	66	22	44	239	42	197
BOTH LESS THAN 12 YEARS	1 006	322	210	112	480	302	176	39	9	30	165	16	148
HUSBAND 12 YEARS, WIFE LESS	227	86	66	18	127	95	32	2	1	2	13	6	7
WIFE 12 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	212	105	77	28	78	60	18	4	2	7	19	6	13
BOTH 12 YEARS	382	206	155	51	155	122	33	9	1	1	17	4	14
HUSBAND 13 TO 15 YEARS, WIFE LESS	182	93	61	32	82	57	25	4	3	1	2	1	5
WIFE 13 TO 15 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	116	69	58	11	36	28	10	1	-	-	8	3	1
BOTH 13 TO 15 YEARS	75	50	41	9	22	16	6	1	1	-	2	1	6
HUSBAND 16 OR MORE YEARS, WIFE LESS	120	66	45	21	45	32	13	1	-	-	7	1	2
WIFE 16 OR MORE YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	58	30	24	6	24	18	6	2	1	-	4	4	-
BOTH 16 OR MORE YEARS	71	50	36	15	15	10	5	2	2	-	4	4	-
NUMBER OF EARNERS													
TOTAL	2 448	1 075	772	303	1 068	741	327	66	22	44	239	42	197
HUSBAND AN EARNER:													
TOTAL	2 133	1 050	753	297	1 021	711	310	25	15	10	37	9	28
1 EARNER	739	73	52	22	643	488	155	2	2	-	21	5	17
2 EARNERS	1 028	733	587	146	271	184	87	15	12	3	9	3	6
3 EARNERS OR MORE	367	244	114	130	107	39	67	9	2	7	7	2	5
HUSBAND NOT AN EARNER:													
TOTAL	315	25	19	6	47	30	17	41	7	33	202	33	169
1 EARNER	74	15	11	3	3	2	1	22	7	15	34	6	28
2 EARNERS OR MORE	59	9	3	6	11	3	9	18	-	18	20	-	20
AGE OF SPOUSES													
TOTAL	2 448	1 075	772	303	1 068	741	327	66	22	44	239	42	197
BOTH UNDER 25 YEARS	136	62	62	-	66	66	-	2	2	-	7	7	-
HUSBAND UNDER 25 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	26	16	16	-	6	6	-	3	3	-	7	7	-
BOTH 25 TO 34 YEARS	537	265	265	-	258	258	-	3	3	-	5	5	-
HUSBAND 25 TO 34 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	243	91	91	-	144	144	-	5	5	-	17	17	-
BOTH 35 TO 44 YEARS	360	197	197	-	142	142	-	3	3	-	7	7	-
HUSBAND 35 TO 44 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	275	141	141	-	174	124	-	3	3	-	7	7	-
BOTH 45 TO 54 YEARS	232	109	-	109	97	-	97	11	-	11	15	-	15
HUSBAND 45 TO 54 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	196	102	-	102	87	-	81	3	-	3	12	-	12
BOTH 55 TO 64 YEARS	148	37	-	37	71	-	71	4	-	4	36	-	36
HUSBAND 55 TO 64 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	121	46	-	46	52	-	52	7	-	7	17	-	17
BOTH 65 YEARS AND OVER	25	1	-	1	8	-	8	2	-	2	74	-	74
HUSBAND 65 YEARS AND OVER, WIFE OTHER	65	8	-	8	18	-	18	16	-	16	43	-	43
FAMILY INCOME													
TOTAL	2 448	1 075	772	303	1 068	741	327	66	22	44	239	42	197
UNDER \$2,500	47	9	5	4	21	18	3	-	-	-	17	11	6
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	59	10	10	-	27	22	5	3	3	1	19	2	18
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	364	77	64	23	195	151	44	7	2	5	85	14	71
\$10,000 TO \$14,999	419	98	88	29	238	182	56	14	3	11	48	9	39
\$15,000 TO \$19,999	377	192	174	38	174	121	53	16	7	9	27	3	23
\$20,000 TO \$24,999	329	161	138	43	137	97	40	8	1	7	24	3	21
\$25,000 TO \$49,999	733	465	327	138	237	134	102	16	6	9	17	-	17
\$50,000 AND OVER	119	74	39	37	39	16	24	1	-	1	3	-	3
MEDIAN INCOME	19 338	25 098	23 985	28 060	16 326	14 928	20 267	17 443	16 913	17 869	9 863	8 175	10 451

\*INCLUDES "NO EARNERS".

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.



**Table 18. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Labor Force Status of Husband and Wife, by Age of Husband: March 1983—Continued**

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	IN LABOR FORCE									HUSBAND AND WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE			
		HUSBAND AND WIFE			HUSBAND ONLY			WIFE ONLY			TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	
		TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER				
<b>PERCENT</b>														
<b>ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</b>														
<b>RESIDENCE</b>														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
METROPOLITAN	65.8	66.5	66.4	66.5	66.9	65.9	68.1	67.9	66.4	63.4	61.9	66.2	61.7	61.7
IN CENTRAL CITY	23.6	23.3	23.9	23.4	23.0	21.9	24.3	26.9	35.3	25.1	24.6	39.6	24.0	24.0
NOT IN CENTRAL CITY	42.2	43.1	42.5	44.2	43.9	44.0	43.8	37.0	31.3	38.2	37.3	26.8	37.7	37.7
NONMETROPOLITAN	34.2	33.5	33.6	33.5	33.1	34.1	31.9	36.1	33.6	36.6	38.1	33.8	36.3	36.3
<b>SIZE OF FAMILY</b>														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	37.5	30.2	26.6	36.6	25.9	8.8	46.6	53.7	31.8	56.4	77.9	17.9	80.3	80.3
3 PERSONS	22.2	24.5	24.2	25.0	23.5	24.0	22.9	22.7	18.9	23.5	12.5	22.7	12.1	12.1
4 PERSONS	23.1	27.2	30.7	21.0	27.7	38.1	18.2	12.5	24.4	9.8	4.6	22.5	3.9	3.9
5 PERSONS	10.6	11.6	12.5	9.9	13.8	16.2	8.4	6.2	14.9	4.4	2.6	21.9	1.8	1.8
6 PERSONS	4.1	4.2	4.1	4.4	5.5	6.9	3.7	2.9	5.7	2.3	1.3	8.5	1.0	1.0
7 OR MORE PERSONS	2.5	2.3	1.9	3.1	3.6	3.9	3.2	2.1	4.2	1.7	1.2	6.6	0.9	0.9
<b>AGE OF MEMBERS</b>														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	50.6	59.4	70.5	36.7	63.0	89.9	30.5	26.7	64.2	18.7	9.8	81.6	6.9	6.9
WITH MEMBERS 16 TO 64 YEARS	90.3	99.4	100.0	98.3	96.5	100.0	92.4	91.4	100.0	89.6	50.8	99.7	48.8	48.8
WITH MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	18.4	4.0	1.2	9.0	9.3	1.0	19.3	36.1	2.0	43.4	74.1	0.3	77.1	77.1
<b>NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN</b>														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FAMILIES WITH:														
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	51.2	43.1	30.2	66.2	38.7	10.7	72.5	77.3	36.2	86.1	92.8	19.8	95.8	95.8
1 UNDER 18 YEARS	19.5	24.2	26.5	20.1	21.5	26.3	15.8	11.9	28.1	9.7	3.6	26.8	2.7	2.7
2 UNDER 18 YEARS	18.8	22.3	26.4	9.6	24.0	37.9	7.2	6.8	25.1	3.9	1.7	21.2	0.9	0.9
3 UNDER 18 YEARS	7.3	7.7	10.3	2.9	10.6	17.1	2.7	2.5	11.2	0.7	1.1	20.2	0.3	0.3
4 UNDER 18 YEARS	2.2	2.1	2.8	0.9	3.4	5.3	1.0	1.1	4.2	0.5	0.5	8.0	0.2	0.2
5 UNDER 18 YEARS	0.7	0.5	0.6	0.2	1.2	1.9	0.4	0.2	0.8	0.1	0.3	3.1	0.2	0.2
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 YEARS	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.6	0.8	0.3	0.1	0.3	-	0.1	1.0	0.1	0.1
<b>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FAMILIES WITH:														
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	51.2	43.1	30.2	66.2	38.7	10.7	72.5	77.3	36.2	86.1	92.8	19.8	95.8	95.8
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	48.8	56.9	69.8	33.8	61.3	89.3	27.5	22.7	63.8	13.9	7.2	80.2	4.2	4.2
ALL UNDER 6 YEARS	13.1	13.8	21.0	0.8	19.2	34.6	0.6	3.7	18.6	0.6	1.3	29.3	0.2	0.2
SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17 YEARS	9.9	9.9	14.6	1.5	15.4	26.5	1.9	2.6	12.3	0.5	1.1	22.8	0.2	0.2
ALL 6 TO 17 YEARS	25.9	33.3	34.2	31.5	26.8	28.2	25.0	16.4	32.9	12.8	4.8	26.1	3.9	3.9
<b>MOBILITY</b>														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONMOVERS	87.4	85.4	80.3	94.6	86.0	78.6	94.9	92.2	75.5	95.8	94.8	73.2	95.6	95.6
MOVERS	12.6	14.6	19.7	5.4	14.0	21.4	5.1	7.8	24.5	4.2	5.2	26.8	4.4	4.4
SAME COUNTY	7.5	9.3	12.6	3.3	7.6	11.8	2.7	4.2	12.6	2.4	2.9	14.9	2.4	2.4
SAME STATE	2.7	3.1	4.1	1.3	2.9	4.2	1.4	1.8	5.9	0.9	1.4	6.7	1.1	1.1
DIFFERENT STATE	2.1	1.9	2.8	0.7	3.0	4.6	1.1	1.8	5.9	0.9	0.8	2.5	0.8	0.8
OTHER	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.1	0.5	0.9	0.1	-	0.1	-	0.2	2.6	0.1	0.1
<b>YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED</b>														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
BOTH LESS THAN 12 YEARS	15.8	8.1	5.7	12.4	15.1	11.2	19.9	22.4	11.6	24.7	37.9	33.6	36.0	36.0
HUSBAND 12 YEARS, WIFE LESS	5.6	4.0	3.7	4.5	7.5	7.4	7.7	4.9	6.0	4.6	6.9	6.2	6.9	6.9
WIFE 12 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	4.3	8.2	6.3	11.5	7.8	6.1	9.9	18.7	10.0	20.5	13.1	10.3	13.2	13.2
BOTH 12 YEARS	23.5	25.7	26.3	24.7	27.3	21.3	17.5	15.8	17.9	16.4	16.4	19.5	16.3	16.3
HUSBAND 13 TO 15 YEARS, WIFE LESS	8.7	9.2	9.6	8.6	9.4	10.7	7.8	7.1	14.4	5.6	6.0	8.3	5.9	5.9
WIFE 13 TO 15 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	5.6	6.9	7.6	5.6	4.7	4.4	6.6	6.8	6.5	5.8	5.8	2.0	3.8	3.8
BOTH 13 TO 15 YEARS	4.8	6.1	7.4	3.7	4.2	5.2	3.0	3.7	8.6	3.1	2.3	5.8	2.2	2.2
HUSBAND 16 OR MORE YEARS, WIFE LESS	11.9	12.3	11.7	13.3	14.5	13.8	15.3	6.9	9.4	6.4	6.7	5.8	6.8	6.8
WIFE 16 OR MORE YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	4.3	5.7	6.2	4.7	2.6	2.8	2.3	5.6	6.5	5.3	3.0	0.8	3.1	3.1
BOTH 16 OR MORE YEARS	10.6	13.9	15.5	11.0	9.6	10.7	8.3	6.7	12.6	5.4	3.8	5.7	3.8	3.8
<b>NUMBER OF EARNERS</b>														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
HUSBAND AN EARNER:														
TOTAL	81.2	98.3	98.4	98.1	97.8	97.6	97.9	24.6	42.8	20.8	13.2	40.1	12.1	12.1
1 EARNER	23.0	4.5	5.2	3.2	60.5	63.0	57.5	1.0	4.2	0.3	9.0	28.5	8.2	8.2
2 EARNERS	43.7	70.3	80.2	52.7	28.1	29.7	26.3	18.2	37.3	14.2	3.3	10.0	3.0	3.0
3 EARNERS OR MORE	14.5	23.5	13.1	42.3	9.1	8.0	14.1	5.4	1.3	6.3	0.9	1.6	0.8	0.8
HUSBAND NOT AN EARNER:														
TOTAL	18.8	1.7	1.6	1.9	2.2	2.4	2.1	75.4	57.2	74.2	86.8	59.9	87.9	87.9
1 EARNER	4.8	1.2	1.3	1.1	0.4	0.5	0.2	56.0	45.8	58.2	10.3	11.0	10.3	10.3
2 EARNERS OR MORE	1.5	0.3	0.2	0.6	0.6	0.4	1.0	17.6	8.5	19.6	2.6	1.5	2.6	2.6

\*INCLUDES "NO EARNERS".

Table 18. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Labor Force Status of Husband and Wife, by Age of Husband: March 1983—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	IN LABOR FORCE									HUSBAND AND WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE			
		HUSBAND AND WIFE			HUSBAND ONLY			WIFE ONLY			TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	
		TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 35	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER				
PERCENT--CONTINUED														
ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED														
AGE OF SPOUSES														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
BOTH UNDER 25 YEARS	4.1	5.2	8.1	--	4.5	8.2	--	1.6	9.0	--	--	0.6	16.7	--
HUSBAND UNDER 25 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	0.6	1.0	1.5	--	0.6	1.0	--	0.2	1.1	--	--	1.0	25.3	--
BOTH 25 TO 34 YEARS	17.7	22.8	35.5	--	20.3	37.0	--	6.2	35.2	--	--	0.6	15.8	--
HUSBAND 25 TO 34 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	5.1	6.4	10.0	--	5.9	10.8	--	1.7	9.7	--	--	1.1	27.7	--
BOTH 35 TO 44 YEARS	14.1	19.0	29.6	--	14.6	26.7	--	4.8	27.5	--	--	0.6	14.4	--
HUSBAND 35 TO 44 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	7.8	9.8	15.3	--	8.9	16.3	--	3.1	17.5	--	--	0.6	27.7	--
BOTH 45 TO 54 YEARS	7.0	12.3	--	34.3	11.9	--	26.2	7.5	--	6.2	2.2	--	2.3	1.7
HUSBAND 45 TO 54 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	10.3	8.7	--	24.4	7.1	--	15.7	6.1	--	7.4	1.6	--	15.5	--
BOTH 55 TO 64 YEARS	10.4	6.4	--	17.9	12.4	--	27.4	21.5	--	26.1	14.9	--	6.8	6.8
HUSBAND 55 TO 64 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	7.0	6.4	--	17.8	7.3	--	16.1	13.0	--	15.8	6.6	--	36.4	--
BOTH 65 YEARS AND OVER	10.8	0.7	--	2.0	4.0	--	8.9	9.8	--	11.9	54.2	--	16.7	17.3
HUSBAND 65 YEARS AND OVER, WIFE OTHER	5.2	1.3	--	3.6	2.6	--	5.7	24.3	--	24.5	16.7	--	--	--
FAMILY INCOME														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER \$2,500	1.4	0.8	0.8	0.9	1.7	1.8	1.5	1.0	2.7	0.7	2.5	16.1	1.9	4.1
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	1.7	0.8	0.9	0.7	1.7	1.9	1.4	1.3	3.6	0.8	4.3	34.0	23.0	21.6
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	8.2	3.5	3.9	2.9	7.2	8.9	5.1	9.5	14.0	8.2	23.4	16.2	22.9	15.4
\$10,000 TO \$14,999	11.5	6.9	7.8	5.1	11.9	13.6	9.8	17.3	19.6	16.9	22.6	11.9	11.2	11.2
\$15,000 TO \$19,999	11.9	9.5	10.9	6.8	12.8	14.1	11.2	18.6	15.6	19.2	15.3	6.1	11.2	11.2
\$20,000 TO \$24,999	12.8	12.7	14.4	9.6	13.8	15.2	12.1	14.2	16.9	13.7	17.2	0.0	17.7	3.9
\$25,000 TO \$49,999	39.8	49.4	49.9	48.4	38.0	35.8	40.5	32.0	25.4	33.4	37.2	1.1	17.7	3.9
\$50,000 AND OVER	12.9	16.5	11.4	25.5	13.0	8.7	18.3	6.1	3.2	6.7	3.8	--	--	--
WHITE MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES														
RESIDENCE														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
METROPOLITAN	64.7	65.0	64.8	65.5	66.4	65.2	67.7	62.6	64.6	62.2	60.7	59.1	60.8	60.8
IN CENTRAL CITY	21.3	20.9	21.2	20.3	21.4	23.5	22.3	23.6	20.4	22.1	21.9	30.0	21.6	21.6
NOT IN CENTRAL CITY	43.3	44.2	43.5	45.3	45.0	44.7	45.2	39.1	34.2	40.1	38.8	29.1	34.1	34.1
NONMETROPOLITAN	35.3	35.0	35.2	34.5	33.6	34.8	32.3	37.4	35.4	37.8	39.3	40.9	34.2	34.2
SIZE OF FAMILY														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	38.6	31.3	27.8	37.5	26.3	8.6	47.7	54.7	36.1	61.0	79.9	19.7	81.9	11.7
3 PERSONS	22.2	24.8	24.3	25.6	23.7	24.1	23.2	22.1	17.8	23.0	12.1	21.5	11.7	3.4
4 PERSONS	23.1	27.1	30.7	20.9	28.2	39.0	18.1	12.1	23.5	9.7	4.1	23.7	1.5	1.5
5 PERSONS	10.2	11.0	11.8	9.5	13.7	18.4	8.1	5.3	13.6	3.6	2.2	21.7	0.8	0.8
6 PERSONS	3.8	3.9	3.8	4.0	5.2	6.7	3.4	2.4	5.4	1.8	0.9	6.0	0.8	0.8
7 OR MORE PERSONS	2.0	1.9	1.5	2.4	2.9	3.2	2.6	1.3	3.6	0.8	0.8	7.5	0.6	0.6
AGE OF MEMBERS														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	44.5	57.1	69.5	35.4	62.4	90.1	29.0	23.3	55.7	15.8	8.0	80.3	5.5	47.6
WITH MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	84.9	99.4	100.0	98.2	96.4	100.0	92.2	90.9	100.0	89.0	49.4	99.7	77.2	77.2
WITH MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	18.5	3.8	1.0	8.9	9.4	1.0	19.6	36.5	1.8	43.7	74.7	0.4	17.2	17.2
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FAMILIES WITH:	52.0	44.2	31.1	67.1	39.0	10.5	73.5	79.6	40.3	87.7	94.0	21.4	96.5	2.2
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	19.2	24.1	26.4	20.0	21.4	26.3	15.4	10.9	21.6	6.7	3.0	25.9	0.7	0.7
1 UNDER 18 YEARS	18.8	22.1	29.4	9.3	24.4	38.8	7.0	6.3	23.7	2.6	1.4	22.8	0.2	0.2
2 UNDER 18 YEARS	7.0	7.1	9.7	2.6	10.5	17.1	2.6	2.1	9.2	0.7	0.8	19.5	0.1	0.1
3 UNDER 18 YEARS	2.1	2.0	2.7	0.8	3.3	5.2	1.0	0.8	4.2	0.1	0.3	6.2	0.1	0.1
4 UNDER 18 YEARS	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.1	1.0	1.5	0.3	0.3	0.9	0.1	0.3	3.0	0.2	0.2
5 UNDER 18 YEARS	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.5	0.7	0.2	--	0.1	--	0.1	1.2	0.1	0.1
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 YEARS	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FAMILIES WITH:	52.0	44.2	31.1	67.1	39.0	10.5	73.5	79.6	40.3	87.7	94.0	21.4	96.5	2.2
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	48.0	55.8	68.9	32.9	61.0	89.5	26.5	20.4	59.7	12.3	6.0	78.6	3.5	3.5
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	13.1	13.6	21.0	0.7	19.4	35.0	0.6	3.4	17.5	0.5	1.1	28.7	0.1	0.1
ALL UNDER 6 YEARS	9.4	9.1	13.6	1.2	14.9	25.9	1.7	2.2	10.3	0.6	0.9	20.4	0.2	0.2
SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17 YEARS	25.5	33.1	34.3	31.0	26.6	26.6	24.2	14.8	32.1	11.2	4.0	29.6	3.1	3.1

**Table 18. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Labor Force Status of Husband and Wife, by Age of Husband: March 1983—Continued**

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	IN LABOR FORCE									HUSBAND AND WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE				
		HUSBAND AND WIFE			HUSBAND ONLY			WIFE ONLY			TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER		
		TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER					
PERCENT--CONTINUED															
WHITE MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED															
MOBILITY															
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONMOVERS	87.6	85.6	80.3	94.9	86.3	79.0	95.1	92.3	78.4	95.8	90.0	90.0	74.8	95.7	
MOVERS	12.4	14.4	19.7	5.1	13.7	21.0	4.9	7.7	21.6	4.2	10.0	10.0	25.2	4.3	
SAME COUNTY	7.3	9.1	12.5	3.0	7.5	11.5	2.6	3.8	10.6	4.4	2.8	2.8	13.6	2.4	
SAME STATE	2.8	3.2	4.3	1.3	3.0	4.3	1.3	1.9	6.3	0.9	1.4	1.4	8.5	1.2	
DIFFERENT STATE	2.0	1.9	2.6	0.6	2.9	4.4	1.0	2.0	8.5	1.1	0.8	0.8	3.2	0.7	
OTHER	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.4	0.8	0.1	-	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED															
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
BOTH LESS THAN 12 YEARS	14.9	7.6	5.4	11.3	14.3	10.9	18.4	19.7	10.7	21.6	35.8	30.6	30.6	36.0	
HUSBAND 12 YEARS, WIFE LESS	5.7	3.9	3.6	4.4	7.5	7.4	7.8	4.8	5.4	4.7	7.1	6.9	7.1		
WIFE 12 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	9.2	8.2	6.3	11.4	7.6	5.8	9.7	18.7	9.5	20.6	13.2	11.5	13.3		
BOTH 12 YEARS	24.0	26.1	26.5	25.4	25.1	27.6	22.1	18.6	15.4	19.2	17.2	20.3	17.1		
HUSBAND 13 TO 15 YEARS, WIFE LESS	8.6	9.3	9.7	8.6	9.6	11.0	7.9	7.8	15.1	6.2	6.3	6.8	6.2		
WIFE 13 TO 15 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	5.5	6.7	7.3	5.7	4.6	4.6	4.5	5.9	4.8	6.2	3.9	2.4	3.9		
BOTH 13 TO 15 YEARS	4.8	6.0	7.4	3.7	4.3	5.3	3.1	3.8	6.7	3.3	2.4	5.4	2.3		
HUSBAND 16 OR MORE YEARS, WIFE LESS	12.3	12.8	12.1	14.0	14.9	14.1	15.7	7.6	11.3	7.1	7.1	7.1	7.1		
WIFE 16 OR MORE YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	4.1	5.4	6.0	4.4	2.6	2.8	2.3	5.8	7.1	5.5	3.2	0.6	3.2		
BOTH 16 OR MORE YEARS	10.6	14.0	15.6	11.2	9.5	10.5	8.4	7.0	13.9	5.6	3.9	5.7	3.8		
NUMBER OF EARNERS															
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
HUSBAND AN EARNER:															
TOTAL	81.5	98.5	98.7	98.3	98.0	97.9	98.1	24.7	41.0	21.4	13.3	44.0	12.3		
1 EARNER	23.4	4.5	5.2	3.3	60.4	62.8	57.5	0.9	3.5	6.3	9.1	29.5	8.4		
2 EARNERS	43.6	70.3	80.5	52.4	28.4	30.0	26.6	18.2	36.1	14.5	3.4	12.6	3.1		
3 EARNERS OR MORE	14.5	23.8	13.0	42.6	9.1	5.1	14.0	5.6	1.4	6.5	0.9	1.9	0.8		
HUSBAND NOT AN EARNER:															
TOTAL	18.5	1.5	1.3	1.7	2.0	2.1	1.9	75.3	59.0	78.6	86.7	56.0	87.7		
1 EARNER	4.6	1.1	1.1	1.0	0.4	0.5	0.2	56.3	47.6	58.2	10.2	13.8	10.0		
2 EARNERS OR MORE	1.4	0.3	0.1	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.9	17.0	8.4	18.8	2.3	1.9	2.3		
AGE OF SPOUSES															
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
BOTH UNDER 25 YEARS	4.2	5.5	6.6	-	4.5	8.2	-	1.7	10.1	-	0.5	15.6	-		
HUSBAND UNDER 25 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	0.6	0.9	1.4	-	0.6	1.1	-	0.2	1.3	-	-	0.2	-		
BOTH 25 TO 34 YEARS	17.6	22.5	35.3	-	20.4	37.2	-	6.1	35.6	-	0.8	28.2	-		
HUSBAND 25 TO 34 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	5.1	6.4	10.1	-	5.9	10.7	-	1.8	10.8	-	0.5	15.1	-		
BOTH 35 TO 44 YEARS	14.0	18.8	29.5	-	14.7	26.9	-	4.6	28.9	-	1.0	30.0	-		
HUSBAND 35 TO 44 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	7.6	9.6	15.1	-	8.8	16.0	-	2.7	15.6	-	0.5	12.8	-		
BOTH 45 TO 54 YEARS	10.5	12.6	-	34.6	12.0	-	26.4	7.2	-	8.7	2.2	-	2.3		
HUSBAND 45 TO 54 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	6.7	8.5	-	23.5	6.9	-	15.3	6.2	-	7.4	1.3	-	1.4		
BOTH 55 TO 64 YEARS	10.6	6.7	-	18.5	12.5	-	27.0	21.5	-	26.0	15.2	-	15.7		
HUSBAND 55 TO 64 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	7.0	6.4	-	17.7	7.2	-	15.8	13.1	-	15.6	6.6	-	6.8		
BOTH 65 YEARS AND OVER	11.1	0.7	-	2.1	4.1	-	9.0	10.5	-	12.6	59.2	-	57.1		
HUSBAND 65 YEARS AND OVER, WIFE OTHER	5.1	1.3	-	3.6	2.7	-	5.9	24.4	-	29.4	18.1	-	16.7		
FAMILY INCOME															
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER \$2,500	1.7	0.9	0.8	1.0	1.5	1.7	1.5	0.9	2.6	1.5	2.2	15.5	1.8		
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	1.5	0.8	0.8	0.6	1.5	1.7	1.2	1.7	3.0	0.8	3.9	8.4	3.7		
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	7.8	3.3	3.7	2.8	6.8	8.6	4.7	4.0	13.8	7.5	21.3	32.7	20.9		
\$10,000 TO \$14,999	11.2	6.6	7.6	4.8	11.2	13.0	9.0	16.7	18.4	18.4	23.1	17.1	23.3		
\$15,000 TO \$19,999	11.8	9.3	10.8	6.5	12.7	14.1	11.0	18.3	15.0	19.0	15.9	12.1	16.0		
\$20,000 TO \$24,999	12.0	12.5	14.3	9.4	13.3	15.3	11.9	13.8	16.8	13.2	11.3	6.3	11.5		
\$25,000 TO \$49,999	40.3	49.5	50.1	48.6	36.8	36.8	41.3	34.2	27.5	35.5	18.3	6.8	18.6		
\$50,000 AND OVER	13.4	17.1	11.8	26.4	13.6	8.8	19.4	5.4	3.2	7.0	4.1	1.2	4.2		
BLACK MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES															
RESIDENCE															
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0		
METROPOLITAN	74.6	78.5	78.1	72.8	72.3	73.6	70.8	71.8	(B)	71.3	73.2	(B)	71.5		
IN CENTRAL CITY	48.6	46.0	47.2	42.9	51.7	56.1	53.5	49.2	(B)	46.1	52.8	(B)	50.3		
NOT IN CENTRAL CITY	26.0	30.5	30.9	29.7	20.5	23.6	17.3	22.6	(B)	25.2	20.5	(B)	21.2		
NONMETROPOLITAN	25.4	23.5	21.9	27.4	27.7	26.4	29.2	28.2	(B)	28.7	26.8	(B)	28.5		
SIZE OF FAMILY															
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0		
2 PERSONS	25.7	21.7	17.7	31.3	22.2	19.9	15.2	35.7	(B)	40.8	26.4	(B)	51.8		
3 PERSONS	21.7	22.2	23.4	19.3	21.7	21.8	21.0	26.2	(B)	26.0	17.8	(B)	16.7		
4 PERSONS	21.3	26.8	29.4	20.8	19.8	23.2	16.2	13.9	(B)	10.6	8.7	(B)	8.3		
5 PERSONS	14.2	17.1	19.2	12.1	13.7	17.6	9.5	11.0	(B)	9.0	6.4	(B)	4.7		
6 PERSONS	6.5	5.8	5.5	6.5	10.0	12.1	7.0	5.2	(B)	5.3	4.1	(B)	3.4		
7 OR MORE PERSONS	7.7	6.4	4.8	10.1	12.7	15.4	9.7	7.5	(B)	7.8	4.7	(B)	5.0		

\*INCLUDES "NO EARNERS".

**Table 18. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Labor Force Status of Husband and Wife, by Age of Husband: March 1983—Continued**

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	IN LABOR FORCE									HUSBAND AND WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE		
		HUSBAND AND WIFE			HUSBAND ONLY			WIFE ONLY			TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER
		TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER			
<b>PERCENT--CONTINUED</b>													
<b>BLACK MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED</b>													
<b>AGE OF MEMBERS</b>													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0
WITH MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	60.0	69.2	77.5	46.0	67.9	81.3	46.9	47.4	(B)	36.7	27.7	(B)	23.2
WITH MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	93.0	89.8	100.0	99.3	98.7	100.0	93.1	95.1	(B)	94.0	64.5	(B)	61.8
WITH MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	17.5	3.0	1.4	6.0	6.6	1.1	16.0	32.6	(B)	39.1	71.5	(B)	77.0
<b>NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN</b>													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0
FAMILIES WITH:													
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	45.5	34.7	23.5	61.3	38.2	12.4	65.6	65.2	(B)	76.1	82.2	(B)	87.4
1 UNDER 18 YEARS	20.8	24.5	27.0	18.6	21.4	23.4	19.3	13.5	(B)	14.6	9.8	(B)	7.7
2 UNDER 18 YEARS	17.5	22.9	27.9	11.3	16.4	21.5	8.9	16.7	(B)	5.4	4.1	(B)	3.7
3 UNDER 18 YEARS	10.4	12.9	15.9	2.6	11.9	16.6	3.8	5.2	(B)	0.8	2.6	(B)	0.9
4 UNDER 18 YEARS	3.5	3.4	4.0	2.0	5.5	9.3	1.2	2.5	(B)	3.1	1.2	(B)	0.3
5 UNDER 18 YEARS	1.7	1.1	1.2	0.8	3.0	6.7	1.0	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 YEARS	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.5	1.5	2.8	0.2	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-
<b>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0
FAMILIES WITH:													
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	45.5	34.7	23.5	61.3	38.2	12.4	65.6	65.2	(B)	76.1	82.2	(B)	87.4
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	54.5	65.3	76.5	38.7	61.8	87.6	34.4	34.8	(B)	23.9	17.8	(B)	12.6
ALL UNDER 6 YEARS	11.7	14.6	20.2	1.4	13.1	24.9	0.5	6.1	(B)	1.4	2.7	(B)	-
SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17 YEARS	14.4	17.0	22.4	4.1	20.6	35.1	4.2	3.6	(B)	-	1.9	(B)	-
ALL 6 TO 17 YEARS	28.4	33.6	33.9	33.1	28.1	26.6	29.7	25.1	(B)	22.6	13.3	(B)	12.6
<b>MORILITY</b>													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0
NONMOVERS	86.4	83.6	80.0	92.3	86.0	76.8	95.7	91.3	(B)	95.5	94.0	(B)	95.7
MOVERS	13.6	16.4	20.0	7.7	14.0	23.2	4.3	8.7	(B)	4.5	6.0	(B)	4.3
SAME COUNTY	9.5	11.6	13.9	6.2	9.0	15.2	2.4	6.6	(B)	0.8	-	(B)	-
SAME STATE	2.0	2.9	3.6	1.2	1.6	1.4	1.9	1.4	(B)	-	-	(B)	-
DIFFERENT STATE	1.6	1.5	2.0	0.3	2.5	5.1	-	6.7	(B)	-	1.1	(B)	1.2
OTHER	0.4	0.3	0.4	-	0.8	1.5	-	-	(B)	-	0.2	(B)	0.3
<b>YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED</b>													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0
BOTH LESS THAN 12 YEARS	27.4	13.8	8.3	26.9	31.5	18.3	45.6	36.7	(B)	42.8	61.7	(B)	63.3
HUSBAND 12 YEARS, WIFE LESS	5.8	4.9	4.7	5.3	8.9	8.6	9.1	5.7	(B)	4.4	4.3	(B)	4.3
WIFE 12 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	12.9	10.4	7.8	15.7	12.6	11.7	13.5	19.3	(B)	20.5	13.0	(B)	13.3
BOTH 12 YEARS	20.0	25.0	28.5	16.8	21.0	29.9	11.5	10.4	(B)	5.9	6.6	(B)	5.7
HUSBAND 13 TO 15 YEARS, WIFE LESS	6.5	7.7	8.1	6.8	7.3	7.9	6.8	4.1	(B)	1.9	2.4	(B)	1.8
HUSBAND 13 TO 15 YEARS, WIFE LESS	7.9	9.9	11.3	6.5	5.3	6.3	4.1	12.1	(B)	10.2	3.0	(B)	3.3
WIFE 13 TO 15 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	4.8	6.7	7.5	4.7	3.2	4.4	1.9	3.3	(B)	2.3	1.6	(B)	1.2
BOTH 13 TO 15 YEARS	4.4	6.7	7.5	4.7	3.2	4.4	1.9	3.3	(B)	1.0	2.0	(B)	1.4
HUSBAND 16 OR MORE YEARS, WIFE LESS	5.3	5.6	6.3	3.8	4.6	5.3	2.7	6.8	(B)	4.7	2.1	(B)	2.2
HUSBAND 16 OR MORE YEARS, WIFE LESS	5.3	7.8	8.3	6.4	2.2	2.5	1.9	3.9	(B)	3.3	3.3	(B)	3.6
WIFE 16 OR MORE YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	6.0	8.2	9.2	6.1	3.6	4.2	2.9	3.4	(B)	3.3	3.3	(B)	3.6
BOTH 16 OR MORE YEARS	6.0	8.2	9.2	6.1	3.6	4.2	2.9	3.4	(B)	3.3	3.3	(B)	3.6
<b>NUMBER OF EARNERS</b>													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0
HUSBAND AN EARNER:													
TOTAL	76.4	95.7	96.0	95.2	93.8	92.8	95.0	25.1	(B)	17.2	11.7	(B)	10.4
1 EARNER	17.6	4.5	5.4	2.3	59.5	61.5	57.3	1.2	(B)	0.1	8.3	(B)	6.7
2 EARNERS	48.5	71.4	77.3	57.2	24.8	27.3	22.2	19.6	(B)	11.7	2.5	(B)	2.7
3 EARNERS OR MORE	13.3	19.9	13.3	35.6	9.6	4.0	15.5	4.8	(B)	5.4	0.9	(B)	1.0
HUSBAND NOT AN EARNER:													
TOTAL	23.6	4.3	4.0	4.5	6.2	7.2	5.0	74.9	(B)	82.8	88.3	(B)	89.6
1 EARNER	7.8	3.1	3.1	2.9	0.6	0.7	0.4	52.6	(B)	58.8	12.6	(B)	13.6
2 EARNERS OR MORE	3.4	1.0	0.6	1.7	2.3	2.2	2.5	21.4	(B)	23.6	4.6	(B)	5.0
<b>AGE OF SPOUSES</b>													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0
BOTH UNDER 25 YEARS	2.9	3.0	4.3	-	4.1	7.9	-	0.8	(B)	-	1.7	(B)	-
HUSBAND UNDER 25 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	0.9	1.5	2.1	-	0.4	0.7	-	-	(B)	-	0.3	(B)	-
BOTH 25 TO 34 YEARS	19.4	26.8	38.1	-	19.2	37.3	-	6.6	(B)	-	1.5	(B)	-
HUSBAND 25 TO 34 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	4.9	6.2	8.8	-	5.4	10.5	-	1.4	(B)	-	1.7	(B)	-
BOTH 35 TO 44 YEARS	14.7	21.3	30.3	-	12.3	23.8	-	5.0	(B)	-	1.0	(B)	-
HUSBAND 35 TO 44 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	9.0	11.5	16.4	-	10.2	19.8	-	4.7	(B)	-	1.0	(B)	-
BOTH 45 TO 54 YEARS	9.1	9.6	-	32.5	12.5	-	25.9	10.9	(B)	13.4	1.3	(B)	1.4
HUSBAND 45 TO 54 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	4.9	9.2	-	31.0	7.9	-	16.4	6.2	(B)	7.6	4.6	(B)	4.9
BOTH 55 TO 64 YEARS	7.6	3.4	-	11.4	11.9	-	24.5	24.2	(B)	29.7	12.5	(B)	13.5
HUSBAND 55 TO 64 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	8.4	6.4	-	21.5	10.0	-	20.6	12.2	(B)	14.9	6.0	(B)	6.5
BOTH 65 YEARS AND OVER	8.7	0.2	-	0.7	4.2	-	6.7	5.5	(B)	6.8	44.9	(B)	48.4
HUSBAND 65 YEARS AND OVER, WIFE OTHER	6.4	0.9	-	3.0	1.9	-	3.8	22.5	(B)	27.6	23.6	(B)	25.4

\*INCLUDES "NO EARNERS".

**Table 18. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Labor Force Status of Husband and Wife, by Age of Husband: March 1983—Continued**

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	IN LABOR FORCE									HUSBAND AND WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE		
		HUSBAND AND WIFE			HUSBAND ONLY			WIFE ONLY			TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER
		TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER			
<b>PERCENT--CONTINUED</b>													
<b>BLACK MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED</b>													
<b>FAMILY INCOME</b>													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(R)	100.0	100.0	(R)	100.0
UNDER \$2,500	1.7	0.4	0.4	0.4	2.5	3.1	1.8	1.9	(R)	1.6	4.6	(R)	3.9
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	3.2	1.1	1.3	0.7	5.1	2.0	5.2	0.5	(R)	0.5	5.4	(R)	8.1
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	14.7	5.2	4.9	6.1	14.3	17.2	11.1	14.4	(R)	14.7	46.8	(R)	47.4
\$10,000 TO \$14,999	15.4	10.4	11.1	8.6	22.7	22.2	23.3	22.0	(R)	21.7	15.6	(R)	16.5
\$15,000 TO \$19,999	13.1	11.7	12.0	11.1	15.2	15.5	14.9	23.0	(R)	23.8	9.9	(R)	9.6
\$20,000 TO \$24,999	14.1	15.5	16.6	12.7	14.4	13.5	15.3	18.7	(R)	18.3	6.8	(R)	7.4
\$25,000 TO \$49,999	33.2	45.1	48.3	47.7	24.4	21.4	27.5	16.6	(R)	18.7	4.5	(R)	4.9
\$50,000 AND OVER	4.6	7.6	5.4	12.7	1.5	2.1	0.9	2.9	(R)	2.7	0.3	(R)	0.3
<b>SPANISH-ORIGIN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</b>													
<b>RESIDENCE</b>													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(R)	(R)	(R)	100.0	(R)	100.0
METROPOLITAN	84.5	84.2	84.8	82.8	85.2	85.8	83.9	(R)	(R)	(R)	83.4	(R)	81.7
IN CENTRAL CITY	48.1	45.4	46.4	43.0	51.2	51.7	50.1	(R)	(R)	(R)	48.1	(R)	44.4
NOT IN CENTRAL CITY	36.4	38.8	38.4	39.8	34.0	34.1	33.8	(R)	(R)	(R)	35.4	(R)	37.3
NONMETROPOLITAN	15.5	15.8	15.2	17.2	14.8	14.2	16.1	(R)	(R)	(R)	16.6	(R)	16.3
<b>SIZE OF FAMILY</b>													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(R)	(R)	(R)	100.0	(R)	100.0
2 PERSONS	18.6	19.1	16.7	25.2	11.5	5.3	25.5	(R)	(R)	(R)	47.1	(R)	54.9
3 PERSONS	20.9	21.3	21.4	21.2	20.1	20.7	18.6	(R)	(R)	(R)	20.9	(R)	20.7
4 PERSONS	27.3	28.6	30.4	23.8	29.6	33.3	21.3	(R)	(R)	(R)	13.0	(R)	10.4
5 PERSONS	15.9	15.1	16.6	11.4	18.5	20.5	14.0	(R)	(R)	(R)	7.9	(R)	5.5
6 PERSONS	8.9	8.7	8.4	9.4	10.8	11.8	8.6	(R)	(R)	(R)	3.2	(R)	2.7
7 OR MORE PERSONS	8.3	7.2	6.5	9.0	9.5	8.3	12.1	(R)	(R)	(R)	7.9	(R)	5.9
<b>AGE OF MEMBERS</b>													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(R)	(R)	(R)	100.0	(R)	100.0
WITH MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	72.3	72.5	80.8	51.5	81.1	93.0	54.2	(R)	(R)	(R)	37.7	(R)	25.6
WITH MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	97.2	99.9	100.0	99.7	99.6	99.9	99.0	(R)	(R)	(R)	74.3	(R)	68.8
WITH MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	9.9	3.5	2.7	5.3	5.5	1.8	13.9	(R)	(R)	(R)	51.8	(R)	62.4
<b>NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN</b>													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(R)	(R)	(R)	100.0	(R)	100.0
<b>FAMILIES WITH:</b>													
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	30.8	29.0	20.0	52.1	21.6	7.7	53.0	(R)	(R)	(R)	72.2	(R)	85.4
1 UNDER 18 YEARS	22.0	23.8	25.0	20.8	23.2	24.1	21.0	(R)	(R)	(R)	11.2	(R)	8.3
2 UNDER 18 YEARS	25.4	27.4	31.5	16.9	27.9	34.2	13.7	(R)	(R)	(R)	7.4	(R)	2.8
3 UNDER 18 YEARS	12.4	11.3	13.7	5.2	15.7	19.1	8.1	(R)	(R)	(R)	3.9	(R)	0.7
4 UNDER 18 YEARS	5.8	5.1	6.1	2.6	7.4	9.6	2.3	(R)	(R)	(R)	2.8	(R)	1.5
5 UNDER 18 YEARS	2.0	1.8	1.9	1.5	2.3	3.0	0.9	(R)	(R)	(R)	2.0	(R)	1.1
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 YEARS	1.6	1.6	1.8	0.9	1.8	2.2	1.0	(R)	(R)	(R)	0.6	(R)	0.2
<b>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(R)	(R)	(R)	100.0	(R)	100.0
<b>FAMILIES WITH:</b>													
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	30.8	29.0	20.0	52.1	21.6	7.7	53.0	(R)	(R)	(R)	72.2	(R)	85.4
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	69.2	71.0	80.0	47.9	78.4	92.3	47.0	(R)	(R)	(R)	27.8	(R)	14.6
ALL UNDER 6 YEARS	18.7	16.1	22.2	0.6	24.8	34.7	2.3	(R)	(R)	(R)	5.6	(R)	-
SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17 YEARS	20.7	20.1	25.8	5.6	25.7	35.5	3.3	(R)	(R)	(R)	5.6	(R)	1.0
ALL 6 TO 17 YEARS	29.8	34.7	32.0	41.8	27.9	22.0	41.3	(R)	(R)	(R)	16.7	(R)	13.6
<b>MOBILITY</b>													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(R)	(R)	(R)	100.0	(R)	100.0
NONMOVERS	80.7	79.5	75.8	88.9	79.0	72.1	94.6	(R)	(R)	(R)	92.3	(R)	94.2
MOVERS	19.3	20.5	24.2	11.6	21.0	27.9	5.4	(R)	(R)	(R)	7.7	(R)	5.8
SAME COUNTY	14.4	15.0	17.9	7.8	16.0	20.8	5.1	(R)	(R)	(R)	5.4	(R)	3.5
SAME STATE	2.4	2.9	3.6	1.1	2.2	3.1	0.3	(R)	(R)	(R)	0.4	(R)	0.5
DIFFERENT STATE	1.5	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.9	2.8	-	(R)	(R)	(R)	1.3	(R)	1.2
OTHER	1.1	1.5	1.6	1.3	0.8	1.2	-	(R)	(R)	(R)	0.5	(R)	0.6
<b>YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED</b>													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(R)	(R)	(R)	100.0	(R)	100.0
BOTH LESS THAN 12 YEARS	41.1	30.0	27.2	37.0	45.0	40.8	54.6	(R)	(R)	(R)	68.7	(R)	75.2
HUSBAND 12 YEARS, WIFE LESS	9.3	7.9	8.6	6.0	11.9	12.8	9.9	(R)	(R)	(R)	5.3	(R)	3.4
WIFE 12 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	8.7	9.8	10.0	9.1	7.3	8.1	5.6	(R)	(R)	(R)	8.0	(R)	6.6
BOTH 12 YEARS	15.6	19.1	20.0	16.8	14.5	16.5	10.1	(R)	(R)	(R)	7.3	(R)	7.0
HUSBAND 13 TO 15 YEARS, WIFE LESS	7.4	8.7	7.9	10.9	7.7	7.7	7.6	(R)	(R)	(R)	0.8	(R)	0.5
WIFE 13 TO 15 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	4.7	6.4	7.4	3.6	3.6	3.8	3.1	(R)	(R)	(R)	3.4	(R)	2.6
BOTH 13 TO 15 YEARS	3.1	4.7	5.3	3.0	2.1	2.2	1.9	(R)	(R)	(R)	0.9	(R)	0.5
HUSBAND 16 OR MORE YEARS, WIFE LESS	4.9	6.1	5.8	6.9	4.2	4.3	4.0	(R)	(R)	(R)	3.1	(R)	3.0
WIFE 16 OR MORE YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	2.4	2.6	3.1	2.0	2.3	2.3	1.7	(R)	(R)	(R)	1.0	(R)	1.2
BOTH 16 OR MORE YEARS	2.9	4.7	4.6	4.8	1.4	1.3	1.5	(R)	(R)	(R)	1.6	(R)	-

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 18. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Labor Force Status of Husband and Wife, by Age of Husband: March 1983—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	IN LABOR FORCE									HUSBAND AND WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE		
		HUSBAND AND WIFE			HUSBAND ONLY			WIFE ONLY			TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER
		TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER			
PERCENT--CONTINUED													
SPANISH-ORIGIN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED													
NUMBER OF EARNERS													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	100.0	(B)	100.0
HUSBAND AN EARNER:													
TOTAL	87.1	97.7	97.5	98.1	95.6	96.0	94.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	15.6	(B)	14.3
1 EARNER	30.2	6.8	6.7	7.1	60.2	65.8	47.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	8.9	(B)	8.5
2 EARNERS	42.0	68.1	76.0	48.1	25.4	24.9	26.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	3.7	(B)	5.1
3 EARNERS OR MORE	15.0	22.7	14.8	43.0	10.0	5.3	20.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	3.0	(B)	2.8
HUSBAND NOT AN EARNER:													
TOTAL	12.9	2.3	2.5	1.9	4.4	4.0	5.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	84.4	(B)	85.7
1 EARNER	3.0	1.4	1.9	-	0.3	0.2	0.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	14.2	(B)	14.4
2 EARNERS OR MORE	2.4	0.8	0.4	1.9	1.1	0.4	2.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	8.2	(B)	10.0
AGE OF SPOUSES													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	100.0	(B)	100.0
BOTH UNDER 25 YEARS	5.6	5.7	6.0	-	6.2	9.0	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.8	(B)	-
HUSBAND UNDER 25 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	1.0	1.5	2.1	-	0.6	0.8	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	-
BOTH 25 TO 34 YEARS	21.9	24.6	34.3	-	24.2	34.9	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.9	(B)	-
HUSBAND 25 TO 34 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	9.9	8.5	11.8	-	13.5	19.4	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.1	(B)	-
BOTH 35 TO 44 YEARS	14.7	18.3	25.5	-	13.3	19.1	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.7	(B)	-
HUSBAND 35 TO 44 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	11.3	13.1	18.3	-	11.6	16.8	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	6.5	(B)	-
BOTH 45 TO 54 YEARS	9.5	10.2	-	36.0	9.1	-	29.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	5.1	(B)	7.8
HUSBAND 45 TO 54 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	8.1	9.5	-	33.8	7.6	-	24.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	14.9	(B)	6.2
BOTH 55 TO 64 YEARS	6.0	3.4	-	12.1	6.6	-	21.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	7.1	(B)	18.1
HUSBAND 55 TO 64 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	5.0	4.3	-	15.2	4.9	-	15.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	30.7	(B)	8.6
BOTH 65 YEARS AND OVER	3.5	0.1	-	0.3	0.8	-	2.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	18.0	(B)	37.3
HUSBAND 65 YEARS AND OVER, WIFE OTHER	2.5	0.8	-	2.7	1.7	-	5.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	21.9
FAMILY INCOME													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	100.0	(B)	100.0
UNDER \$2,500	1.9	0.8	0.7	1.2	2.0	2.4	1.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	7.2	(B)	3.0
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	2.4	0.9	1.2	2.5	2.5	2.9	1.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	8.1	(B)	8.9
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	14.9	7.1	6.9	7.6	18.3	20.4	13.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	35.5	(B)	36.0
\$10,000 TO \$14,999	17.1	11.0	12.8	6.7	22.3	24.5	17.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	20.2	(B)	19.9
\$15,000 TO \$19,999	15.4	14.9	15.8	12.6	16.3	16.4	16.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	11.1	(B)	11.8
\$20,000 TO \$24,999	13.4	14.9	15.3	14.1	12.8	13.1	12.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	9.8	(B)	10.5
\$25,000 TO \$49,999	30.0	43.2	42.3	45.6	22.2	18.2	21.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	6.9	(B)	8.4
\$50,000 AND OVER	4.9	7.1	5.1	12.2	3.7	2.1	7.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.2	(B)	1.4

\*INCLUDES "NO EARNERS".

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 19. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Educational Level: March 1983

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED- COUPLE FAMILIES	JOINT LEVEL OF EDUCATION									
		BOTH LESS THAN 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 12 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 12 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 13 TO 15 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 13 TO 15 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 13 TO 15 YEARS	HUSBAND 16 OR MORE YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 16 OR MORE YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 16 OR MORE YEARS
<b>NUMBER</b>											
<b>ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</b>											
<b>RESIDENCE</b>											
TOTAL	49 908	7 869	2 813	4 652	11 723	4 331	2 807	2 379	5 920	2 127	5 266
METROPOLITAN	32 819	4 548	1 741	2 710	7 353	3 021	1 752	1 732	4 436	1 422	4 064
IN CENTRAL CITY	11 775	2 037	705	1 015	2 398	1 036	604	613	1 498	517	1 352
NOT IN CENTRAL CITY	21 044	2 511	1 036	1 695	4 955	1 885	1 148	1 119	2 938	904	2 712
NONMETROPOLITAN	17 088	3 321	1 072	1 942	4 330	1 310	1 058	647	1 484	706	1 222
<b>SIZE OF FAMILY</b>											
TOTAL	49 908	7 869	2 813	4 652	11 723	4 331	2 807	2 379	5 920	2 127	5 266
2 PERSONS	18 736	3 819	1 026	1 933	3 962	1 340	1 068	818	2 001	915	1 854
3 PERSONS	11 063	1 485	610	1 067	2 708	980	682	560	1 237	536	1 199
4 PERSONS	11 530	1 109	585	854	3 067	1 202	636	444	1 582	434	1 422
5 PERSONS	5 266	461	130	504	1 317	506	274	244	731	159	542
6 PERSONS	2 035	101	30	175	456	118	105	83	265	39	176
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1 259	397	109	119	213	76	40	38	103	24	94
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.33	3.26	3.44	3.25	3.37	3.47	3.23	3.32	3.41	3.08	3.32
<b>AGE OF MEMBERS</b>											
TOTAL	49 908	7 869	2 813	4 652	11 723	4 331	2 807	2 379	5 920	2 127	5 266
WITH MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	25 276	2 948	1 041	2 041	6 396	2 524	1 436	1 386	3 195	1 066	2 902
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	48 344	6 376	2 419	3 814	12 000	4 874	2 608	2 185	6 124	1 725	5 339
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.91	2.16	2.02	1.87	1.88	1.93	1.82	1.85	1.92	1.71	1.84
WITH MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	45 061	6 025	2 529	4 082	11 001	4 065	2 595	2 265	5 530	1 948	5 022
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	103 134	13 973	5 866	9 446	25 155	9 337	5 815	4 968	12 873	4 271	11 430
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.29	2.37	2.32	2.31	2.29	2.30	2.24	2.19	2.33	2.19	2.28
WITH MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	9 164	3 137	561	1 493	1 491	532	418	231	763	353	444
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	14 719	5 289	885	1 848	2 309	928	655	356	1 205	553	790
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.61	1.89	1.58	1.55	1.55	1.56	1.57	1.54	1.58	1.57	1.63
<b>NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN</b>											
TOTAL	49 908	7 869	2 813	4 652	11 723	4 331	2 807	2 379	5 920	2 127	5 266
FAMILIES WITH:											
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	25 544	5 272	1 426	2 771	5 488	1 869	1 399	1 015	2 770	1 136	2 398
1 UNDER 18 YEARS	9 730	1 063	329	807	2 460	917	596	557	1 164	505	1 152
2 UNDER 18 YEARS	9 406	766	496	668	2 876	995	551	541	1 307	532	1 218
3 UNDER 18 YEARS	3 552	445	260	288	808	401	180	191	501	111	387
4 UNDER 18 YEARS	1 103	205	63	83	263	104	64	57	138	34	92
5 UNDER 18 YEARS	330	76	28	31	73	29	13	13	30	6	28
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 YEARS	142	66	9	6	15	15	5	5	10	1	11
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	46 072	5 453	2 726	3 479	11 615	4 723	2 548	2 519	6 021	1 882	5 306
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.92	0.69	0.97	0.75	0.99	1.09	0.91	1.06	1.02	0.79	1.00
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH OWN CHILDREN	1.89	2.10	1.97	1.85	1.86	1.92	1.81	1.85	1.91	1.70	1.84
<b>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>											
TOTAL	49 908	7 869	2 813	4 652	11 723	4 331	2 807	2 379	5 920	2 127	5 266
FAMILIES WITH:											
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	25 544	5 272	1 426	2 771	5 488	1 869	1 399	1 015	2 770	1 136	2 398
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	24 363	2 597	1 387	1 881	6 234	2 461	1 406	1 364	3 150	992	2 868
ALL UNDER 6 YEARS	6 517	456	289	368	1 708	621	443	466	766	407	992
SOME UNDER 6 YEARS, SOME 6 TO 17 YEARS	4 942	568	319	360	1 257	529	283	283	627	161	549
ALL 6 TO 17 YEARS	12 904	1 573	779	1 153	3 270	1 312	682	615	1 751	423	1 347
<b>MOBILITY</b>											
TOTAL	49 908	7 869	2 813	4 652	11 723	4 331	2 807	2 379	5 920	2 127	5 266
NONMOVERS	43 610	7 984	2 417	4 169	10 315	3 766	2 420	1 965	5 141	1 838	4 544
MOVERS	6 292	828	396	484	1 408	565	388	414	779	290	742
SAME COUNTY	3 742	592	245	322	870	344	249	260	346	169	346
SAME STATE	1 391	133	73	91	303	139	77	71	207	64	173
DIFFERENT STATE	1 036	85	59	65	206	67	53	77	188	34	203
OTHER	162	18	19	5	29	16	8	6	39	2	20
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>											
TOTAL	49 908	7 869	2 813	4 652	11 723	4 331	2 807	2 379	5 920	2 127	5 266
HUSBAND AND WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	23 696	1 913	945	1 945	6 095	2 185	1 628	1 440	2 908	1 345	3 291
BOTH EMPLOYED	20 434	1 448	700	1 363	5 199	1 900	1 362	1 291	2 687	1 204	3 111
ONLY HUSBAND EMPLOYED	1 334	181	111	128	388	118	90	61	118	47	95
ONLY WIFE EMPLOYED	1 567	196	86	195	484	135	151	74	84	86	75
BOTH UNEMPLOYED	360	84	46	42	74	37	26	14	19	9	9
ONLY HUSBAND IN LABOR FORCE	15 921	2 421	1 205	1 247	3 924	1 604	732	672	2 326	416	1 541
EMPLOYED	14 806	2 062	1 080	1 110	3 622	1 419	676	646	2 286	402	1 524
UNEMPLOYED	1 178	359	125	137	301	85	66	26	54	14	17
ONLY WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	2 192	491	107	407	384	156	144	91	151	122	146
EMPLOYED	2 069	454	96	377	366	150	137	80	144	121	145
UNEMPLOYED	123	37	11	32	18	6	7	1	8	-	1
NEITHER HUSBAND NOR WIFE IN THE LABOR FORCE	8 039	3 045	556	1 051	1 320	465	303	165	541	244	309

Table 19. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Educational Level: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS, FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	JOINT LEVEL OF EDUCATION									
		BOTH LESS THAN 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 12 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 12 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 13 TO 15 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 13 TO 15 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 13 TO 15 YEARS	HUSBAND 16 OR MORE YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 16 OR MORE YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 16 OR MORE YEARS
<b>NUMBER--CONTINUED</b>											
<b>ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED</b>											
<b>NUMBER OF EARNERS</b>											
TOTAL	49 906	7 869	2 813	4 652	11 723	4 331	2 807	2 379	5 920	2 127	5 286
<b>HUSBAND AN EARNER:</b>											
TOTAL	40 522	4 534	2 213	3 277	10 185	3 747	2 412	2 159	5 296	1 332	4 896
1 EARNER	11 476	1 231	690	914	2 883	1 671	554	453	1 575	264	1 042
2 EARNERS	21 839	1 862	953	1 589	5 487	2 016	1 485	1 406	2 715	1 256	3 041
3 EARNERS OR MORE	7 217	841	370	775	1 814	660	423	300	1 307	263	764
<b>HUSBAND NOT AN EARNER:</b>											
TOTAL	9 386	3 335	601	1 375	1 538	583	395	220	623	325	360
1 EARNER	2 405	666	118	453	423	151	111	81	152	123	123
2 EARNERS OR MORE	772	237	35	138	127	57	43	11	40	21	42
<b>AGE OF SPOUSES</b>											
TOTAL	49 906	7 869	2 813	4 652	11 723	4 331	2 807	2 379	5 920	2 127	5 286
BOTH UNDER 25 YEARS	2 029	240	156	173	792	157	175	133	84	44	70
HUSBAND UNDER 25 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	323	34	18	42	82	24	25	9	9	23	10
BOTH 25 TO 34 YEARS	8 852	481	366	422	2 235	911	580	695	1 124	573	1 465
HUSBAND 25 TO 34 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	2 542	284	193	179	693	315	152	165	256	77	185
BOTH 35 TO 44 YEARS	7 033	590	328	481	1 778	655	364	351	596	292	1 178
HUSBAND 35 TO 44 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	3 871	362	202	270	929	412	249	232	570	191	455
BOTH 45 TO 54 YEARS	5 156	722	304	546	1 338	439	210	175	512	128	491
HUSBAND 45 TO 54 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	3 470	503	230	359	1 754	301	192	119	542	180	392
BOTH 55 TO 64 YEARS	5 167	1 036	333	665	1 169	436	214	174	410	133	285
HUSBAND 55 TO 64 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	3 492	725	222	455	698	250	214	122	421	155	283
BOTH 65 YEARS AND OVER	5 378	2 101	310	633	795	284	232	122	421	102	100
HUSBAND 65 YEARS AND OVER, WIFE OTHER	2 595	791	151	433	459	148	119	71	222	102	100
<b>FAMILY INCOME</b>											
TOTAL	49 908	7 869	2 813	4 652	11 723	4 331	2 807	2 379	5 920	2 127	5 286
UNDER \$2,500	684	182	39	90	142	43	42	27	81	13	24
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	824	365	70	103	132	39	35	22	36	6	18
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	4 076	1 812	304	594	636	188	170	81	119	70	102
\$10,000 TO \$14,999	5 722	1 823	480	796	1 207	392	268	211	284	149	152
\$15,000 TO \$19,999	5 923	1 254	473	670	1 638	437	340	240	435	162	254
\$20,000 TO \$24,999	6 409	889	406	697	1 841	643	404	322	546	282	377
\$25,000 TO \$49,999	19 850	1 403	935	1 474	5 249	2 094	1 297	1 189	2 756	1 093	2 364
\$50,000 AND OVER	6 420	1 408	106	230	481	284	251	246	1 701	732	1 997
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	26 019	14 208	20 484	20 489	25 741	28 330	26 555	29 463	36 732	31 264	42 349
<b>WHITE MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</b>											
<b>RESIDENCE</b>											
TOTAL	45 252	6 722	2 568	4 178	10 860	4 000	2 498	2 160	5 583	1 874	4 811
METROPOLITAN	29 266	3 794	1 555	2 400	6 991	2 748	1 525	1 541	4 144	1 214	3 653
IN CENTRAL CITY	9 645	1 532	561	807	1 971	863	463	565	1 347	419	1 188
NOT IN CENTRAL CITY	19 611	2 263	994	1 593	4 720	1 885	1 061	1 037	2 797	795	2 465
NONMETROPOLITAN	15 986	2 927	1 013	1 777	4 169	1 252	973	619	1 439	660	1 157
<b>SIZE OF FAMILY</b>											
TOTAL	45 252	6 722	2 568	4 178	10 860	4 000	2 498	2 160	5 583	1 874	4 811
2 PERSONS	17 470	3 373	971	1 806	3 770	1 284	988	776	1 731	850	1 720
3 PERSONS	10 066	1 287	566	959	2 513	916	611	569	1 166	442	1 098
4 PERSONS	10 462	965	532	771	2 816	1 099	566	563	1 475	387	1 288
5 PERSONS	4 626	531	309	438	1 180	449	226	200	664	130	490
6 PERSONS	1 711	316	107	128	414	157	86	250	43	140	
7 OR MORE PERSONS	916	250	83	76	167	94	21	32	96	21	75
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.28	3.14	3.36	3.16	3.33	3.42	3.17	3.27	3.39	3.03	3.29
<b>AGE OF MEMBERS</b>											
TOTAL	45 252	6 722	2 568	4 178	10 860	4 000	2 498	2 160	5 583	1 874	4 811
WITH MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	22 390	2 416	1 281	1 753	5 820	2 279	1 223	1 219	2 951	852	2 594
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	42 403	5 064	2 549	3 174	10 851	4 369	2 211	2 245	5 677	1 469	4 795
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.89	2.10	1.99	1.81	1.92	1.92	1.81	1.84	1.92	1.72	1.85
WITH MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	40 701	5 065	2 293	3 636	10 159	3 784	2 293	2 048	5 201	1 698	4 564
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	92 348	11 451	5 256	8 309	23 119	8 517	5 092	4 477	12 103	3 684	10 338
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.27	2.26	2.29	2.29	2.28	2.27	2.22	2.19	2.33	2.17	2.27
WITH MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	8 369	2 700	526	1 113	1 422	512	390	221	734	323	428
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	13 516	4 612	834	1 724	2 212	792	618	344	1 163	516	702
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.62	1.71	1.59	1.55	1.56	1.55	1.58	1.56	1.58	1.59	1.64

\*INCLUDES "NO EARNERS."



Table 19. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Educational Level: March 1983--Continued

IN NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT.

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED- COUPLE FAMILIES	JOINT LEVEL OF EDUCATION									
		BOTH LESS THAN 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 12 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 12 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 13 TO 15 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 13 TO 15 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 13 TO 15 YEARS	HUSBAND 16 OR MORE, WIFE LESS	WIFE 16 OR MORE, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 16 OR MORE YEARS
NUMBER--CONTINUED											
WHITE MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED											
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL	45 252	6 722	2 568	4 178	10 860	4 000	2 498	2 160	5 583	1 874	4 811
FAMILIES WITH:											
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	23 550	4 552	1 326	2 539	5 171	1 776	1 294	959	2 674	1 034	2 226
1 UNDER 18 YEARS	8 761	681	481	721	2 260	834	505	500	1 072	418	1 029
2 UNDER 18 YEARS	8 537	698	461	607	2 343	918	460	469	1 209	296	1 088
3 UNDER 18 YEARS	3 172	265	224	235	784	351	151	171	455	86	347
4 UNDER 18 YEARS	442	166	53	57	234	85	53	46	130	36	83
5 UNDER 18 YEARS	246	54	15	20	55	27	6	11	26	6	26
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 YEARS	112	46	6	3	13	13	3	4	8	1	11
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	40 807	4 485	2 399	2 961	10 544	4 250	2 176	2 206	5 579	1 433	4 772
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.90	0.67	0.93	0.71	0.97	1.06	0.87	1.02	1.00	0.76	0.99
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH OWN CHILDREN	1.88	2.07	1.93	1.81	1.85	1.91	1.81	1.84	1.92	1.71	1.85
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL	45 252	6 722	2 568	4 178	10 860	4 000	2 498	2 160	5 583	1 874	4 811
FAMILIES WITH:											
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	23 550	4 552	1 326	2 539	5 171	1 776	1 294	959	2 674	1 034	2 226
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	21 701	2 170	1 242	1 639	5 689	2 224	1 203	1 201	2 909	839	2 585
ALL UNDER 6 YEARS	5 916	414	269	349	1 568	562	391	419	698	345	901
SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17 YEARS	4 253	465	283	278	1 094	469	232	246	981	135	471
ALL 6 TO 17 YEARS	11 532	1 291	680	1 011	3 027	1 194	580	537	1 630	359	1 213
MORTALITY											
TOTAL	45 252	6 722	2 568	4 178	10 860	4 000	2 498	2 160	5 583	1 874	4 811
NONMOVERS	39 648	6 004	2 218	3 749	9 580	3 889	2 160	1 800	4 870	1 519	4 159
MOVERS	5 603	717	350	429	1 280	511	337	360	713	255	651
SAME COUNTY	3 306	511	211	281	782	311	219	225	313	144	309
SAME STATE	1 251	125	65	84	267	128	65	66	194	81	155
DIFFERENT STATE	925	71	57	59	191	58	46	66	176	28	173
OTHER	121	10	17	5	20	13	7	3	30	2	14
LABOR FORCE STATUS											
TOTAL	45 252	6 722	2 568	4 178	10 860	4 000	2 498	2 160	5 583	1 874	4 811
HUSBAND AND WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	21 219	1 602	834	1 734	5 530	1 970	1 428	1 281	2 715	1 151	2 973
BOTH EMPLOYED	18 421	1 208	623	1 406	4 714	1 729	1 201	1 159	2 521	1 042	2 816
ONLY HUSBAND EMPLOYED	1 181	150	99	112	329	98	76	52	103	35	86
ONLY WIFE EMPLOYED	1 357	170	71	176	427	113	129	63	76	69	64
BOTH UNEMPLOYED	3 306	74	42	58	60	26	21	15	25	7	7
ONLY HUSBAND IN LABOR FORCE	14 822	2 123	1 120	1 125	3 719	1 424	675	633	2 202	382	1 420
EMPLOYED	13 776	1 806	1 013	1 003	3 443	1 343	631	610	2 152	371	1 406
UNEMPLOYED	1 045	317	107	122	276	80	44	22	50	11	14
ONLY WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	1 868	369	90	349	347	145	111	72	146	109	131
EMPLOYED	1 763	339	79	319	332	138	109	71	139	108	130
UNEMPLOYED	105	30	11	30	15	6	1	1	8	1	1
NEITHER HUSBAND NOR WIFE IN THE LABOR FORCE	7 343	2 628	524	970	1 265	461	284	174	520	232	266
NUMBER OF EARNERS											
TOTAL	45 252	6 722	2 568	4 178	10 860	4 000	2 498	2 160	5 583	1 874	4 811
HUSBAND AN EARNER:											
TOTAL	36 875	3 909	2 018	2 952	9 413	3 450	2 149	1 956	4 988	1 561	4 458
1 EARNER	10 593	1 626	827	826	2 708	1 011	492	419	1 488	251	946
2 EARNERS	19 711	1 587	852	1 426	5 016	1 936	1 250	1 261	2 538	1 102	2 814
3 EARNERS OR MORE	6 571	696	340	700	1 689	603	377	275	963	228	699
HUSBAND NOT AN EARNER:											
TOTAL	8 377	2 812	550	1 225	1 448	550	348	204	594	292	352
1 EARNER	2 084	104	104	383	384	141	103	73	143	106	109
2 EARNERS OR MORE	628	168	50	113	116	48	28	9	39	18	39
AGE OF SPOUSES											
TOTAL	45 252	6 722	2 568	4 178	10 860	4 000	2 498	2 160	5 583	1 874	4 811
BOTH UNDER 25 YEARS	1 893	215	146	171	726	142	171	126	83	47	68
HUSBAND UNDER 25 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	287	34	18	35	71	18	54	19	9	21	7
BOTH 25 TO 34 YEARS	7 988	422	332	366	2 026	836	490	615	1 035	493	1 343
HUSBAND 25 TO 34 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	2 298	261	182	167	633	290	125	161	237	84	159
BOTH 35 TO 44 YEARS	6 328	504	279	419	1 603	609	338	323	945	254	1 054
HUSBAND 35 TO 44 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	3 474	297	174	228	850	373	208	216	523	161	395
BOTH 45 TO 54 YEARS	4 740	607	282	480	1 264	403	194	159	748	142	457
HUSBAND 45 TO 54 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	3 048	406	204	301	713	265	157	99	466	110	333
BOTH 55 TO 64 YEARS	4 797	882	310	605	1 120	415	229	167	525	166	376
HUSBAND 55 TO 64 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	3 157	591	206	412	652	231	194	91	398	116	263
BOTH 65 YEARS AND OVER	5 010	1 868	298	596	771	271	222	120	410	188	265
HUSBAND 65 YEARS AND OVER, WIFE OTHER	2 312	635	137	397	431	146	106	65	213	91	91
FAMILY INCOME											
TOTAL	45 252	6 722	2 568	4 178	10 860	4 000	2 498	2 160	5 583	1 874	4 811
UNDER \$2,500	606	144	38	94	128	40	36	24	77	13	20
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	685	290	58	96	115	33	28	19	31	2	12
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	3 445	1 461	271	504	1 69	169	147	70	101	58	87
\$10,000 TO \$14,999	5 057	1 601	427	686	1 100	353	235	185	209	124	138
\$15,000 TO \$19,999	5 356	1 092	437	500	1 521	400	286	215	416	164	227
\$20,000 TO \$24,999	5 782	778	363	642	1 692	586	353	289	498	242	345
\$25,000 TO \$49,999	18 245	1 229	876	1 346	4 878	1 447	1 176	1 086	2 594	977	2 135
\$50,000 AND OVER	6 070	127	99	220	848	472	235	174	1 657	394	1 846
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	26 443	14 520	20 742	20 847	25 902	28 562	26 943	29 924	37 132	31 437	42 772

\*INCLUDES "NO EARNERS."

Table 19. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Educational Level: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	JOINT LEVEL OF EDUCATION									
		BOTH LESS THAN 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 12 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 12 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 13 TO 15 YEARS, WIFE 13 TO 15 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	WIFE 13 TO 15 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 13 TO 15 YEARS	HUSBAND 16 OR MORE YEARS, WIFE 16 OR MORE YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	WIFE 16 OR MORE YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 16 OR MORE YEARS
<b>NUMBER--CONTINUED</b>											
<b>BLACK MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</b>											
<b>RESIDENCE</b>											
TOTAL	3 486	954	201	419	698	228	274	167	153	183	209
METROPOLITAN	2 601	612	151	284	571	191	209	149	122	146	167
IN CENTRAL CITY	1 896	418	119	196	371	133	132	84	73	73	93
NOT IN CENTRAL CITY	906	194	32	87	201	58	77	60	49	73	74
NONMETROPOLITAN	889	342	51	138	126	37	65	18	31	36	42
<b>SIZE OF FAMILY</b>											
TOTAL	3 486	954	201	419	698	228	274	167	153	183	209
2 PERSONS	1 002	379	46	109	158	38	75	35	41	54	67
3 PERSONS	756	166	38	94	159	43	60	36	34	68	60
4 PERSONS	742	123	45	75	195	68	61	52	36	36	49
5 PERSONS	495	102	36	61	109	41	44	28	37	17	18
6 PERSONS	225	66	15	42	37	18	16	9	5	7	9
7 OR MORE PERSONS	267	118	19	36	40	21	18	6	1	1	6
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.82	3.88	4.10	4.00	3.62	4.17	3.74	3.76	3.53	3.38	3.30
<b>AGE OF MEMBERS</b>											
TOTAL	3 486	954	201	419	698	228	274	167	153	183	209
WITH MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	2 093	432	130	253	473	167	186	125	103	104	120
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	4 344	1 041	284	561	943	359	351	253	200	163	189
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.08	2.41	2.18	2.22	1.99	2.14	1.89	2.02	1.94	1.57	1.58
WITH MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	3 244	799	195	396	686	223	268	165	146	179	194
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	8 043	2 083	499	1 068	1 667	576	643	368	323	419	457
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.48	2.64	2.56	2.55	2.43	2.58	2.40	2.23	2.19	2.34	2.36
WITH MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	612	368	28	69	43	10	24	8	12	23	26
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	935	581	41	106	57	16	31	10	19	31	44
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.53	1.59	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)
<b>NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN</b>											
TOTAL	3 486	954	201	419	698	228	274	167	153	183	209
FAMILIES WITH:											
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 585	609	86	204	296	67	97	44	51	84	94
1 UNDER 18 YEARS	725	134	37	71	172	48	77	38	36	60	53
2 UNDER 18 YEARS	608	92	28	61	153	58	56	55	33	23	31
3 UNDER 18 YEARS	364	67	33	47	83	36	26	15	32	15	9
4 UNDER 18 YEARS	121	23	9	23	26	13	11	11	-	3	2
5 UNDER 18 YEARS	61	15	9	10	16	2	2	2	-	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 YEARS	21	13	-	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 754	734	253	454	877	331	325	246	198	157	179
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.08	0.77	1.26	1.08	1.26	1.46	1.14	1.48	1.29	0.86	0.86
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH OWN CHILDREN	1.97	2.13	2.19	2.14	1.94	2.06	1.83	2.01	1.93	1.58	1.56
<b>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>											
TOTAL	3 486	954	201	419	698	228	274	167	153	183	209
FAMILIES WITH:											
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 585	609	86	206	296	67	97	44	51	84	94
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 901	343	115	212	451	161	177	123	102	99	115
ALL UNDER 6 YEARS	408	30	11	16	119	36	43	35	31	42	45
SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17 YEARS	502	72	29	72	129	54	45	28	27	15	30
ALL 6 TO 17 YEARS	992	243	76	124	203	71	89	60	44	43	46
<b>MOBILITY</b>											
TOTAL	3 486	954	201	419	698	228	274	167	153	183	209
NONMOVERS	3 013	875	167	373	594	190	232	123	125	159	177
MOVERS	473	80	34	46	104	38	43	44	29	24	32
SAME COUNTY	331	66	25	37	78	23	25	28	14	18	17
SAME STATE	71	5	5	4	8	8	12	5	7	4	11
DIFFERENT STATE	58	6	2	5	14	7	4	8	7	3	2
OTHER	13	2	2	-	4	-	2	3	-	-	-
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>											
TOTAL	3 486	954	201	419	698	228	274	167	153	183	209
HUSBAND AND WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	1 851	256	90	193	463	143	183	123	103	144	153
BOTH EMPLOYED	1 487	198	66	163	351	116	145	103	91	118	139
ONLY HUSBAND EMPLOYED	159	24	12	12	54	12	12	7	9	12	5
ONLY WIFE EMPLOYED	153	23	16	14	43	12	21	6	1	11	6
BOTH UNEMPLOYED	52	12	2	4	14	2	4	7	2	3	2
ONLY HUSBAND IN LABOR FORCE	410	255	72	102	170	59	43	26	37	18	29
EMPLOYED	705	222	55	91	146	55	34	22	36	15	27
UNEMPLOYED	105	34	17	11	22	4	9	3	1	3	2
ONLY WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	265	97	15	51	28	11	32	9	2	10	9
EMPLOYED	254	94	15	49	28	11	27	9	2	10	9
UNEMPLOYED	10	3	-	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
NEITHER HUSBAND NOR WIFE IN THE LABOR FORCE	560	346	24	73	37	14	17	11	12	12	19

Table 19. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Educational Level: March 1983—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	JOINT LEVEL OF EDUCATION									
		BOTH LESS THAN 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 12 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 12 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 13 TO 15 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 13 TO 15 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 13 TO 15 YEARS	HUSBAND 16 OR MORE YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 16 OR MORE YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 16 OR MORE YEARS
<b>PERCENT--CONTINUED</b>											
<b>ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED</b>											
<b>AGE OF SPOUSES</b>											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
HUSBAND UNDER 25 YEARS	4.1	3.1	5.5	3.7	6.8	3.6	6.2	9.6	1.4	7.3	1.3
BOTH 25 TO 34 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	0.8	0.4	0.7	0.9	0.7	0.5	2.0	1.1	0.1	1.1	0.2
HUSBAND 25 TO 34 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	17.7	6.1	13.0	9.1	19.1	21.0	20.6	27.2	19.0	28.9	27.7
BOTH 35 TO 44 YEARS	5.1	3.6	4.8	3.9	5.9	7.7	5.4	7.6	4.4	9.5	3.5
HUSBAND 35 TO 44 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	14.1	7.5	11.7	10.3	15.2	15.1	13.7	14.8	16.8	15.7	22.3
BOTH 45 TO 54 YEARS	7.8	4.6	7.2	5.6	7.9	9.5	8.0	9.6	6.0	8.6	8.6
HUSBAND 45 TO 54 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	10.3	9.2	10.9	11.6	11.4	10.1	7.5	7.3	13.1	7.7	8.6
BOTH 55 TO 64 YEARS	7.0	6.4	6.2	7.7	6.4	6.9	6.1	5.0	8.6	6.0	7.0
HUSBAND 55 TO 64 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	10.4	13.7	11.8	14.3	10.0	10.1	8.6	7.3	6.9	8.8	7.4
BOTH 65 YEARS AND OVER	7.0	9.2	7.9	9.8	6.0	5.8	7.8	4.0	6.9	5.3	5.4
HUSBAND 65 YEARS AND OVER, WIFE OTHER	10.8	26.7	11.0	13.6	6.8	6.6	8.3	5.1	7.1	9.2	5.4
	5.2	10.1	5.4	9.3	3.9	7.4	4.2	3.0	3.6	4.6	1.9
<b>FAMILY INCOME</b>											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER \$2,500	1.4	2.3	1.4	1.9	1.2	1.0	1.5	1.2	1.4	0.6	6.5
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	1.7	4.6	2.5	2.2	1.1	0.9	1.2	0.6	0.3	0.3	0.3
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	8.2	23.0	10.8	12.8	5.4	4.3	6.1	3.4	2.0	3.3	1.9
\$10,000 TO \$14,999	11.5	23.2	17.1	17.1	10.3	9.1	9.6	8.9	4.1	7.6	2.9
\$15,000 TO \$19,999	11.9	15.9	16.8	14.4	14.0	10.1	12.1	10.1	7.4	8.6	4.8
\$20,000 TO \$24,999	12.8	11.3	14.4	15.0	15.7	14.9	14.4	13.5	9.3	13.3	7.1
\$25,000 TO \$49,999	39.8	17.8	33.2	31.7	44.7	48.4	46.2	50.0	46.6	51.4	44.7
\$50,000 AND OVER	12.9	1.8	3.8	4.0	7.5	11.4	8.9	12.0	26.7	15.0	37.8
<b>WHITE MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</b>											
<b>RESIDENCE</b>											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
METROPOLITAN	64.7	56.5	60.6	57.5	61.6	64.7	61.0	71.4	74.2	64.8	75.9
IN CENTRAL CITY	21.3	22.8	21.8	19.3	18.1	21.6	18.6	23.4	24.1	24.7	24.7
NOT IN CENTRAL CITY	43.3	33.7	38.7	38.1	43.5	47.1	42.5	48.0	50.1	42.4	51.2
NONMETROPOLITAN	35.3	43.5	39.4	42.5	38.4	31.3	39.0	28.6	25.8	35.2	24.1
<b>SIZE OF FAMILY</b>											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	38.6	50.2	37.6	43.7	34.7	32.1	39.5	35.9	34.6	44.4	35.8
3 PERSONS	22.2	19.1	22.0	22.9	23.1	22.9	24.5	23.6	20.9	23.6	22.8
4 PERSONS	23.1	14.4	20.7	18.5	25.9	22.5	22.7	26.1	26.4	20.6	26.8
5 PERSONS	10.2	7.9	12.0	10.5	10.9	11.2	9.1	9.7	11.9	6.9	10.2
6 PERSONS	3.8	4.7	4.2	3.1	3.8	3.9	3.4	3.3	4.5	2.3	2.9
7 OR MORE PERSONS	2.0	3.7	3.2	1.8	1.5	2.3	0.9	1.5	1.7	1.1	1.6
<b>AGE OF MEMBERS</b>											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	49.5	35.9	49.9	42.0	53.6	57.0	49.0	56.4	52.9	45.4	53.9
WITH MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	84.9	75.4	83.3	87.0	93.5	93.6	91.8	94.8	93.2	92.6	94.9
WITH MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	18.5	40.2	20.5	26.6	13.1	12.8	15.6	10.2	13.1	17.3	8.9
<b>NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN</b>											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FAMILIES WITH:											
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	52.0	67.7	51.6	60.8	47.6	44.4	51.8	44.4	47.9	55.2	46.3
1 UNDER 18 YEARS	19.2	13.1	18.7	17.2	20.8	20.2	23.1	19.2	22.3	21.4	21.4
2 UNDER 18 YEARS	18.8	9.8	17.9	14.4	21.6	22.9	19.4	21.7	15.8	22.6	22.6
3 UNDER 18 YEARS	7.0	5.4	8.7	5.6	7.2	8.7	6.1	7.9	8.2	4.7	7.2
4 UNDER 18 YEARS	2.1	2.5	2.1	1.4	2.2	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.4	1.6	1.7
5 UNDER 18 YEARS	0.5	0.8	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.7	0.2	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.5
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 YEARS	0.2	0.7	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2
<b>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FAMILIES WITH:											
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	52.0	67.7	51.6	60.8	47.6	44.4	51.8	44.4	47.9	55.2	46.3
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	48.0	32.3	48.4	39.2	52.4	55.6	48.2	55.6	52.1	44.8	53.7
ALL UNDER 6 YEARS	13.1	6.2	10.5	8.4	14.4	14.0	15.6	12.5	12.5	18.4	18.7
SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17 YEARS	9.4	8.9	11.0	6.7	10.1	11.7	9.3	11.3	10.4	7.2	9.8
ALL 6 TO 17 YEARS	25.5	19.2	26.9	24.7	27.9	29.8	23.2	24.9	29.2	19.7	25.2

Table 19. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Educational Level: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS, FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	JOINT LEVEL OF EDUCATION									
		BOTH LESS THAN 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 12 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 12 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 13 TO 15 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 13 TO 15 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 13 TO 15 YEARS	HUSBAND 16 OR MORE YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 16 OR MORE YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 16 OR MORE YEARS
<b>NUMBER--CONTINUED</b>											
<b>BLACK MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED</b>											
NUMBER OF EARNERS											
TOTAL	3 486	954	201	419	698	228	274	167	153	183	209
HUSBAND AN EARNER:											
TOTAL	2 664	527	160	286	633	203	233	152	137	154	180
1 EARNER	614	181	56	78	143	48	38	26	18	18	18
2 EARNERS	1 548	229	81	130	390	125	152	106	103	128	137
3 EARNERS OR MORE	463	117	23	69	101	33	40	19	16	20	25
HUSBAND NOT AN EARNER:											
TOTAL	822	427	42	133	64	25	41	15	16	29	29
1 EARNER	271	104	13	60	35	10	10	8	5	17	8
2 EARNERS OR MORE	120	60	4	22	5	5	15	2	-	4	3
AGE OF SPOUSES											
TOTAL	3 486	954	201	419	698	228	274	167	153	183	209
BOTH UNDER 25 YEARS	150	17	-	-	56	11	2	3	1	2	-
HUSBAND UNDER 25 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	31	-	6	7	11	5	1	4	-	2	59
BOTH 25 TO 34 YEARS	675	43	28	51	176	58	78	63	58	63	13
HUSBAND 25 TO 34 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	171	20	6	10	53	15	25	12	10	25	42
BOTH 35 TO 44 YEARS	513	74	40	60	151	32	42	22	24	19	25
HUSBAND 35 TO 44 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	319	52	25	33	65	28	35	14	11	14	15
BOTH 45 TO 54 YEARS	316	102	20	54	60	22	19	11	8	11	15
HUSBAND 45 TO 54 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	276	76	20	52	21	13	30	15	5	9	11
BOTH 55 TO 64 YEARS	293	129	20	54	37	14	20	4	4	13	9
HUSBAND 55 TO 64 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	265	111	15	37	14	9	20	2	0	7	17
BOTH 65 YEARS AND OVER	304	205	10	29	15	6	9	4	3	10	4
HUSBAND 65 YEARS AND OVER, WIFE OTHER	223	125	12	32	18	2	11	6	3	-	-
FAMILY INCOME											
TOTAL	3 486	954	201	419	698	228	274	167	153	183	209
UNDER \$2,500	58	26	2	5	11	2	3	4	-	2	-
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	111	67	6	6	14	6	5	10	11	11	6
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	513	293	26	82	46	9	27	21	16	13	8
\$10,000 TO \$14,999	578	189	44	94	87	38	27	24	9	15	20
\$15,000 TO \$19,999	457	137	32	62	90	41	44	23	20	29	11
\$20,000 TO \$24,999	490	99	38	56	134	41	44	77	80	90	117
\$25,000 TO \$49,999	1 158	135	46	113	294	96	110	73	80	24	44
\$50,000 AND OVER	161	7	6	7	22	17	16	6	14	24	44
MEDIAN INCOME	20 586	11 942	12 269	16 466	23 525	24 912	23 795	24 744	31 086	27 160	35 102
<b>SPANISH-ORIGIN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</b>											
RESIDENCE											
TOTAL	2 448	1 006	227	212	382	182	116	75	120	58	71
METROPOLITAN	2 069	824	198	173	324	163	102	64	103	55	63
IN CENTRAL CITY	1 177	560	114	102	182	84	66	27	45	28	29
NOT IN CENTRAL CITY	892	324	84	71	142	78	37	37	58	27	34
NONMETROPOLITAN	379	182	29	39	57	19	13	11	17	3	8
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL	2 448	1 006	227	212	382	182	116	75	120	58	71
2 PERSONS	456	186	30	41	73	26	21	19	26	14	18
3 PERSONS	511	190	32	49	85	44	30	13	33	15	20
4 PERSONS	668	228	63	60	117	68	38	27	32	16	20
5 PERSONS	390	156	56	40	64	18	19	10	13	8	6
6 PERSONS	219	112	24	16	32	8	3	3	10	2	3
7 OR MORE PERSONS	204	134	23	11	11	8	3	4	4	3	4
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	4.10	4.36	4.44	3.88	3.84	3.94	3.69	3.74	3.68	(B)	(B)
AGE OF MEMBERS											
TOTAL	2 448	1 006	227	212	382	182	116	75	120	58	71
WITH MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	1 769	711	182	151	280	142	88	52	79	39	46
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	3 973	1 766	425	322	573	279	169	113	156	70	99
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.25	2.48	2.34	2.13	2.05	1.97	1.93	(B)	1.98	(B)	(B)
WITH MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	2 380	958	221	207	377	181	116	75	117	58	71
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	5 737	2 425	552	481	868	425	255	167	268	140	155
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.41	2.53	2.50	2.32	2.30	2.35	2.21	2.24	2.30	(B)	(B)
WITH MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	151	22	14	14	18	10	3	2	13	7	2
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	331	214	30	19	25	11	4	2	16	8	2
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.36	1.42	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

\*INCLUDES "NO EARNERS."

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 19. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Educational Level: March 1983—Continued

NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT

SUBJECT	JOINT LEVEL OF EDUCATION										
	ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	BOTH LESS THAN 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 12 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 12 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 13 TO 15 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 13 TO 15 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 13 TO 15 YEARS	HUSBAND 16 OR MORE YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 16 OR MORE YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 16 OR MORE YEARS
NUMBER--CONTINUED											
SPANISH-ORIGIN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED											
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL	2 448	1 006	227	212	382	182	116	75	120	58	71
FAMILIES WITH:											
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	754	349	48	64	107	42	29	24	42	23	26
1 UNDER 18 YEARS	539	192	47	51	84	54	31	17	30	18	14
2 UNDER 18 YEARS	302	203	66	92	121	59	30	19	31	14	20
3 UNDER 18 YEARS	142	126	13	6	47	13	12	8	9	1	7
4 UNDER 18 YEARS	50	26	6	3	21	4	7	4	2	2	3
5 UNDER 18 YEARS	38	30	3	2	4	1	-	2	1	-	3
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 728	1 605	407	308	558	267	167	111	152	59	94
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.52	1.60	1.79	1.46	1.46	1.47	1.44	1.47	1.27	(B)	(B)
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH OWN CHILDREN	2.20	2.44	2.28	2.08	2.03	1.92	1.93	(B)	1.96	(B)	(B)
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL	2 448	1 006	227	212	382	182	116	75	120	58	71
FAMILIES WITH:											
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	754	349	48	64	107	42	29	24	42	23	26
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 694	657	179	148	275	139	87	51	77	36	45
ALL UNDER 6 YEARS	457	139	46	42	86	44	29	15	21	22	18
SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17 YEARS	507	199	63	43	90	34	27	18	15	5	12
ALL 6 TO 17 YEARS	730	319	76	63	99	61	30	18	40	9	15
MOBILITY											
TOTAL	2 448	1 006	227	212	382	182	116	75	120	58	71
NONMOVERS	1 975	817	148	189	306	150	94	59	98	36	57
MOVERS	474	189	39	43	76	31	22	16	22	22	14
SAME COUNTY	352	147	26	33	57	26	18	10	14	15	6
SAME STATE	59	17	6	2	12	3	3	2	2	7	6
DIFFERENT STATE	36	15	7	5	5	1	-	4	2	1	2
OTHER	27	10	-	2	2	1	-	-	4	-	-
LABOR FORCE STATUS											
TOTAL	2 448	1 006	227	212	382	182	116	75	120	58	71
HUSBAND AND WIFE IN LABOR FORCE											
TOTAL	1 075	322	85	105	206	93	57	43	56	30	50
BOTH EMPLOYED	817	210	59	80	161	76	46	31	62	21	49
ONLY HUSBAND EMPLOYED	119	49	7	14	18	6	8	-	2	1	-
ONLY WIFE EMPLOYED	85	34	7	7	18	6	8	-	2	2	-
BOTH UNEMPLOYED	65	30	11	4	6	2	1	2	-	-	-
ONLY HUSBAND IN LABOR FORCE											
TOTAL	1 058	480	127	78	155	82	38	22	45	24	15
EMPLOYED	936	407	114	65	141	77	33	20	41	24	15
UNEMPLOYED	131	74	13	13	14	6	6	2	4	1	-
ONLY WIFE IN LABOR FORCE											
TOTAL	66	39	2	9	4	4	1	1	1	2	2
EMPLOYED	61	36	2	7	3	4	1	1	1	2	2
UNEMPLOYED	5	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
NEITHER HUSBAND NOR WIFE IN THE LABOR FORCE											
TOTAL	239	165	13	19	17	2	8	2	7	2	-
NUMBER OF EARNERS											
TOTAL	2 446	1 006	227	212	382	182	116	75	120	58	71
HUSBAND AN EARNER											
TOTAL	2 133	807	207	184	350	175	108	72	111	55	64
1 EARNER	739	330	89	58	113	55	23	12	34	17	7
2 EARNERS	1 028	310	77	97	194	91	71	50	59	29	50
3 EARNERS OR MORE	367	166	41	29	43	29	14	10	16	9	7
HUSBAND NOT AN EARNER											
TOTAL	315	199	20	28	32	7	8	3	8	3	7
1 EARNER	74	46	5	6	9	1	2	1	1	1	3
2 EARNERS OR MORE	59	39	4	4	6	2	-	2	-	2	-
AGE OF SPOUSES											
TOTAL	2 446	1 006	227	212	382	182	116	75	120	58	71
BOTH UNDER 25 YEARS											
TOTAL	136	50	14	14	28	13	9	4	2	-	1
HUSBAND UNDER 25 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	26	5	-	4	2	3	3	2	3	5	-
BOTH 25 TO 34 YEARS	537	147	61	45	103	45	34	23	34	24	22
HUSBAND 25 TO 34 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	243	98	25	23	49	16	17	4	4	3	19
BOTH 35 TO 44 YEARS	360	137	40	30	52	21	11	10	21	10	13
HUSBAND 35 TO 44 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	275	99	28	30	38	25	15	16	17	1	6
BOTH 45 TO 54 YEARS	232	116	19	15	32	16	10	6	11	4	5
HUSBAND 45 TO 54 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	199	87	11	15	28	25	8	6	12	5	6
BOTH 55 TO 64 YEARS	148	82	12	11	15	8	3	1	3	1	2
HUSBAND 55 TO 64 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	121	65	8	14	16	6	3	1	4	-	-
BOTH 65 YEARS AND OVER	85	61	6	5	6	1	-	1	4	-	-
HUSBAND 65 YEARS AND OVER, WIFE OTHER	85	59	3	6	2	3	2	-	6	2	2
FAMILY INCOME											
TOTAL	2 446	1 006	227	212	382	182	116	75	120	58	71
UNDER \$2,500	47	29	4	5	4	4	1	1	1	-	1
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	59	39	4	7	3	3	3	-	7	-	-
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	364	227	26	38	32	14	2	9	5	7	2
\$10,000 TO \$14,999	419	235	37	32	56	27	14	8	13	8	7
\$15,000 TO \$19,999	377	177	43	32	48	23	14	11	14	7	11
\$20,000 TO \$24,999	329	100	35	32	57	37	18	8	14	7	11
\$25,000 TO \$49,999	733	175	72	55	160	73	49	40	55	26	29
\$50,000 AND OVER	119	15	5	5	21	9	3	6	28	6	20
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	19 338	14 266	19 856	17 361	24 103	23 746	23 192	29 796	35 448	26 346	38 326

\*INCLUDES "NO EARNERS."

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 19. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Educational Level: March 1983—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	JOINT LEVEL OF EDUCATION									
		BOTH LESS THAN 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 12 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 12 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 13 TO 15 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 13 TO 15 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 13 TO 15 YEARS	HUSBAND 16 OR MORE YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 16 OR MORE YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 16 OR MORE YEARS
<b>PERCENT</b>											
<b>ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</b>											
<b>RESIDENCE</b>											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
METROPOLITAN	65.8	57.8	61.9	58.3	63.1	69.8	62.4	72.8	74.9	66.7	76.9
IN CENTRAL CITY	27.6	25.9	28.1	21.8	20.5	23.9	21.5	25.3	24.3	24.3	25.6
NOT IN CENTRAL CITY	42.2	31.9	36.8	36.4	42.6	45.8	40.9	47.1	48.6	42.5	51.3
NONMETROPOLITAN	34.2	42.2	38.1	41.7	36.9	30.2	37.6	27.2	25.1	33.2	23.1
<b>SIZE OF FAMILY</b>											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	37.5	48.5	36.5	41.5	33.8	30.9	38.0	34.4	33.8	43.0	35.1
3 PERSONS	22.2	16.9	21.7	22.9	23.1	22.6	24.3	23.5	20.9	25.2	22.7
4 PERSONS	23.1	14.1	20.8	18.4	22.2	27.8	22.7	26.7	26.7	20.4	26.9
5 PERSONS	10.6	8.4	12.6	10.8	11.2	11.7	9.8	10.3	12.3	7.5	10.2
6 PERSONS	4.1	5.1	4.6	3.8	3.6	4.3	3.7	3.5	4.5	2.8	3.3
7 OR MORE PERSONS	2.5	5.0	3.9	2.6	1.8	2.7	1.4	1.6	1.7	1.1	1.8
<b>AGE OF MEMBERS</b>											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	50.6	37.5	51.3	43.9	54.6	58.3	51.2	58.2	54.0	47.4	54.9
WITH MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	40.3	56.6	44.7	47.7	39.8	39.9	42.4	39.5	41.5	48.3	41.5
WITH MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	18.4	39.9	20.0	25.6	12.7	12.3	14.9	9.7	12.9	16.6	9.2
<b>NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN</b>											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FAMILIES WITH:											
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	51.2	67.0	50.7	59.6	46.8	43.2	49.8	42.7	46.8	53.4	45.4
1 UNDER 18 YEARS	19.5	13.3	18.8	17.3	21.0	21.2	21.2	23.4	19.7	23.7	21.8
2 UNDER 18 YEARS	18.8	9.7	17.7	14.3	21.6	23.0	19.6	22.7	22.1	15.6	23.0
3 UNDER 18 YEARS	7.3	5.7	9.2	6.2	7.6	9.3	6.4	8.0	8.5	5.2	7.3
4 UNDER 18 YEARS	2.2	2.6	2.3	1.8	2.2	2.4	2.3	2.4	2.5	1.6	1.7
5 UNDER 18 YEARS	0.7	1.0	1.0	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.5
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 YEARS	0.3	0.8	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2
<b>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FAMILIES WITH:											
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	51.2	67.0	50.7	59.6	46.8	43.2	49.8	42.7	46.8	53.4	45.4
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	48.8	33.0	49.2	40.4	53.2	56.8	50.2	57.3	53.2	46.6	54.6
ALL UNDER 6 YEARS	13.1	5.8	10.2	7.9	14.6	14.3	15.8	19.6	12.9	19.1	18.8
SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17 YEARS	9.9	7.2	11.3	7.7	10.7	12.2	10.1	11.9	10.7	7.6	10.4
ALL 6 TO 17 YEARS	25.9	20.0	27.7	24.8	27.9	30.3	24.3	25.9	29.6	19.9	25.5
<b>MOBILITY</b>											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONMOVERS	87.4	89.5	85.9	89.6	88.0	87.0	86.2	82.6	86.4	86.4	86.0
MOVERS	12.6	10.5	14.1	10.4	12.0	13.0	13.8	17.4	13.2	13.6	14.0
SAME COUNTY	7.5	7.5	8.7	6.9	7.4	7.9	8.9	10.9	5.8	7.9	6.5
SAME STATE	2.7	1.7	2.6	2.0	2.6	3.2	2.8	3.0	3.5	4.0	3.3
DIFFERENT STATE	2.1	1.1	2.1	1.4	1.8	1.5	1.9	3.2	3.2	1.6	3.2
OTHER	0.3	0.2	0.7	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.7	0.1	0.4
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
HUSBAND AND WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	47.5	24.3	33.6	41.8	52.0	50.5	58.0	60.5	49.1	63.2	62.2
BOTH EMPLOYED	40.9	18.4	24.9	34.0	43.9	43.9	48.5	54.3	45.4	56.6	58.9
ONLY HUSBAND EMPLOYED	2.7	2.3	3.9	2.7	3.3	2.7	3.2	2.6	2.0	2.2	1.8
ONLY WIFE EMPLOYED	2.1	2.5	3.1	4.2	4.1	3.1	5.4	3.1	1.4	4.0	1.4
BOTH UNEMPLOYED	0.7	1.1	1.6	0.9	0.6	0.7	0.4	0.6	0.3	0.4	0.2
ONLY HUSBAND IN LABOR FORCE	32.0	30.5	42.8	28.6	30.9	32.8	24.1	27.2	38.3	18.9	28.8
EMPLOYED	29.7	26.2	38.4	23.9	26.0	26.0	21.1	22.0	39.2	19.6	29.2
UNEMPLOYED	2.4	4.6	4.4	3.8	3.3	3.6	5.1	3.4	2.6	5.7	2.8
ONLY WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	4.4	6.2	3.4	8.1	3.1	3.5	4.9	3.4	2.4	5.7	2.7
EMPLOYED	0.2	0.5	0.4	0.7	0.2	0.1	0.2	-	0.1	-	-
UNEMPLOYED	0.2	0.5	0.4	0.7	0.2	0.1	0.2	-	0.1	-	-
NEITHER HUSBAND NOR WIFE IN THE LABOR FORCE	18.1	38.7	19.8	22.6	11.3	11.2	10.8	7.8	9.1	11.5	5.8
<b>NUMBER OF EARNERS</b>											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
HUSBAND AN EARNER:											
TOTAL	81.2	57.6	78.6	70.4	86.9	86.5	85.9	90.8	89.5	84.7	92.6
1 EARNER	23.0	23.3	31.6	19.6	24.6	24.7	19.0	19.0	26.6	13.3	19.7
2 EARNERS	43.7	23.7	33.9	34.2	46.8	46.5	51.8	59.1	45.9	59.0	58.5
3 EARNERS OR MORE	14.5	10.7	13.1	16.6	15.5	15.3	15.1	12.6	17.0	12.4	14.5
HUSBAND NOT AN EARNER:											
TOTAL	18.8	42.4	21.4	29.6	13.1	13.5	14.1	9.2	10.5	15.3	7.4
1 EARNER	4.8	8.5	4.2	9.7	3.6	3.5	3.9	3.4	2.6	5.9	2.3
2 EARNERS OR MORE	1.5	3.0	2.0	3.0	1.1	1.3	1.5	0.5	0.7	1.0	0.8

<sup>1</sup>INCLUDES "NO EARNERS."

Table 19. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Educational Level: March 1983—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED- COUPLE FAMILIES	JOINT LEVEL OF EDUCATION									
		BOTH LESS THAN 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 12 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 12 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 13 TO 15 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 13 TO 15 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 13 TO 15 YEARS	HUSBAND 16 OR MORE YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 16 OR MORE YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 16 OR MORE YEARS
<b>PERCENT--CONTINUED</b>											
<b>WHITE MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED</b>											
<b>MOBILITY</b>											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONMOVERS	87.6	89.3	86.4	89.7	88.2	87.2	86.5	85.3	87.2	86.4	86.5
MOVERS	12.4	10.7	13.6	10.3	11.8	12.8	13.5	14.7	12.8	13.6	13.5
SAME COUNTY	7.1	7.6	8.2	5.7	7.2	7.8	8.8	10.4	7.9	7.7	6.4
SAME STATE	2.0	1.9	2.2	2.0	2.6	3.2	2.9	3.1	3.9	4.3	3.2
DIFFERENT STATE	2.0	1.1	2.2	1.4	1.6	1.8	1.9	3.0	3.1	1.5	3.6
OTHER	0.3	0.2	0.7	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
HUSBAND AND WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	46.9	23.8	52.5	41.5	50.9	46.2	57.2	49.3	48.6	61.4	51.8
BOTH EMPLOYED	40.7	18.0	24.2	33.7	43.4	43.2	48.1	53.7	45.2	55.6	58.5
ONLY HUSBAND EMPLOYED	2.5	2.2	3.8	2.7	3.0	2.5	3.1	2.4	1.2	1.9	1.8
ONLY WIFE EMPLOYED	3.0	2.5	2.8	4.2	3.9	2.8	5.1	2.9	1.4	3.7	1.3
BOTH UNEMPLOYED	0.7	1.1	1.6	0.9	0.5	0.7	0.8	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2
ONLY HUSBAND IN LABOR FORCE	32.6	31.6	43.6	26.9	34.2	35.6	27.0	29.3	39.4	20.4	29.5
EMPLOYED	30.4	26.9	39.5	24.0	31.7	33.0	25.3	28.3	36.5	19.8	29.2
UNEMPLOYED	2.3	4.7	4.1	2.9	2.8	2.0	1.8	1.0	0.9	0.6	0.3
ONLY WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	4.1	5.5	3.5	6.3	3.2	3.6	4.4	3.3	2.6	3.8	2.7
EMPLOYED	3.9	5.0	3.1	7.6	3.1	3.5	4.4	3.3	2.5	5.8	2.7
UNEMPLOYED	0.2	0.5	0.4	0.7	0.1	0.2	0.1	-	0.1	-	-
NEITHER HUSBAND NOR WIFE IN THE LABOR FORCE	16.2	39.1	20.4	23.2	11.6	11.5	11.4	8.1	9.3	12.4	5.9
<b>NUMBER OF EARNERS</b>											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
HUSBAND AN EARNER:											
TOTAL	81.5	58.2	78.6	70.7	86.7	86.3	86.1	90.5	89.4	84.4	92.7
1 EARNER	23.4	24.2	32.2	19.8	24.9	25.3	19.7	19.4	26.7	13.4	19.7
2 EARNERS	43.6	23.6	33.2	34.1	46.2	45.9	51.2	58.4	45.5	58.8	58.5
3 EARNERS OR MORE	14.5	10.4	13.2	16.8	15.6	15.1	15.1	12.7	17.2	12.2	14.5
HUSBAND NOT AN EARNER:											
TOTAL	18.5	41.8	21.4	29.3	13.3	13.7	13.9	9.5	10.6	15.6	7.3
1 EARNER	4.6	8.0	4.1	9.2	3.5	3.5	4.0	3.4	2.6	5.8	2.3
2 EARNERS OR MORE	1.4	2.5	2.0	2.7	1.1	1.2	1.1	0.4	0.7	0.9	0.8
<b>AGE OF SPOUSES</b>											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
BOTH UNDER 25 YEARS	4.2	3.2	5.7	4.1	6.7	3.6	6.6	5.8	1.4	2.5	1.4
HUSBAND UNDER 25 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	0.0	0.5	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.5	2.2	0.9	0.2	1.1	0.2
BOTH 25 TO 34 YEARS	17.6	6.3	12.9	8.8	18.7	20.9	19.6	28.5	18.5	29.3	27.9
HUSBAND 25 TO 34 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	5.1	3.9	7.1	4.0	5.8	7.2	5.0	7.4	4.2	4.5	3.3
BOTH 35 TO 44 YEARS	14.0	7.5	10.9	10.0	14.8	15.2	13.5	15.0	16.9	13.5	21.9
HUSBAND 35 TO 44 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	7.6	4.4	6.8	5.5	7.8	5.3	8.3	10.0	9.4	8.6	8.2
BOTH 45 TO 54 YEARS	10.5	9.0	11.0	11.5	11.0	10.1	8.0	7.4	13.4	7.6	9.5
HUSBAND 45 TO 54 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	6.7	6.0	7.9	7.2	6.6	6.6	6.3	4.6	8.2	5.9	6.9
BOTH 55 TO 64 YEARS	10.6	13.1	12.1	14.5	10.3	13.4	9.2	7.7	9.4	9.0	7.8
HUSBAND 55 TO 64 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	7.0	8.8	8.0	9.9	6.0	5.8	8.0	4.2	7.1	6.2	5.5
BOTH 65 YEARS AND OVER	11.1	27.8	11.6	14.3	7.1	6.8	8.9	5.6	7.3	10.0	5.5
HUSBAND 65 YEARS AND OVER, WIFE OTHER	5.1	9.5	5.3	9.5	4.0	3.6	4.3	3.0	3.8	4.9	1.9
<b>FAMILY INCOME</b>											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER \$2,500	1.3	2.1	1.5	2.0	1.2	1.0	1.5	1.1	1.4	0.7	0.4
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	1.5	4.3	2.3	2.3	1.1	0.8	1.1	0.9	0.6	2.1	0.3
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	7.6	21.7	10.5	12.1	5.3	4.2	5.9	3.2	1.8	3.1	1.8
\$10,000 TO \$14,999	11.2	23.8	16.6	16.4	10.1	8.8	9.4	8.6	3.7	6.6	2.9
\$15,000 TO \$19,999	11.8	16.2	17.0	14.4	14.0	13.0	11.4	9.9	7.5	8.7	4.7
\$20,000 TO \$24,999	12.8	11.6	14.2	15.4	15.6	14.6	14.1	13.4	8.9	12.9	7.2
\$25,000 TO \$49,999	40.3	18.3	34.1	32.2	44.9	43.7	47.1	50.3	46.5	52.2	44.4
\$50,000 AND OVER	13.4	1.9	3.8	5.3	7.8	11.8	9.4	12.7	29.7	15.7	38.4
<b>BLACK MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</b>											
<b>RESIDENCE</b>											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
METROPOLITAN	74.6	64.2	74.9	67.7	81.9	83.8	76.2	89.2	79.8	79.3	80.0
IN CENTRAL CITY	48.6	43.8	59.2	46.8	53.1	58.4	48.0	53.1	47.5	39.7	44.4
NOT IN CENTRAL CITY	26.0	20.4	15.6	20.9	28.8	25.4	28.2	36.1	32.2	39.6	35.6
NONMETROPOLITAN	25.4	35.8	25.1	32.3	18.1	16.2	23.8	10.8	20.2	20.7	20.0
<b>SIZE OF FAMILY</b>											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	28.7	39.7	22.7	26.1	22.6	16.8	27.3	21.0	26.5	24.5	32.2
3 PERSONS	21.7	17.4	18.6	22.5	22.8	16.7	21.9	21.3	22.0	36.8	28.6
4 PERSONS	21.3	12.8	22.5	18.0	26.0	29.8	22.4	31.4	22.8	19.6	23.6
5 PERSONS	14.2	10.7	19.1	14.5	15.6	17.8	16.0	17.0	23.8	9.4	8.7
6 PERSONS	6.5	6.9	7.5	10.1	5.3	7.7	5.8	5.6	3.0	4.1	4.3
7 OR MORE PERSONS	7.7	12.4	9.5	8.7	5.7	9.1	6.7	3.6	0.9	0.6	2.7

<sup>1</sup>INCLUDES "NO EARNERS."

Table 19. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Educational Level: March 1983—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	JOINT LEVEL OF EDUCATION									
		BOTH LESS THAN 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 12 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 12 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 13 TO 15 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 13 TO 15 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 13 TO 15 YEARS	HUSBAND 16 OR MORE YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 16 OR MORE YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 16 OR MORE YEARS
<b>PERCENT--CONTINUED</b>											
<b>BLACK MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED</b>											
<b>FAMILY INCOME</b>											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER \$2,500	1.7	2.8	0.8	1.1	1.6	0.7	1.0	2.2	2.7	1.1	1.0
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	3.2	7.0	4.0	1.5	2.0	2.6	2.9	1.5	-	1.1	-
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	14.7	30.7	12.8	19.6	6.5	4.1	7.1	6.1	7.0	3.9	2.9
\$10,000 TO \$14,999	15.4	19.0	22.1	14.7	17.5	16.6	9.7	12.3	10.7	7.2	4.0
\$15,000 TO \$19,999	13.1	14.4	15.7	14.7	12.8	8.3	18.2	14.5	5.6	8.0	9.6
\$20,000 TO \$24,999	14.1	10.4	19.1	11.9	19.2	18.2	16.1	13.6	13.1	15.6	5.4
\$25,000 TO \$49,999	33.2	14.2	22.7	27.0	42.2	40.1	46.9	51.9	49.2	56.0	56.0
\$50,000 AND OVER	4.6	0.7	2.9	1.6	3.1	7.4	5.7	3.5	6.9	13.0	21.1
<b>SPANISH-ORIGIN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</b>											
<b>RESIDENCE</b>											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)
METROPOLITAN	84.5	81.9	87.2	81.5	85.0	89.6	88.4	84.8	85.9	(B)	(B)
IN CENTRAL CITY	48.1	49.7	50.3	48.2	47.7	46.4	31.5	35.4	37.7	(B)	(B)
NOT IN CENTRAL CITY	36.4	32.2	36.9	33.4	37.3	43.2	31.5	49.4	48.2	(B)	(B)
NONMETROPOLITAN	15.5	18.1	12.8	18.5	15.0	10.4	11.6	15.2	14.1	(B)	(B)
<b>SIZE OF FAMILY</b>											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)
2 PERSONS	18.6	18.5	13.0	19.5	19.2	14.0	18.5	25.1	23.2	(B)	(B)
3 PERSONS	20.9	18.9	13.9	23.3	22.2	24.4	25.9	17.2	27.4	(B)	(B)
4 PERSONS	27.3	22.7	27.8	28.1	30.6	37.7	32.6	35.2	26.6	(B)	(B)
5 PERSONS	15.6	15.5	24.5	19.1	16.8	10.0	16.0	13.4	11.3	(B)	(B)
6 PERSONS	8.9	11.1	10.7	4.5	8.3	9.8	4.5	3.7	8.2	(B)	(B)
7 OR MORE PERSONS	8.3	13.3	10.0	5.3	3.0	4.1	2.5	5.4	3.3	(B)	(B)
<b>AGE OF MEMBERS</b>											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)
WITH MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	72.3	70.7	80.0	71.3	73.3	78.2	75.5	69.3	66.1	(B)	(B)
WITH MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	97.2	95.2	97.4	97.9	98.9	99.5	99.7	98.8	97.5	(B)	(B)
WITH MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	9.9	15.0	9.9	6.8	4.8	5.6	2.9	2.2	10.6	(B)	(B)
<b>NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN</b>											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)
FAMILIES WITH:											
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	30.8	34.7	21.3	30.1	27.9	23.3	25.1	32.6	35.5	(B)	(B)
1 UNDER 18 YEARS	22.0	19.1	20.6	24.1	22.1	28.9	26.4	22.9	25.3	(B)	(B)
2 UNDER 18 YEARS	25.4	20.1	28.9	24.7	31.7	32.5	32.5	25.3	26.0	(B)	(B)
3 UNDER 18 YEARS	12.4	12.5	20.0	15.9	12.2	7.2	9.9	10.7	7.6	(B)	(B)
4 UNDER 18 YEARS	5.8	7.6	5.6	3.0	5.5	4.6	6.0	4.9	3.4	(B)	(B)
5 UNDER 18 YEARS	2.0	2.9	2.5	1.2	0.6	1.9	3.0	3.0	1.4	(B)	(B)
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 YEARS	1.6	3.0	1.2	1.1	-	0.6	-	1.2	0.9	(B)	(B)
<b>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FAMILIES WITH:											
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	30.8	34.7	21.3	30.1	27.9	23.3	25.1	32.6	35.5	(B)	(B)
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	69.2	65.3	78.7	69.9	72.1	76.7	74.9	68.0	64.5	(B)	(B)
ALL UNDER 6 YEARS	18.7	13.8	17.7	19.9	22.5	24.0	25.4	19.9	17.9	(B)	(B)
SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17 YEARS	20.7	19.8	27.7	20.4	23.7	18.8	23.7	24.1	12.9	(B)	(B)
ALL 6 TO 17 YEARS	29.8	31.7	33.4	29.6	25.9	33.8	25.8	24.0	33.6	(B)	(B)
<b>MOBILITY</b>											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONMOVERS	80.7	81.2	82.9	79.6	80.2	82.8	81.2	78.8	81.7	82.0	80.5
MOVERS	19.3	18.8	17.1	20.4	19.8	17.2	18.8	21.2	18.3	18.0	19.5
SAME COUNTY	14.4	14.6	11.6	15.8	15.0	14.1	15.9	12.7	11.5	25.2	8.7
SAME STATE	2.4	1.6	2.5	1.1	1.1	0.7	2.9	3.0	1.5	11.3	8.2
DIFFERENT STATE	1.5	1.5	6.1	2.6	1.2	0.7	-	5.5	1.7	1.5	2.6
OTHER	1.1	1.0	3.0	1.0	0.5	0.7	-	-	3.6	-	-
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
HUSBAND AND WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	43.9	32.0	37.3	49.5	53.9	51.3	59.2	66.5	55.0	51.4	70.8
BOTH EMPLOYED	33.4	20.9	26.2	37.7	42.1	41.6	49.1	56.7	51.8	35.2	69.7
ONLY HUSBAND EMPLOYED	4.9	4.8	3.1	6.6	5.4	5.5	2.4	7.5	2.0	13.3	1.2
ONLY WIFE EMPLOYED	3.4	3.3	3.3	3.5	4.8	3.1	6.8	-	1.1	2.9	-
BOTH UNEMPLOYED	2.3	3.0	4.8	1.7	1.7	1.0	0.6	2.3	0.2	-	-
ONLY HUSBAND IN LABOR FORCE	43.6	47.7	56.1	37.0	40.6	45.3	33.0	29.3	37.8	41.2	21.0
EMPLOYED	38.3	40.4	50.5	30.7	37.0	42.1	28.2	26.7	34.1	41.2	21.0
UNEMPLOYED	5.4	7.3	5.6	6.3	3.6	3.2	4.8	2.6	3.7	-	-
ONLY WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	2.7	3.9	1.1	4.4	0.9	2.4	0.8	1.4	0.9	3.5	2.9
EMPLOYED	2.5	3.6	1.1	3.5	0.9	2.4	0.8	1.4	0.9	3.5	2.9
UNEMPLOYED	0.2	0.3	-	0.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEITHER HUSBAND NOR WIFE IN THE LABOR FORCE	9.8	16.4	5.6	9.1	4.6	1.1	7.1	2.8	6.3	3.9	5.3

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.



Table 19. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Educational Level: March 1983—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	JOINT LEVEL OF EDUCATION									
		BOTH LESS THAN 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 12 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 12 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 13 TO 15 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 13 TO 15 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 13 TO 15 YEARS	HUSBAND 16 OR MORE YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 16 OR MORE YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 16 OR MORE YEARS
PERCENT--CONTINUED											
BLACK MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED											
AGE OF MEMBERS											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	66.0	49.7	44.6	60.4	67.8	73.4	67.6	75.0	67.1	56.8	57.3
WITH MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	93.0	82.8	96.9	94.5	98.4	98.0	97.7	98.8	96.3	97.6	92.7
WITH MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	17.0	36.6	14.1	16.5	5.2	4.4	8.7	4.9	7.8	12.8	12.2
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FAMILIES WITH:											
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	45.5	63.6	42.7	49.3	35.3	29.4	35.3	26.5	33.2	45.7	45.2
1 UNDER 18 YEARS	20.6	14.0	18.4	17.0	24.6	21.2	28.1	22.6	23.3	32.5	25.2
2 UNDER 18 YEARS	17.5	9.6	14.1	14.5	21.9	25.6	29.3	32.9	21.4	12.3	24.3
3 UNDER 18 YEARS	10.4	7.0	16.2	11.2	11.9	16.0	9.4	6.8	21.0	7.9	4.3
4 UNDER 18 YEARS	3.5	2.4	4.2	5.8	3.7	5.7	4.0	6.4	0.2	1.5	1.1
5 UNDER 18 YEARS	1.7	1.6	4.3	2.3	2.3	0.7	2.7	1.5	-	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 YEARS	0.6	1.4	-	0.3	0.3	0.7	0.1	1.0	0.9	-	-
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FAMILIES WITH:											
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	45.5	63.8	42.7	49.3	35.3	29.4	35.3	26.5	33.2	45.7	45.2
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	54.5	36.2	57.3	50.7	64.7	70.6	64.7	73.5	66.8	54.3	54.8
ALL UNDER 6 YEARS	11.7	3.1	5.4	3.9	17.1	15.7	15.7	20.9	20.5	25.6	21.3
SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17 YEARS	14.4	7.6	14.2	17.3	13.5	23.9	16.4	16.8	17.6	6.1	14.4
ALL 6 TO 17 YEARS	28.4	25.5	37.7	29.5	29.1	31.0	32.6	35.7	28.6	23.4	19.1
MORALITY											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONMOVERS	86.4	91.7	83.0	89.0	85.1	83.4	84.4	73.5	81.2	85.7	84.8
MOVERS	13.6	8.3	17.0	11.0	14.9	16.6	15.6	26.5	18.8	13.3	15.2
SAME COUNTY	5.5	6.9	12.2	8.8	11.2	10.3	9.1	17.1	9.2	9.6	6.0
SAME STATE	7.0	0.6	2.7	1.0	1.2	3.4	4.3	2.8	4.7	2.0	6.1
DIFFERENT STATE	1.6	0.8	1.0	1.1	1.9	2.9	1.6	4.6	4.7	1.7	1.1
OTHER	0.4	0.2	1.1	-	0.5	-	0.6	2.0	0.2	-	-
LABOR FORCE STATUS											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
HUSBAND AND WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	53.1	26.8	44.9	46.1	66.4	63.0	66.6	73.8	67.2	78.4	73.0
BOTH EMPLOYED	42.6	20.7	29.9	39.0	50.4	51.8	52.8	61.8	59.2	64.5	66.5
ONLY HUSBAND EMPLOYED	4.6	2.5	5.9	2.9	7.8	5.1	4.5	4.3	6.0	6.4	2.6
ONLY WIFE EMPLOYED	4.4	2.4	8.1	3.2	6.2	5.1	7.7	3.6	0.0	5.8	3.0
BOTH UNEMPLOYED	1.5	1.2	1.0	0.0	2.0	0.9	1.6	4.1	1.4	1.8	0.9
ONLY HUSBAND IN LABOR FORCE	23.2	26.7	35.7	24.3	24.3	26.1	15.5	15.5	24.1	9.8	13.8
EMPLOYED	20.2	23.2	27.4	21.7	21.2	24.2	12.4	13.5	23.2	5.0	13.1
UNEMPLOYED	3.0	3.5	8.2	2.6	3.1	1.8	3.1	2.0	1.4	1.8	0.7
ONLY WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	7.6	10.2	7.6	12.2	3.9	5.0	11.7	5.2	1.4	5.6	4.3
EMPLOYED	7.3	9.9	7.6	11.6	3.9	5.0	9.8	5.2	1.4	5.6	4.3
UNEMPLOYED	0.3	0.3	-	0.6	-	-	1.9	-	-	-	-
NEITHER HUSBAND NOR WIFE IN THE LABOR FORCE	16.1	36.2	11.9	17.3	5.3	5.9	6.2	5.5	7.4	6.3	8.9
NUMBER OF EARNERS											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
HUSBAND AN EARNER:											
TOTAL	76.4	55.3	79.4	68.3	90.8	89.0	84.9	91.7	89.3	83.9	86.1
1 EARNER	17.6	18.9	28.0	18.6	20.6	19.7	12.6	15.7	11.9	7.5	8.6
2 EARNERS	45.5	24.0	40.0	33.3	55.8	54.9	57.6	63.7	66.9	65.5	65.5
3 EARNERS OR MORE	13.3	12.3	11.3	16.4	14.4	14.4	14.7	11.6	10.5	10.9	11.9
HUSBAND NOT AN EARNER:											
TOTAL	23.6	44.7	20.6	31.7	9.2	11.0	15.1	9.0	10.7	16.1	13.9
1 EARNER	7.8	10.9	6.5	14.4	5.0	4.5	3.7	4.7	3.1	9.5	4.0
2 EARNERS OR MORE	3.4	6.3	1.8	5.4	0.7	2.3	5.8	1.1	-	2.0	1.6
AGE OF SPOUSES											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
BOTH UNDER 25 YEARS	2.9	1.8	3.1	-	8.0	4.9	0.6	2.9	0.8	0.9	6.1
HUSBAND UNDER 25 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	0.9	-	-	1.6	1.5	2.3	0.5	3.3	-	1.0	-
BOTH 25 TO 34 YEARS	19.4	4.5	13.8	12.1	22.2	25.7	28.4	37.9	36.0	34.6	28.2
HUSBAND 25 TO 34 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	4.9	2.1	2.9	2.5	7.5	6.7	9.3	7.1	6.6	4.2	6.0
BOTH 35 TO 44 YEARS	14.7	7.8	20.0	14.4	21.6	13.9	19.4	13.3	15.6	13.9	20.1
HUSBAND 35 TO 44 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	9.0	5.4	12.3	7.3	9.3	12.4	12.7	6.0	12.2	10.4	12.0
BOTH 45 TO 54 YEARS	9.1	10.7	10.0	12.8	8.6	9.5	11.0	9.0	5.0	7.8	7.2
HUSBAND 45 TO 54 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	7.9	8.0	9.9	12.4	3.0	4.2	5.6	4.7	4.7	5.9	7.3
BOTH 55 TO 64 YEARS	8.4	13.5	9.9	13.0	5.0	5.7	3.9	4.0	3.3	4.9	5.1
HUSBAND 55 TO 64 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	7.6	11.6	7.6	7.8	5.3	6.1	7.2	2.6	2.8	7.3	4.2
BOTH 65 YEARS AND OVER	8.7	21.5	4.7	6.9	2.1	2.7	3.1	1.2	3.7	4.0	8.0
HUSBAND 65 YEARS AND OVER, WIFE OTHER	6.4	13.1	5.8	7.7	2.6	0.9	4.2	3.6	2.2	3.2	1.8

\*INCLUDES "NO EARNERS."

Table 19. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Educational Level: March 1983—Continued

[FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	JOINT LEVEL OF EDUCATION									
		BOTH LESS THAN 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 12 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 12 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 13 TO 15 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 13 TO 15 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 13 TO 15 YEARS	HUSBAND 16 OR MORE YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 16 OR MORE YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 16 OR MORE YEARS
<b>PERCENT--CONTINUED</b>											
<b>SPANISH-ORIGIN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED</b>											
<b>NUMBER OF EARNERS</b>											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
HUSBAND AN EARNER:											
TOTAL	87.1	80.2	91.4	86.8	91.7	90.3	92.9	95.8	93.1	94.4	90.5
1 EARNER	30.2	32.8	39.3	27.3	29.5	30.5	19.8	16.0	28.4	29.7	10.0
2 EARNERS	42.0	30.6	34.0	48.9	50.8	49.8	61.3	66.6	49.7	48.9	70.0
3 EARNERS OR MORE	15.0	16.5	18.1	13.6	11.4	16.0	11.6	13.1	15.0	15.8	10.5
HUSBAND NOT AN EARNER:											
TOTAL <sup>1</sup>	12.9	19.8	8.6	13.2	8.3	3.7	7.1	4.2	6.9	5.6	9.5
1 EARNER	3.0	4.6	2.0	2.9	2.3	0.4	1.7	-	0.9	1.6	4.3
2 EARNERS OR MORE	2.4	3.8	2.0	1.9	1.5	1.0	0.1	2.6	-	3.4	-
<b>AGE OF SPOUSES</b>											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
BOTH UNDER 25 YEARS	5.6	5.0	6.2	6.4	7.4	7.4	8.0	5.9	1.9	9.3	1.4
HUSBAND UNDER 25 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	1.0	0.5	-	1.7	0.6	1.6	2.7	4.3	0.4	40.4	31.1
BOTH 25 TO 34 YEARS	21.9	14.6	26.8	21.2	27.0	24.7	29.2	29.4	28.7	4.8	4.6
HUSBAND 25 TO 34 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	9.9	9.7	11.0	11.0	12.9	8.6	15.0	5.4	3.3	17.5	26.3
BOTH 35 TO 44 YEARS	14.7	13.6	17.6	14.3	16.3	11.8	9.1	12.8	17.3	2.2	8.9
HUSBAND 35 TO 44 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	11.3	9.9	12.3	14.3	9.9	13.7	13.1	20.6	14.2	9.4	6.6
BOTH 45 TO 54 YEARS	6.5	11.5	8.4	6.9	8.3	8.9	8.4	8.0	8.0	10.0	4.7
HUSBAND 45 TO 54 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	8.1	8.6	4.9	7.0	7.3	13.5	6.7	8.3	4.3	8.3	8.4
BOTH 55 TO 64 YEARS	6.0	8.2	5.2	5.2	4.0	3.3	3.3	1.9	2.5	2.4	2.6
HUSBAND 55 TO 64 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	5.0	6.4	3.5	6.7	4.1	4.6	2.5	1.9	3.2	0.6	-
BOTH 65 YEARS AND OVER	3.5	6.0	2.8	2.5	1.7	0.5	0.3	1.2	4.8	3.3	2.7
HUSBAND 65 YEARS AND OVER, WIFE OTHER	3.5	5.9	1.4	2.8	0.6	1.7	1.0	-	-	-	-
<b>FAMILY INCOME</b>											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER \$2,500	1.9	2.9	1.9	2.2	1.1	1.2	0.9	1.2	-	-	1.3
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	2.4	3.9	1.8	3.2	0.8	1.6	2.4	-	0.6	-	1.6
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	14.9	22.6	11.6	15.1	8.5	6.6	12.3	2.1	5.9	7.0	2.7
\$10,000 TO \$14,999	17.1	23.4	16.5	15.2	14.6	12.5	11.5	11.3	4.1	12.2	10.3
\$15,000 TO \$19,999	15.4	17.5	18.8	18.2	12.7	12.8	12.3	10.2	8.1	14.5	15.2
\$20,000 TO \$24,999	13.4	10.8	15.5	15.3	14.8	20.3	15.1	14.2	11.4	11.7	40.3
\$25,000 TO \$49,999	30.0	17.4	31.8	25.8	41.9	40.1	42.7	53.0	46.3	43.7	28.6
\$50,000 AND OVER	4.9	1.5	2.2	2.0	5.6	4.9	2.7	6.0	23.5	10.9	-

<sup>1</sup>INCLUDES "NO EARNERS."

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

**Table 20. Households, by Type, Age of Members, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder, for Selected Metropolitan Areas: March 1983**

INUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES	METROPOLITAN AREAS					NONMETROPOLITAN
		ALL SMSA'S	SCA'S		LOS ANGELES-LONG BEACH SMSA	ALL OTHER SMSA'S	
			NEW YORK-NORTHEASTERN NEW JERSEY	CHICAGO-NORTHWESTERN INDIANA			
<u>ALL RACES</u>							
<u>HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE</u>							
ALL HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	83 918	57 393	5 544	2 776	2 893	46 433	26 524
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	61 393	41 145	3 900	1 971	1 989	33 416	20 248
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY . . . . .	49 908	32 819	2 965	1 560	1 515	26 943	17 088
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	2 016	1 420	153	62	101	1 110	596
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	9 469	6 906	841	350	373	5 366	2 564
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	22 525	16 248	1 584	805	905	13 014	6 276
MALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	9 514	7 032	566	374	407	5 714	2 482
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	13 011	9 216	1 016	431	498	7 300	3 795
<u>AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS</u>							
ALL MEMBERS . . . . .	229 178	155 438	15 052	7 649	7 923	125 562	73 739
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	62 491	41 373	3 808	2 099	2 141	33 523	21 118
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	141 049	97 768	9 328	4 822	5 011	79 101	43 281
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	25 638	16 296	1 915	729	771	12 938	9 340
<u>HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:</u>							
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	32 960	22 080	2 032	1 112	1 106	17 936	10 880
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	70 727	49 052	4 567	2 400	2 507	39 802	21 676
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	19 504	12 443	1 457	568	598	9 866	7 060
<u>AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD:</u>							
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	2.73	2.71	2.72	2.74	2.70	2.70	2.78
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	0.79	0.72	0.69	0.76	0.74	0.72	0.80
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	1.68	1.70	1.68	1.74	1.73	1.70	1.63
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	0.31	0.28	0.35	0.26	0.27	0.28	0.35
<u>MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS</u>							
ALL MEMBERS . . . . .	166 854	110 288	10 193	5 385	5 291	90 012	56 566
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	48 541	31 387	2 717	1 533	1 553	25 759	17 155
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	103 522	69 677	6 426	3 470	3 307	56 863	33 845
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	14 790	9 225	1 050	382	431	7 390	5 566
<u>HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:</u>							
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	25 336	16 563	1 440	824	783	13 609	8 773
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	45 072	29 866	2 642	1 443	1 384	24 554	15 206
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	9 218	5 760	646	243	280	4 611	3 458
<u>AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD:</u>							
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	3.34	3.36	3.44	3.45	3.49	3.34	3.31
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	0.97	0.96	0.92	0.98	1.03	0.96	1.00
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	2.07	2.12	2.17	2.22	2.18	2.11	1.98
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	0.30	0.28	0.35	0.24	0.28	0.27	0.33
<u>MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER</u>							
ALL MEMBERS . . . . .	44 133	31 674	3 760	1 630	1 755	24 832	12 259
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	12 100	8 697	1 012	525	475	6 700	3 403
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	23 576	17 657	2 051	845	1 029	13 800	5 919
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	8 457	5 520	697	260	251	4 332	2 936
<u>HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:</u>							
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	6 461	4 699	543	260	267	3 639	1 762
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	15 865	11 853	1 310	583	680	9 318	4 012
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	8 045	5 230	656	246	235	4 110	2 815
<u>AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD:</u>							
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	1.96	1.98	2.02	2.09	2.01	1.96	1.93
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	0.54	0.54	0.55	0.67	0.55	0.53	0.54
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	1.05	1.10	1.10	1.08	1.18	1.09	0.93
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	0.38	0.34	0.38	0.33	0.29	0.34	0.46
<u>WHITE</u>							
<u>HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE</u>							
ALL HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	73 182	49 018	4 481	2 229	2 323	40 222	24 164
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	53 407	35 000	3 157	1 567	1 588	28 866	18 407
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY . . . . .	45 252	29 266	2 494	1 346	1 264	24 312	15 986
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	1 648	1 150	122	49	63	921	498
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	6 507	4 584	541	171	261	3 634	1 922
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	19 776	14 018	1 324	662	734	11 356	5 758
MALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	8 217	5 962	470	297	342	4 882	2 258
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	11 559	8 056	854	365	392	6 474	3 503
<u>AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS</u>							
ALL MEMBERS . . . . .	195 966	130 122	11 828	5 982	6 293	106 704	65 844
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	51 157	32 887	2 748	1 496	1 561	27 158	18 270
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	121 665	82 676	7 407	3 851	3 946	67 926	38 989
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	23 145	14 559	1 674	635	686	11 620	8 585
<u>HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:</u>							
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	27 438	17 811	1 480	807	830	14 788	9 627
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	61 080	41 423	3 608	1 899	1 972	34 152	19 657
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	17 514	11 064	1 274	492	527	8 817	6 440
<u>AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD:</u>							
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	2.68	2.65	2.64	2.68	2.71	2.65	2.72
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	0.70	0.67	0.61	0.67	0.72	0.68	0.76
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	1.66	1.69	1.65	1.73	1.70	1.69	1.61
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	0.32	0.30	0.37	0.28	0.30	0.29	0.36

**Table 20. Households, by Type, Age of Members, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder, for Selected Metropolitan Areas: March 1983—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	METROPOLITAN AREAS							
	UNITED STATES	SCA'S					ALL OTHER SMSA'S	NONMETROPOLITAN
		ALL SMSA'S	NEW YORK-NORTHEASTERN NEW JERSEY	CHICAGO-NORTHWESTERN INDIANA	LOS ANGELES-LONG BEACH SMSA			
NUMBER--CONTINUED								
WHITE--CONTINUED								
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS--CONTINUED								
MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	146 621	96 739	8 417	4 595	4 318	79 951	52 082	
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	42 567	27 019	2 160	1 294	1 275	22 446	15 547	
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	92 683	61 364	5 344	2 655	2 656	56 766	31 319	
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	13 572	8 356	913	346	387	6 739	5 216	
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:								
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	22 440	14 357	1 158	687	628	11 967	8 083	
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	40 709	26 520	2 209	1 235	1 144	22 076	14 189	
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	8 410	5 178	557	220	246	4 176	3 232	
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD . . . . .	3.29	3.31	3.37	3.41	3.41	3.29	3.26	
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	0.94	0.92	0.87	0.96	1.01	0.92	0.97	
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	2.08	2.10	2.14	2.19	2.10	2.09	1.96	
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	0.30	0.29	0.37	0.26	0.31	0.28	0.33	
MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	31 806	22 335	2 526	901	1 292	17 706	9 472	
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	7 177	4 923	546	186	323	3 882	2 253	
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	17 130	12 553	1 369	497	749	9 999	4 577	
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	7 499	4 858	612	218	221	3 827	2 641	
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:								
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	4 083	2 822	291	105	175	2 259	1 261	
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	12 033	8 772	905	363	486	7 054	3 261	
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	7 163	4 628	581	210	207	3 648	2 534	
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD . . . . .	1.76	1.77	1.81	1.68	1.98	1.75	1.75	
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	0.40	0.39	0.39	0.35	0.49	0.38	0.42	
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	0.95	0.99	0.98	0.93	1.14	0.99	0.84	
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	0.42	0.38	0.44	0.41	0.34	0.38	0.49	
BLACK								
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE								
ALL HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	8 916	6 932	913	476	362	5 194	1 984	
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	6 530	4 998	679	350	236	3 744	1 531	
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY . . . . .	3 486	2 601	362	163	114	1 972	885	
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	3 099	2 244	27	11	28	1 599	85	
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	2 734	2 172	290	177	94	1 614	561	
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	2 386	1 934	234	126	126	1 450	452	
MALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	1 108	921	81	69	45	728	187	
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	1 278	1 013	153	58	81	722	265	
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS								
ALL MEMBERS . . . . .	27 134	20 522	2 702	1 440	959	16 472	6 612	
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	9 358	6 985	899	534	327	5 242	2 373	
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	15 660	12 091	1 598	815	598	9 114	3 569	
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	2 116	1 446	205	90	34	1 116	670	
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:								
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	4 535	3 503	468	264	185	2 595	1 033	
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	7 946	6 275	817	429	346	4 696	1 670	
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	1 703	1 157	154	74	32	896	546	
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD . . . . .	3.04	2.96	2.96	3.02	2.65	2.96	3.33	
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	1.05	1.01	0.99	1.12	0.90	1.01	1.20	
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	1.76	1.74	1.75	1.71	1.65	1.75	1.80	
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	0.24	0.21	0.22	0.19	0.09	0.21	0.34	
MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	13 401	9 777	1 345	598	436	7 439	3 624	
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	4 374	3 087	414	175	149	2 363	1 287	
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	8 077	6 037	822	391	275	4 574	2 041	
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	920	654	110	32	11	501	295	
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:								
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	2 101	1 556	206	98	74	1 185	546	
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	3 247	2 433	327	157	112	1 846	815	
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	623	433	69	22	9	333	190	
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD . . . . .	3.84	3.76	3.71	3.68	3.83	3.77	4.09	
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	1.25	1.19	1.14	1.08	1.31	1.20	1.45	
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	2.32	2.32	2.27	2.41	2.41	2.32	2.31	
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	0.27	0.25	0.30	0.20	0.10	0.25	0.33	

**Table 20. Households, by Type, Age of Members, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder, for Selected Metropolitan Areas: March 1983—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	METROPOLITAN AREAS							
	UNITED STATES	ALL SMSA'S	SCA'S			LOS ANGELES- LONG BEACH SMSA	ALL OTHER SMSA'S	NONMETRO- POLITAN
			NEW YORK- NORTHEASTERN NEW JERSEY	CHICAGO- NORTHWESTERN INDIANA				
<u>NUMBEK--CONTINUED</u>								
<u>BLACK--CONTINUED</u>								
<u>AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS--CONTINUED</u>								
MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE								
HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	11 323	8 857	1 176	710	373	6 606	2 466	
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	4 593	3 585	450	335	131	2 671	1 008	
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	5 836	4 654	645	333	226	3 457	1 182	
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	894	618	81	42	17	478	276	
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:								
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	2 214	1 777	246	153	83	1 298	437	
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	3 465	2 813	388	210	161	2 056	652	
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	819	560	72	36	17	434	260	
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD . . . . .								
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	2.82	2.78	2.66	3.03	2.14	2.83	2.98	
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	1.14	1.13	1.02	1.43	0.75	1.14	1.22	
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	1.45	1.46	1.46	1.42	1.29	1.48	1.43	
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	0.22	0.19	0.18	0.18	0.10	0.20	0.33	
<u>SPANISH ORIGIN</u>								
<u>HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE</u>								
ALL HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	4 085	3 520	651	149	621	2 114	565	
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	3 369	2 901	507	120	513	1 775	468	
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY . . . . .	2 448	2 069	287	96	372	1 327	379	
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	153	135	25	2	24	84	19	
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	767	697	195	22	116	363	70	
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	716	619	143	29	109	339	97	
MALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	368	312	61	20	53	179	56	
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	349	307	82	9	56	160	42	
<u>AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS</u>								
ALL MEMBERS . . . . .	14 223	12 212	2 002	511	2 275	7 472	2 011	
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	5 539	4 724	738	196	914	2 891	815	
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	8 095	6 995	1 188	301	1 266	4 274	1 100	
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	589	493	76	14	95	307	96	
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:								
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	2 493	2 138	360	85	396	1 306	355	
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	3 865	3 342	614	146	582	2 013	523	
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	493	409	67	13	75	255	83	
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD . . . . .								
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	3.48	3.47	3.08	3.43	3.66	3.54	3.56	
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	1.36	1.34	1.13	1.31	1.47	1.37	1.44	
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	1.98	1.99	1.83	2.02	2.04	2.02	1.95	
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	0.14	0.14	0.12	0.10	0.15	0.15	0.17	
MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .								
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	10 086	8 532	1 082	390	1 615	5 490	1 553	
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	3 990	3 339	376	150	683	2 145	651	
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	5 762	4 910	677	230	876	3 156	853	
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	333	283	29	9	56	190	50	
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:								
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	1 776	1 498	192	65	286	963	278	
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	2 380	2 010	279	95	359	1 290	370	
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	245	207	21	9	38	140	38	
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD . . . . .								
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	4.12	4.12	3.77	4.05	4.34	4.14	4.10	
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	1.63	1.61	1.31	1.56	1.83	1.62	1.72	
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	2.35	2.37	2.36	2.39	2.35	2.38	2.25	
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	0.14	0.14	0.10	0.10	0.15	0.14	0.13	
MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE								
HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	3 093	2 786	767	92	486	1 444	307	
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	1 377	1 238	344	45	205	644	139	
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	1 519	1 383	380	44	250	711	136	
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	197	165	43	4	31	88	32	
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:								
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	618	559	155	19	98	287	59	
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	997	908	254	30	150	475	89	
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	190	159	41	4	30	85	31	
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD . . . . .								
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	2.77	2.76	2.76	(B)	2.82	2.76	2.74	
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	1.23	1.23	1.24	(B)	1.19	1.23	1.24	
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	1.36	1.38	1.37	(B)	1.45	1.36	1.21	
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	0.18	0.16	0.15	(B)	0.18	0.17	0.28	

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

**Table 20. Households, by Type, Age of Members, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder, for Selected Metropolitan Areas: March 1983—Continued**

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES	METROPOLITAN AREAS					NONMETROPOLITAN
		ALL SMSA'S	SCA'S		LOS ANGELES-LONG BEACH SMSA	ALL OTHER SMSA'S	
			NEW YORK-NORTHEASTERN NEW JERSEY	CHICAGO-NORTHWESTERN INDIANA			
<u>PERCENT</u>							
<u>ALL RACES</u>							
<u>HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE</u>							
ALL HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	73.2	71.7	71.4	71.6	66.7	72.0	76.3
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY . . . . .	56.5	57.2	53.5	56.2	52.4	56.0	64.4
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	2.4	2.5	2.8	2.7	3.5	2.4	2.2
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	11.3	12.0	15.2	12.6	12.9	11.6	9.7
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	26.6	28.3	28.6	29.0	31.3	28.0	23.7
MALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	11.3	12.3	10.2	13.5	14.1	12.3	9.4
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	15.5	16.1	16.3	15.5	17.2	15.7	14.3
<u>AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS</u>							
ALL MEMBERS . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	27.3	26.6	25.3	27.4	27.0	26.7	26.6
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	61.5	62.9	62.0	63.0	63.2	63.0	58.7
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	11.2	10.5	12.7	9.5	9.7	10.3	12.7
<u>MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS</u>							
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	29.1	28.5	26.7	28.5	29.4	28.6	30.3
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	62.0	63.2	63.0	64.4	62.5	63.2	59.8
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	8.9	8.4	10.3	7.1	8.2	8.2	9.8
<u>MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER</u>							
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	27.4	27.3	26.9	32.2	27.1	27.0	27.8
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	53.4	55.4	54.6	51.8	58.6	55.6	48.3
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	19.2	17.3	18.5	16.0	14.3	17.4	24.0
<u>WHITE</u>							
<u>HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE</u>							
ALL HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	73.0	71.4	70.4	70.3	68.4	71.8	76.2
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY . . . . .	61.8	59.7	55.7	60.4	54.4	60.4	66.2
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	2.3	2.3	2.7	2.2	2.7	2.3	2.1
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	8.9	9.4	12.1	7.7	11.3	9.0	8.0
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	27.0	28.6	29.6	29.7	31.6	28.2	23.8
MALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	11.2	12.2	10.5	13.3	14.7	12.1	9.3
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	15.8	16.4	19.1	16.4	16.9	16.1	14.5
<u>AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS</u>							
ALL MEMBERS . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	26.1	25.3	23.2	25.0	26.4	25.5	27.7
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	62.1	63.5	62.6	64.4	62.7	63.7	59.2
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	11.8	11.2	14.1	10.6	10.9	10.9	13.0
<u>MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS</u>							
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	28.6	27.9	25.7	28.2	29.5	28.1	29.9
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	62.3	63.4	63.5	64.3	61.5	63.5	60.1
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	9.1	8.6	10.8	7.5	9.0	8.4	10.0
<u>MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER</u>							
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	22.6	22.0	21.6	20.6	25.0	21.9	23.8
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	53.9	56.2	54.2	55.2	58.0	56.5	48.3
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	23.6	21.8	24.2	24.2	17.1	21.6	27.9

**Table 20. Households, by Type, Age of Members, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder, for Selected Metropolitan Areas: March 1983—Continued**

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES	METROPOLITAN AREAS					ALL OTHER SMSA'S	NONMETROPOLITAN
		ALL SMSA'S	SCA'S		LOS ANGELES-LONG BEACH SMSA			
			NEW YORK-NORTHEASTERN NEW JERSEY	CHICAGO-NORTHWESTERN INDIANA				
<u>PERCENT--CONTINUED</u>								
<u>BLACK</u>								
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE								
ALL HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	73.2	72.1	74.4	73.5	65.2	72.1	77.2	77.2
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY . . . . .	39.1	37.5	39.7	34.1	31.4	38.0	44.6	44.6
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	3.5	3.2	2.9	2.2	7.8	3.1	4.3	4.3
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	30.7	31.3	31.6	37.1	25.9	31.1	28.3	28.3
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	26.8	27.9	25.6	26.5	34.8	27.9	22.8	22.8
MALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	12.4	13.3	8.9	14.4	12.5	14.0	9.4	9.4
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	14.3	14.6	16.7	12.1	22.3	13.9	13.4	13.4
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS								
ALL MEMBERS . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	34.5	34.0	33.3	37.1	34.1	33.9	35.9	35.9
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	57.7	58.9	59.1	56.6	62.4	58.9	54.0	54.0
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	7.8	7.0	7.6	6.3	3.6	7.2	10.1	10.1
MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .								
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	32.6	31.6	30.8	29.3	34.3	31.8	35.5	35.5
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	60.3	61.7	61.1	65.4	63.1	61.5	56.3	56.3
MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .								
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	40.6	40.5	38.3	47.2	35.0	40.4	40.9	40.9
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	51.5	52.5	54.8	46.9	60.4	52.3	47.9	47.9
<u>SPANISH ORIGIN</u>								
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE								
ALL HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	82.5	82.4	77.9	80.7	82.5	84.0	82.8	82.8
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY . . . . .	59.9	58.8	44.1	64.7	59.9	62.8	67.0	67.0
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	3.8	3.8	3.8	1.3	3.8	4.0	3.3	3.3
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	18.8	19.8	30.0	14.7	18.7	17.2	12.4	12.4
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	17.5	17.6	22.1	19.3	17.5	16.0	17.2	17.2
MALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	9.0	8.9	9.4	13.1	8.5	8.5	9.9	9.9
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	8.5	8.7	12.7	6.2	9.0	7.6	7.4	7.4
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS								
ALL MEMBERS . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	38.9	38.7	36.9	38.3	40.2	38.7	40.5	40.5
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	56.9	57.3	59.3	58.9	55.6	57.2	54.7	54.7
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	4.1	4.0	3.8	2.8	4.2	4.1	4.8	4.8
MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .								
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	39.6	39.1	34.7	38.5	42.3	39.1	41.9	41.9
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	57.1	57.5	62.6	59.1	54.3	57.5	54.9	54.9
MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .								
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	44.5	44.4	44.9	48.5	42.2	44.6	45.3	45.3
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	49.1	49.6	49.6	47.6	51.5	49.3	44.3	44.3
NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.								

Table 21. Characteristics of Households, by Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	NUMBER						PERCENT DISTRIBUTION						
	FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS				NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS		ALL HOUSEHOLDS	FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS				NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	
	ALL HOUSEHOLDS	MARRIED-COUPLE	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER		MARRIED-COUPLE	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	
<b>ALL HOUSEHOLDS</b>													
<b>SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD</b>													
TOTAL	83 918	49 908	2 016	9 469	9 514	13 011	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
1 PERSON	19 280	-	-	-	7 451	11 799	22.9	-	-	-	-	78.3	
2 PERSONS	26 439	18 590	1 099	4 112	1 604	1 035	31.5	37.2	54.5	43.4	16.9	8.0	
3 PERSONS	14 793	11 072	543	2 743	300	135	17.6	22.2	26.9	29.0	3.2	1.0	
4 PERSONS	13 303	11 526	153	1 444	111	28	15.9	23.1	9.6	15.2	1.2	0.2	
5 PERSONS	6 105	5 314	107	643	35	7	7.3	10.6	5.3	6.8	0.4	0.1	
6 PERSONS	2 460	2 100	50	296	7	7	2.9	4.2	2.5	3.1	0.1	0.1	
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1 568	1 306	25	232	5	5	1.9	2.6	1.2	2.4	0.1	-	
TOTAL PERSONS	229 178	166 854	5 765	29 571	12 426	14 562	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	
PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	2.73	3.34	2.86	3.12	1.31	1.12	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	
<b>RELATED PERSONS</b>													
<b>ALL HOUSEHOLDS</b>													
TOTAL	83 918	49 908	2 016	9 469	9 514	13 011	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
1 PERSON	22 505	-	-	-	9 501	13 004	26.8	-	-	-	-	99.9	
2 PERSONS	24 405	18 736	1 289	4 366	7	7	29.1	37.5	63.9	46.1	0.1	0.1	
3 PERSONS	14 190	11 062	446	2 677	5	5	16.9	22.1	28.3	28.3	-	-	
4 PERSONS	13 039	11 530	162	1 348	-	-	15.5	23.1	8.0	14.2	-	-	
5 PERSONS	5 971	5 288	72	611	-	-	7.1	10.6	3.6	6.5	-	-	
6 PERSONS	2 330	2 036	35	258	-	-	2.8	4.1	1.8	2.7	-	-	
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1 478	1 257	12	209	-	-	1.8	2.5	0.6	2.2	-	-	
TOTAL PERSONS	222 909	166 197	5 354	28 634	9 514	13 011	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	
AVERAGE NUMBER OF RELATED PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	2.66	3.33	2.66	3.04	1.00	1.00	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	
<b>NONRELATIVES IN HOUSEHOLD</b>													
TOTAL	83 918	49 908	2 016	9 469	9 514	13 011	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
NO NONRELATIVES	79 318	49 410	1 742	8 917	7 451	11 799	94.5	99.0	86.4	94.2	78.3	90.7	
1 NONRELATIVE	3 750	412	203	496	1 604	1 035	4.5	0.8	10.1	5.2	16.9	8.0	
2 NONRELATIVES	563	53	35	39	300	135	0.7	0.1	1.8	0.4	3.2	1.0	
3 OR 4 NONRELATIVES	266	33	35	17	158	42	0.3	0.1	1.8	0.2	1.7	0.3	
TOTAL NONRELATIVES	6 268	657	411	736	2 913	1 551	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.07	0.01	0.20	0.08	0.31	0.12	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	
<b>HOUSEHOLDS WITH HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER</b>													
TOTAL	17 671	7 938	324	1 335	1 718	6 356	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
NO NONRELATIVES	17 368	7 895	313	1 305	1 624	6 232	98.3	99.5	96.7	97.7	94.5	98.1	
1 NONRELATIVE	265	32	10	30	84	108	1.5	0.4	3.0	2.3	4.9	1.7	
2 NONRELATIVES	25	4	1	-	10	10	0.1	-	0.4	-	0.6	0.2	
3 OR 4 NONRELATIVES	12	7	-	-	1	5	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	0.1	
TOTAL NONRELATIVES	356	61	11	30	101	153	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.02	0.01	0.03	0.02	0.06	0.02	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	
<b>MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE</b>													
TOTAL	30 818	24 363	737	5 718	-	-	36.7	48.8	36.5	60.4	-	-	
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	124 103	103 368	2 200	18 535	-	-	147.9	207.1	109.1	195.7	-	-	
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	83 919	49 908	2 016	9 459	9 514	13 011	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	62 200	38 234	433	4 246	7 473	11 815	74.1	76.6	21.5	44.8	78.5	90.8	
<b>RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>													
<b>ALL HOUSEHOLDS</b>													
TOTAL	83 918	49 908	2 016	9 469	9 514	13 011	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18	51 353	24 631	1 125	3 072	9 514	13 011	61.2	49.4	55.8	32.4	100.0	100.0	
1 CHILD UNDER 18	13 536	10 046	573	2 917	-	-	16.1	20.1	28.4	30.5	-	-	
2 CHILDREN UNDER 18	11 894	9 651	227	2 016	-	-	14.2	19.3	11.3	21.3	-	-	
3 CHILDREN UNDER 18	4 811	3 819	70	921	-	-	5.7	7.7	3.5	9.7	-	-	
4 OR MORE CHILDREN UNDER 18	2 325	1 760	21	544	-	-	2.8	3.5	1.1	5.7	-	-	
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>													
<b>ALL HOUSEHOLDS</b>													
TOTAL	83 918	49 908	2 016	9 469	9 514	13 011	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	53 100	25 544	1 279	3 751	9 514	13 011	63.3	51.2	63.5	39.6	100.0	100.0	
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	12 854	9 730	477	2 648	-	-	15.3	19.5	23.6	28.0	-	-	
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	11 470	9 466	204	1 859	-	-	13.7	18.6	10.1	19.6	-	-	
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4 492	3 652	41	798	-	-	5.4	7.3	2.0	8.4	-	-	
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2 002	1 575	15	413	-	-	2.4	3.2	0.7	4.4	-	-	
<b>AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER</b>													
<b>ALL HOUSEHOLDS</b>													
UNDER 25 YEARS	83 918	49 908	2 016	9 469	9 514	13 011	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
25 TO 29 YEARS	5 695	2 430	200	806	1 233	1 026	6.8	4.9	9.9	8.5	13.0	7.9	
30 TO 34 YEARS	6 465	5 202	212	1 159	1 777	1 115	11.3	10.4	10.5	12.2	18.7	8.6	
35 TO 39 YEARS	9 639	6 235	204	1 206	1 270	725	11.5	12.5	10.1	12.7	13.4	5.6	
40 TO 44 YEARS	16 020	10 892	442	2 325	1 559	803	19.1	21.8	21.9	24.5	16.4	6.2	
45 TO 54 YEARS	12 354	8 608	351	1 517	934	924	14.7	17.2	17.4	16.0	10.0	7.1	
55 TO 64 YEARS	13 074	8 602	284	1 122	1 002	2 063	15.6	17.2	14.1	11.9	10.5	15.9	
65 TO 74 YEARS	10 603	5 467	192	725	938	3 281	12.6	11.0	9.5	7.7	9.9	25.2	
75 YEARS AND OVER	7 067	2 471	131	610	780	3 075	8.4	5.0	6.5	6.4	8.2	23.6	
<b>MARITAL STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER</b>													
<b>ALL HOUSEHOLDS</b>													
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	49 908	49 908	-	-	-	-	59.5	100.0	-	-	-	-	
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	3 762	-	288	1 765	1 067	642	4.5	-	14.3	18.6	11.2	4.9	
SEPARATED	3 032	-	235	1 555	754	478	3.6	-	11.7	16.4	8.0	3.7	
OTHER MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	730	-	53	210	303	164	0.9	-	2.7	2.2	3.2	1.3	
SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	39	-	-	36	-	2	-	-	-	0.4	-	-	
OTHER	692	-	53	173	393	162	0.8	-	2.7	1.8	3.2	1.2	
WIDOWED	10 949	-	423	2 548	1 291	6 698	13.0	-	21.0	26.9	13.5	17.0	
DIVORCED	8 853	-	696	3 433	2 511	2 212	10.2	-	34.5	36.3	26.4	17.0	
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	10 446	-	609	1 724	4 654	3 452	12.4	-	30.2	18.2	48.9	26.6	



Table 21. Characteristics of Households, by Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	NUMBER						PERCENT DISTRIBUTION					
	FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS		
	ALL HOUSEHOLDS	MARRIED-COUPLE	OTHER FAMILY		MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	ALL HOUSEHOLDS	MARRIED-COUPLE	OTHER FAMILY		MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER
			MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER					MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER		
<b>WHITE HOUSEHOLDS</b>												
<b>SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD</b>												
TOTAL	73 182	45 252	1 648	6 507	8 217	11 559	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 PERSON	16 902	-	-	-	6 373	10 529	23.1	-	-	-	-	77.6
2 PERSONS	23 716	17 343	923	3 125	1 453	873	32.4	38.3	56.0	48.0	17.7	7.6
3 PERSONS	12 858	10 081	450	1 990	253	123	17.6	22.3	27.3	30.0	3.1	1.1
4 PERSONS	11 611	10 453	151	882	102	25	15.9	23.1	9.2	13.6	1.2	0.2
5 PERSONS	5 101	4 648	71	350	25	7	7.0	10.3	4.3	5.8	0.3	0.1
6 PERSONS	1 938	1 769	36	124	6	5	2.6	3.9	2.1	1.9	0.1	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1 056	957	16	76	5	-	1.4	2.1	1.1	1.2	0.1	-
TOTAL PERSONS	195 966	148 821	4 572	18 953	10 767	12 853	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	2.66	3.29	2.77	2.91	1.31	1.11	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
<b>RELATED PERSONS</b>												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	73 182	45 252	1 648	6 507	8 217	11 559	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 PERSON	19 760	-	-	-	8 206	11 554	27.0	-	-	-	-	99.9
2 PERSONS	21 861	17 470	1 082	3 319	6	5	29.9	38.6	65.6	51.0	0.1	0.1
3 PERSONS	12 330	10 066	362	1 897	5	-	16.8	22.2	22.0	29.1	0.1	-
4 PERSONS	11 400	10 462	126	612	-	-	15.6	23.1	7.7	12.5	-	-
5 PERSONS	4 980	4 624	47	309	-	-	6.8	10.2	2.8	4.7	-	-
6 PERSONS	1 844	1 712	23	109	-	-	2.5	3.8	1.4	1.7	-	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	987	918	9	61	-	-	1.3	2.0	0.5	0.9	-	-
TOTAL PERSONS	190 732	148 267	4 242	18 448	8 217	11 559	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
AVERAGE NUMBER OF RELATED PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	2.61	3.28	2.57	2.84	1.00	1.00	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
<b>NONRELATIVES IN HOUSEHOLD</b>												
TOTAL	73 182	45 252	1 648	6 507	8 217	11 559	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO NONRELATIVES	69 260	44 822	1 428	6 108	6 373	10 529	94.6	99.0	86.7	93.9	77.6	91.1
1 NONRELATIVE	3 203	360	164	353	1 453	873	4.4	0.8	10.0	5.4	17.7	7.6
2 NONRELATIVES	485	45	30	33	253	123	0.7	0.1	1.8	0.5	3.1	1.1
3 OR 4 NONRELATIVES	235	25	12	12	138	34	0.3	0.1	1.5	0.2	1.7	0.3
TOTAL NONRELATIVES	5 234	554	330	505	2 550	1 294	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.07	0.01	0.20	0.08	0.31	0.11	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
<b>HOUSEHOLDS WITH HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER</b>												
TOTAL	15 963	7 299	267	1 069	1 502	5 827	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO NONRELATIVES	15 727	7 267	259	1 050	1 421	5 729	98.5	99.6	97.3	98.2	94.6	98.3
1 NONRELATIVE	212	26	7	19	73	87	1.3	0.4	2.7	1.6	4.8	1.5
2 NONRELATIVES	19	4	-	-	7	8	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.1	-
3 OR 4 NONRELATIVES	5	2	-	-	1	3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL NONRELATIVES	251	38	6	16	81	111	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.05	0.02	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
<b>MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE</b>												
TOTAL	26 006	21 701	598	3 707	-	-	35.5	48.0	36.3	57.0	-	-
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	104 262	91 129	1 757	11 376	6 217	11 559	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	73 182	45 252	1 648	6 507	6 391	10 539	75.3	77.4	22.0	42.6	77.8	91.2
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	55 080	35 014	362	2 773	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	73 182	45 252	1 648	6 507	8 217	11 559	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18	46 064	22 862	956	2 470	8 217	11 559	62.9	50.5	58.0	38.0	100.0	100.0
1 CHILD UNDER 18	11 411	6 957	445	2 008	-	-	15.6	19.8	27.0	30.9	-	-
2 CHILDREN UNDER 18	10 222	8 724	185	1 312	-	-	14.0	19.3	11.3	20.2	-	-
3 CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 831	3 290	48	493	-	-	5.2	7.3	2.9	7.6	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 655	1 418	13	224	-	-	2.3	3.1	0.8	3.4	-	-
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	73 182	45 252	1 648	6 507	8 217	11 559	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	47 177	23 550	1 050	2 800	8 217	11 559	64.5	52.0	63.7	43.0	100.0	100.0
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	10 919	8 701	385	1 833	-	-	14.9	19.2	23.4	28.2	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	9 933	8 527	170	1 237	-	-	13.6	18.8	10.3	19.0	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 650	3 172	34	444	-	-	5.0	7.0	2.1	6.6	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 504	1 302	9	194	-	-	2.1	2.9	0.6	3.0	-	-
<b>AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER</b>												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	73 182	45 252	1 648	6 507	8 217	11 559	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 899	2 230	161	464	1 125	918	6.7	4.9	9.8	7.1	13.7	7.6
25 TO 29 YEARS	8 132	4 757	168	696	1 550	961	11.1	10.5	10.2	10.7	18.9	8.1
30 TO 34 YEARS	8 178	5 846	150	759	1 094	629	11.2	12.3	9.1	11.7	13.3	5.4
35 TO 39 YEARS	13 744	9 748	371	1 638	1 330	657	18.8	21.5	22.5	25.2	16.2	5.7
40 TO 44 YEARS	10 640	7 780	293	1 064	752	751	14.5	17.2	17.8	16.3	9.2	6.1
45 TO 49 YEARS	11 626	7 892	236	817	884	1 816	15.9	17.4	14.4	12.6	10.5	15.1
50 TO 54 YEARS	9 502	5 016	148	569	804	2 965	13.0	11.1	9.0	8.7	9.8	25.1
55 TO 59 YEARS	6 461	2 283	118	501	698	2 862	8.8	5.0	7.2	7.7	6.5	24.1
<b>MARITAL STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER</b>												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	73 182	45 252	1 648	6 507	8 217	11 559	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	45 252	45 252	-	-	-	-	61.6	100.0	-	-	-	-
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	2 537	-	210	1 065	796	467	3.5	-	12.7	16.4	9.7	4.0
SEPARATED	1 963	-	174	917	540	332	2.7	-	10.6	14.1	6.6	2.0
OTHER MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	574	-	36	147	256	135	0.8	-	2.2	2.3	3.1	1.1
SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	21	-	-	19	-	2	0.0	-	-	0.3	-	-
OTHER	353	-	36	128	256	133	0.8	-	2.2	2.0	3.1	1.1
WIDOWED	9 531	-	347	1 955	1 107	6 122	13.0	-	21.0	30.0	13.5	53.0
DIVORCED	7 461	-	611	2 701	2 197	1 952	10.2	-	37.1	41.8	26.7	16.0
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	8 402	-	480	786	4 117	3 018	11.5	-	29.1	12.1	50.1	26.0

Table 21. Characteristics of Households, by Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS, FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	NUMBER						PERCENT DISTRIBUTION					
	FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS				NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS		FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS				NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	
	ALL HOUSEHOLDS	MARRIED-COUPLE	OTHER FAMILY		MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	ALL HOUSEHOLDS	MARRIED-COUPLE	OTHER FAMILY		MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER
<b>BLACK HOUSEHOLDS</b>												
<b>SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD</b>												
TOTAL	8 916	3 486	309	2 734	1 108	1 278	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 PERSON	2 056	-	-	-	-	936	23.1	-	-	-	-	84.5
2 PERSONS	2 305	984	151	909	120	1 120	25.8	-	-	-	-	87.6
3 PERSONS	1 604	751	73	736	34	140	18.0	28.2	48.9	33.2	10.8	10.9
4 PERSONS	1 319	753	34	519	8	10	14.8	21.6	23.5	26.9	3.1	0.8
5 PERSONS	798	493	31	265	6	5	9.0	14.2	10.1	9.7	0.7	0.4
6 PERSONS	408	230	15	199	2	3	4.6	5.6	4.7	5.6	0.1	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	426	275	5	146	-	-	4.8	7.9	1.8	5.3	-	0.2
TOTAL PERSONS	27 134	13 401	1 009	9 814	1 401	1 509	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	3.04	3.84	3.26	3.59	1.26	1.16	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
<b>RELATED PERSONS</b>												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	8 916	3 486	309	2 734	1 108	1 278	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 PERSON	2 362	-	-	-	1 106	1 276	26.7	-	-	-	-	99.9
2 PERSONS	2 135	1 002	178	952	2	3	23.9	28.7	57.5	34.6	0.1	0.2
3 PERSONS	1 553	754	68	730	-	-	17.4	21.6	22.1	26.7	-	-
4 PERSONS	1 267	742	28	497	-	-	14.2	21.3	9.1	18.2	-	-
5 PERSONS	794	497	21	276	-	-	8.9	14.2	6.8	10.1	-	-
6 PERSONS	379	225	13	141	-	-	4.2	6.5	4.1	5.2	-	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	406	267	2	138	-	-	4.6	7.7	0.5	5.0	-	-
TOTAL PERSONS	26 270	13 323	936	9 624	1 108	1 278	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
AVERAGE NUMBER OF RELATED PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	2.95	3.82	3.02	3.52	1.00	1.00	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
<b>NONRELATIVES IN HOUSEHOLD</b>												
TOTAL	8 916	3 486	309	2 734	1 108	1 278	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO NONRELATIVES	8 368	3 436	261	2 614	936	1 120	93.8	98.6	84.3	95.6	84.5	87.6
1 NONRELATIVE	440	37	33	110	120	140	4.9	1.1	10.6	4.0	10.8	10.9
2 NONRELATIVES	60	6	5	5	34	10	0.7	0.2	1.7	0.2	3.1	0.8
3 OR 4 NONRELATIVES	48	7	10	5	18	8	0.5	0.2	3.3	0.2	1.6	0.6
TOTAL NONRELATIVES	865	78	74	190	293	230	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.10	0.02	0.24	0.07	0.26	0.18	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
<b>HOUSEHOLDS WITH HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER</b>												
TOTAL	1 499	514	51	248	190	497	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO NONRELATIVES	1 434	503	47	237	176	471	95.7	97.7	(B)	95.8	92.8	94.8
1 NONRELATIVE	52	7	2	10	12	21	3.4	1.3	(B)	4.2	6.1	4.2
2 NONRELATIVES	6	1	-	-	2	3	0.4	-	(B)	-	1.1	0.6
3 OR 4 NONRELATIVES	7	5	-	-	-	2	0.5	1.0	(B)	-	-	0.4
TOTAL NONRELATIVES	104	24	5	14	20	41	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.07	0.05	(B)	0.05	0.11	0.08	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
<b>MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE</b>												
TOTAL	3 890	1 901	127	1 862	-	-	43.6	54.5	41.1	68.1	-	-
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	15 805	8 781	406	6 618	-	-	177.3	251.9	131.2	242.1	-	-
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	8 916	3 486	309	2 734	1 108	1 278	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	5 937	2 422	62	1 369	938	1 126	66.6	69.5	20.2	50.6	84.6	88.1
<b>RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	8 916	3 486	309	2 734	1 108	1 278	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18	4 446	1 393	131	535	1 108	1 278	49.9	40.0	42.4	19.6	100.0	100.0
1 CHILD UNDER 18	1 727	770	114	843	-	-	19.4	22.1	36.7	30.9	-	-
2 CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 348	650	38	656	-	-	15.1	18.6	12.4	24.0	-	-
3 CHILDREN UNDER 18	826	411	19	396	-	-	9.3	11.6	6.0	14.5	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN UNDER 18	572	262	7	303	-	-	6.4	7.5	2.4	11.1	-	-
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	8 916	3 486	309	2 734	1 108	1 278	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	5 025	1 585	182	872	1 108	1 278	56.4	45.5	50.9	31.9	100.0	100.0
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	1 557	725	85	746	-	-	17.5	20.8	27.6	27.3	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 221	609	32	581	-	-	13.7	17.5	10.2	21.2	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	697	364	5	329	-	-	7.8	10.4	1.6	12.0	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	415	203	5	207	-	-	4.7	5.8	1.8	7.6	-	-
<b>AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER</b>												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	8 916	3 486	309	2 734	1 108	1 278	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 25 YEARS	674	156	29	322	76	91	7.6	4.5	9.5	11.6	6.9	7.1
25 TO 29 YEARS	1 114	341	33	429	192	119	12.5	9.8	10.8	15.7	17.4	9.3
30 TO 34 YEARS	1 190	502	44	417	151	76	13.3	14.4	14.2	15.2	13.7	6.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 822	620	66	622	201	113	20.4	23.5	21.3	22.6	18.1	11.3
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 369	588	45	413	170	153	15.4	16.9	14.5	15.1	15.3	12.0
55 TO 64 YEARS	1 248	565	41	284	128	230	14.0	16.2	13.3	16.4	11.5	18.0
65 TO 74 YEARS	965	361	38	147	119	299	10.8	10.3	12.4	5.4	10.8	23.4
75 YEARS AND OVER	534	154	12	100	70	196	6.0	4.4	4.0	3.7	6.3	15.5
<b>MARITAL STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER</b>												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	8 916	3 486	309	2 734	1 108	1 278	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	3 486	3 486	-	-	-	-	39.1	100.0	-	-	-	-
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	1 118	-	64	646	244	164	12.5	-	20.8	23.6	22.0	12.8
SEPARATED	1 008	-	57	600	211	140	11.3	-	18.6	21.9	19.1	10.9
OTHER MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT, SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	110	-	7	46	33	24	1.2	-	2.2	1.7	2.9	1.9
OTHER	11	-	-	11	-	-	0.1	-	-	0.4	-	-
WIDOWED	99	-	7	35	33	24	1.1	-	2.2	1.3	2.4	1.9
DIVORCED	1 292	-	68	534	159	531	14.5	-	22.0	19.5	14.3	41.5
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	1 236	-	79	655	283	220	13.9	-	25.6	24.0	25.5	17.2
	1 784	-	98	899	423	364	20.0	-	31.6	32.9	38.2	28.5

Table 21. Characteristics of Households, by Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	NUMBER						PERCENT DISTRIBUTION					
	FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS				NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS		FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS				NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	
	ALL HOUSEHOLDS	MARRIED-COUPLE	OTHER FAMILY	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	ALL HOUSEHOLDS	MARRIED-COUPLE	OTHER FAMILY	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER
<b>SPANISH-ORIGIN HOUSEHOLDS</b>												
<b>SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD</b>												
TOTAL	4 085	2 448	153	767	368	349	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 PERSON	577	-	-	-	284	313	14.1	-	-	-	71.7	89.8
2 PERSONS	836	449	62	229	68	29	20.5	18.3	40.5	29.8	18.5	8.2
3 PERSONS	808	510	45	230	17	8	19.8	20.8	29.6	30.0	4.8	1.8
4 PERSONS	841	666	20	141	13	1	20.8	27.2	13.0	18.3	3.5	0.3
5 PERSONS	500	392	13	91	5	-	12.2	16.0	8.3	11.8	1.2	-
6 PERSONS	278	222	7	48	1	-	6.8	16.0	4.4	6.3	0.3	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	245	209	7	29	-	-	6.0	6.5	4.3	3.8	-	-
TOTAL PERSONS	14 223	10 086	506	2 696	538	397	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	3.48	4.12	3.30	3.51	1.46	1.14	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
<b>RELATED PERSONS</b>												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	4 085	2 448	153	767	368	349	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 PERSON	715	-	-	-	366	349	17.5	-	-	-	99.7	100.0
2 PERSONS	776	456	78	243	1	-	19.0	18.6	50.8	31.7	0.3	-
3 PERSONS	775	511	39	226	-	-	19.0	20.9	25.2	29.4	-	-
4 PERSONS	828	668	17	143	-	-	20.3	27.3	11.3	18.6	-	-
5 PERSONS	484	390	10	83	-	-	11.9	15.9	6.7	10.9	-	-
6 PERSONS	267	219	4	45	-	-	6.5	8.9	2.4	5.8	-	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	237	204	5	27	-	-	5.8	8.3	3.5	3.6	-	-
TOTAL PERSONS	13 861	10 041	459	2 645	368	349	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
AVERAGE NUMBER OF RELATED PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	3.39	4.10	2.99	3.45	1.00	1.00	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
<b>NONRELATIVES IN HOUSEHOLD</b>												
TOTAL	4 085	2 448	153	767	368	349	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO NONRELATIVES	3 853	2 419	127	730	264	313	94.3	98.8	83.1	95.2	71.7	89.8
1 NONRELATIVE	167	21	19	31	68	29	4.1	0.8	12.6	4.0	18.5	8.2
2 NONRELATIVES	34	5	1	4	17	8	0.8	0.2	0.9	0.5	4.8	1.6
3 OR 4 NONRELATIVES	31	4	5	3	19	1	0.8	0.2	3.4	0.3	5.1	0.3
TOTAL NONRELATIVES	362	45	47	52	170	46	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.09	0.02	0.31	0.07	0.46	0.14	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
<b>HOUSEHOLDS WITH HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER</b>												
TOTAL	379	172	15	44	35	115	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	100.0
NO NONRELATIVES	373	171	15	44	32	111	98.4	99.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	98.8
1 NONRELATIVE	6	1	-	-	3	1	1.6	0.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.2
2 NONRELATIVES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	-
3 OR 4 NONRELATIVES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	-
TOTAL NONRELATIVES	6	1	-	-	3	2	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.02	0.01	(B)	(B)	(B)	0.01	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
<b>MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE</b>												
TOTAL	2 306	1 694	53	559	-	-	56.4	69.2	34.2	72.9	-	-
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	10 175	7 944	172	2 050	-	-	249.1	324.5	111.9	268.5	-	-
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	4 085	2 448	153	767	368	349	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	2 755	1 751	28	397	265	314	67.4	71.5	18.4	51.7	72.1	90.0
<b>RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	4 085	2 448	153	767	368	349	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 827	679	78	156	368	349	39.8	27.7	51.2	20.0	100.0	100.0
1 CHILD UNDER 18	805	547	41	217	-	-	19.7	22.3	26.8	28.3	-	-
2 CHILDREN UNDER 18	860	648	22	189	-	-	21.0	26.5	14.4	24.6	-	-
3 CHILDREN UNDER 18	431	315	8	108	-	-	10.6	12.9	5.2	14.8	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN UNDER 18	362	259	4	100	-	-	8.9	10.6	2.4	13.0	-	-
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	4 085	2 448	153	767	368	349	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 779	754	101	208	368	349	43.6	30.8	65.8	27.1	100.0	100.0
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	761	539	30	192	-	-	18.6	22.0	19.4	25.1	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	819	622	16	181	-	-	20.0	25.4	10.5	23.6	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	409	302	4	102	-	-	10.0	12.4	2.8	13.3	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	317	230	2	84	-	-	7.8	9.4	1.5	10.9	-	-
<b>AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER</b>												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	4 085	2 448	153	767	368	349	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 25 YEARS	346	161	29	72	49	35	8.5	6.6	18.9	9.4	13.3	10.1
25 TO 29 YEARS	605	368	20	109	71	36	14.8	15.0	13.3	14.2	19.2	10.4
30 TO 34 YEARS	649	422	26	121	54	26	15.9	17.2	16.9	15.6	14.6	7.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	983	633	28	225	71	26	24.1	25.9	18.1	29.2	19.4	7.3
45 TO 54 YEARS	671	428	18	132	51	42	16.4	17.5	11.8	17.2	13.9	12.0
55 TO 64 YEARS	453	284	17	65	36	71	11.1	10.8	11.0	8.5	9.8	20.3
65 TO 74 YEARS	254	122	8	32	21	71	6.2	5.0	5.5	4.1	5.8	20.3
75 YEARS AND OVER	125	49	7	13	14	42	3.1	2.0	4.5	1.6	3.8	12.0
<b>MARITAL STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER</b>												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	4 085	2 448	153	767	368	349	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	2 448	2 448	-	-	-	-	59.9	100.0	-	-	-	-
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	391	-	22	250	79	41	9.6	-	14.4	32.5	21.4	11.8
SEPARATED	301	-	16	214	37	33	7.4	-	10.7	28.0	10.0	9.6
OTHER MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	90	-	6	35	42	8	2.2	-	3.7	4.6	11.4	2.2
SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER	90	-	6	35	42	8	2.2	-	3.7	4.6	11.4	2.2
WIDOWED	280	-	28	120	84	114	6.8	-	18.4	15.7	4.8	32.6
DIVORCED	433	-	40	217	84	92	10.6	-	26.3	28.3	22.8	26.3
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	533	-	63	180	188	102	13.0	-	40.9	23.5	51.1	29.3

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 22. Households, by Type, Age of Members, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
<b>ALL RACES</b>											
<b>HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE</b>											
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	83 918	404	5 291	9 465	9 639	8 759	7 261	12 354	13 074	10 603	7 067
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	61 393	218	3 218	6 573	7 644	7 413	6 246	10 476	10 099	6 385	3 212
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY	49 908	167	2 323	5 202	6 235	5 865	5 027	8 608	8 602	5 467	2 471
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER	2 016	21	179	212	204	229	213	351	284	192	131
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	9 469	96	717	1 159	1 206	1 319	1 306	1 517	1 122	725	610
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	22 525	186	2 073	2 892	1 995	1 346	1 016	1 878	3 066	4 219	3 855
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	9 514	103	1 130	1 777	1 270	929	631	854	1 062	1 638	780
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	13 011	82	943	1 115	725	416	385	624	2 063	3 281	3 075
<b>AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS</b>											
ALL MEMBERS	229 176	682	12 387	25 075	30 271	30 771	26 514	40 635	31 632	19 776	11 234
UNDER 18 YEARS	62 491	254	3 062	8 576	13 018	14 222	10 336	9 179	2 816	831	211
18 TO 64 YEARS	141 049	627	9 317	16 463	17 181	16 362	15 483	31 019	27 906	4 835	1 355
65 YEARS AND OVER	25 638	2	9	42	72	187	196	437	915	14 110	9 667
<b>HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:</b>											
UNDER 18 YEARS	32 960	174	1 979	4 852	6 415	6 569	5 093	5 333	1 882	531	132
18 TO 64 YEARS	70 727	389	5 291	9 465	9 639	8 759	7 261	12 354	13 074	3 492	1 004
65 YEARS AND OVER	19 504	2	11	42	75	173	190	429	911	10 603	7 067
<b>AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD:</b>											
UNDER 18 YEARS	2.73	2.18	2.34	2.65	3.14	3.51	3.65	3.29	2.42	1.67	1.59
18 TO 64 YEARS	0.74	0.63	0.58	0.91	1.35	1.62	1.42	0.74	0.21	0.08	0.03
65 YEARS AND OVER	1.68	1.59	1.76	1.74	1.78	1.87	2.20	2.51	2.13	0.46	0.19
	0.31	-	-	-	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.04	0.07	1.33	1.37
<b>MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS</b>											
UNDER 18 YEARS	166 854	304	6 560	16 966	23 110	23 847	21 215	32 389	24 251	12 832	5 380
18 TO 64 YEARS	48 541	100	1 822	5 301	10 251	11 291	8 597	7 495	2 145	469	72
65 YEARS AND OVER	103 522	204	4 737	10 648	12 826	12 444	12 471	24 623	21 387	3 671	512
	14 790	-	2	18	33	112	147	270	719	8 693	4 795
<b>HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:</b>											
UNDER 18 YEARS	25 336	62	1 223	3 598	5 064	5 123	4 130	4 321	1 462	302	51
18 TO 64 YEARS	45 072	103	2 323	5 202	6 235	5 865	5 027	8 608	8 602	2 711	395
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 218	-	2	18	39	99	140	265	717	5 467	2 471
<b>AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD:</b>											
UNDER 18 YEARS	3.34	2.83	2.82	3.26	3.71	4.07	4.22	3.76	2.82	2.35	2.18
18 TO 64 YEARS	0.97	0.93	0.78	1.21	1.64	1.93	1.71	0.87	0.25	0.09	0.03
65 YEARS AND OVER	2.07	1.90	2.04	2.05	2.06	2.12	2.48	2.86	2.49	0.67	0.21
	0.30	-	-	-	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.08	1.59	1.94
<b>MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER</b>											
UNDER 18 YEARS	44 133	353	3 434	4 949	4 830	5 047	3 888	6 108	5 471	5 367	4 685
18 TO 64 YEARS	12 100	128	1 082	2 021	2 462	2 573	1 488	1 427	534	282	105
65 YEARS AND OVER	23 576	223	2 347	2 918	2 347	2 429	2 377	4 579	4 792	879	685
	8 457	2	5	10	21	45	25	102	146	4 206	3 895
<b>HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:</b>											
UNDER 18 YEARS	6 461	89	648	1 092	1 171	1 234	810	845	328	180	63
18 TO 64 YEARS	15 865	166	1 660	2 274	1 930	1 737	1 391	2 441	3 185	590	490
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 045	2	7	10	21	44	29	102	140	4 006	3 684
<b>AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD:</b>											
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.96	2.05	2.07	2.18	2.50	2.91	2.60	2.50	1.72	1.34	1.27
18 TO 64 YEARS	0.54	0.74	0.55	0.89	1.28	1.48	1.07	0.58	0.17	0.07	0.03
65 YEARS AND OVER	1.05	1.29	1.41	1.28	1.22	1.40	1.71	1.86	1.50	0.22	0.19
	0.38	0.01	-	-	0.01	0.03	0.02	0.04	0.05	1.05	1.06
<b>WHITE</b>											
<b>HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE</b>											
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	73 182	335	4 563	8 132	8 178	7 513	6 232	10 640	11 626	9 502	6 461
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	53 407	165	2 691	5 621	6 456	6 367	5 350	9 137	8 946	5 733	2 902
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY	45 252	93	2 137	4 757	5 546	5 274	4 474	7 780	7 892	5 016	2 283
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER	1 648	19	143	168	150	188	183	293	238	148	118
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	6 507	53	411	696	759	905	732	1 064	817	569	501
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	19 776	171	1 872	2 511	1 722	1 146	842	1 504	2 680	3 769	3 559
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	8 217	93	1 032	1 550	1 093	793	537	752	864	804	698
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	11 559	77	841	961	629	353	304	751	1 816	2 965	2 862
<b>AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS</b>											
ALL MEMBERS	195 966	701	10 421	21 394	25 510	26 160	22 601	34 518	27 340	17 245	10 076
UNDER 18 YEARS	51 157	190	2 266	6 975	10 740	12 023	8 856	7 432	2 042	490	141
18 TO 64 YEARS	121 665	509	8 150	14 387	14 715	13 991	13 590	26 718	24 491	4 048	1 067
65 YEARS AND OVER	23 145	2	4	32	54	147	155	368	807	12 708	8 867
<b>HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:</b>											
UNDER 18 YEARS	27 438	133	1 535	4 033	5 362	5 634	4 383	4 497	1 435	336	89
18 TO 64 YEARS	61 080	322	4 563	8 132	8 178	7 513	6 232	10 640	11 626	3 052	623
65 YEARS AND OVER	17 514	2	5	30	57	137	152	362	806	9 502	6 461
<b>AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD:</b>											
UNDER 18 YEARS	2.68	2.09	2.28	2.63	3.12	3.48	3.63	3.24	2.35	1.81	1.56
18 TO 64 YEARS	0.70	0.57	0.50	0.86	1.31	1.60	1.42	0.70	0.18	0.05	0.02
65 YEARS AND OVER	1.66	1.52	1.79	1.77	1.60	1.86	2.18	2.51	2.11	0.43	0.17
	0.32	0.01	-	-	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.07	1.34	1.37

Table 22. Households, by Type, Age of Members, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
NUMBER--CONTINUED											
WHITE--CONTINUED											
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS--CONTINUED											
MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	148 821	257	5 955	15 401	20 397	21 302	18 721	28 679	21 724	11 468	4 916
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	42 567	82	1 610	5 651	9 027	10 115	7 630	6 410	1 721	2 269	52
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	92 683	175	4 345	9 733	11 341	11 106	10 977	22 034	19 363	3 193	414
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	13 572	-	-	17	29	81	114	234	640	8 005	4 452
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	22 440	56	1 097	3 262	4 483	4 615	3 676	3 816	1 206	194	35
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	40 709	89	2 137	4 757	5 546	5 274	4 474	7 780	7 897	2 433	327
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	8 416	-	-	17	33	74	111	232	645	5 016	2 283
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD . . . . .	3.29	2.76	2.79	3.24	3.68	4.04	4.18	3.69	2.75	2.29	2.15
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	0.94	0.88	0.75	1.19	1.63	1.92	1.71	0.82	0.22	0.05	0.02
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	2.05	1.87	2.03	2.05	2.04	2.11	2.45	2.83	2.45	0.64	0.18
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	0.30	-	-	-	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.08	1.60	1.95
MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	31 806	250	2 339	3 277	3 172	3 316	2 668	4 118	4 031	4 513	4 122
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	7 177	82	541	1 132	1 476	1 626	1 005	832	239	176	66
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	17 130	166	1 795	2 140	1 685	1 651	1 644	3 208	3 669	652	519
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	7 499	2	3	4	10	38	18	77	124	3 685	3 538
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	4 083	55	355	641	739	844	578	949	169	112	41
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	12 033	126	1 251	1 657	1 388	1 259	1 037	1 815	2 633	475	393
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	7 163	2	3	4	10	37	19	76	117	3 534	3 362
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD . . . . .	1.76	1.92	1.87	1.98	2.28	2.63	2.57	2.27	1.53	1.28	1.23
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	0.40	0.63	0.43	0.68	1.06	1.29	0.97	0.46	0.09	0.05	0.02
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	0.95	1.27	1.43	1.29	1.21	1.31	1.59	1.77	1.39	0.18	0.15
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	0.42	0.01	-	-	0.01	0.03	0.02	0.04	0.05	1.04	1.05
BLACK											
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE											
ALL HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	8 916	56	618	1 114	1 190	1 002	820	1 369	1 248	965	534
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	6 530	45	461	803	962	832	676	1 046	891	546	266
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY . . . . .	3 486	9	147	341	502	416	464	588	565	361	154
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	309	1	29	33	44	39	27	85	41	36	12
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	2 734	36	286	429	417	378	244	413	284	147	106
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	2 386	10	157	311	228	170	144	323	357	419	268
MALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	1 108	8	68	192	151	120	81	170	126	119	70
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	1 278	2	89	119	76	50	63	153	230	299	198
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS											
ALL MEMBERS . . . . .	27 134	146	1 688	3 083	3 825	3 676	3 126	4 722	3 648	2 198	1 022
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	9 358	61	734	1 391	1 905	1 778	1 151	1 297	668	312	63
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	15 660	85	950	1 687	1 908	1 673	1 956	3 390	2 885	667	259
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	2 116	-	4	6	12	25	19	35	95	1 220	701
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	4 535	39	404	710	868	738	548	629	382	176	40
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	7 946	54	618	1 114	1 190	1 002	820	1 369	1 248	369	161
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	1 703	-	6	8	14	23	21	36	95	965	534
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD . . . . .	3.04	(B)	2.73	2.77	3.21	3.67	3.81	3.45	2.92	2.28	1.91
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	1.05	(B)	1.19	1.25	1.60	1.77	1.40	0.95	0.53	0.32	0.12
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	1.76	(B)	1.54	1.51	1.60	1.87	2.39	2.48	2.31	0.69	0.48
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	0.24	(B)	0.01	-	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.08	1.26	1.31
MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	13 401	34	487	1 194	1 985	1 796	1 852	2 559	2 003	1 108	383
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	4 374	16	181	500	935	839	679	688	345	172	19
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	8 077	18	305	694	1 048	940	1 159	1 861	1 590	381	81
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	950	-	2	1	2	17	14	10	68	555	283
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	2 101	6	105	260	432	347	320	327	201	90	15
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	3 247	9	147	341	502	416	404	588	565	219	56
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	623	-	2	2	3	13	15	11	63	361	154
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD . . . . .	3.84	(B)	3.32	3.50	3.96	4.32	4.58	4.35	3.54	3.07	2.49
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	1.25	(B)	1.23	1.47	1.86	2.02	1.68	1.17	0.61	0.48	0.12
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	2.32	(B)	2.08	2.03	2.09	2.26	2.87	3.16	2.81	1.06	0.53
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	0.27	(B)	0.01	-	-	0.04	0.04	0.02	0.12	1.54	1.84

Table 22. Households, by Type, Age of Members, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
<u>NUMBER--CONTINUED</u>											
<u>BLACK--CONTINUED</u>											
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS--CONTINUED											
MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER											
11 323	94	1 006	1 522	1 521	1 576	1 096	1 824	1 346	813	524	
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 593	45	516	836	914	864	444	555	275	106	
18 TO 64 YEARS	5 836	49	488	681	597	705	648	1 250	1 050	212	
65 YEARS AND OVER	894	-	2	4	11	7	5	19	21	495	
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:											
2 214	33	279	422	404	356	207	275	151	68	19	
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 485	36	375	548	493	428	307	566	514	108	
18 TO 64 YEARS	819	-	5	5	11	7	6	18	23	447	
65 YEARS AND OVER											
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD											
2.82	(B)	2.69	2.78	3.09	3.69	3.57	3.22	2.62	1.82	1.76	
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.14	(B)	1.38	1.53	1.85	2.02	1.44	0.98	0.53	0.12	
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.45	(B)	1.30	1.24	1.21	1.65	2.11	2.21	2.04	0.52	
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.22	(B)	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.04	1.11	
<u>SPANISH ORIGIN</u>											
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE											
4 085	30	315	605	649	561	422	671	453	254	125	
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	3 369	16	245	498	589	503	576	346	162	69	
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	2 448	5	156	368	422	363	428	264	122	49	
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY	153	4	25	20	26	18	10	18	7	7	
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER	767	8	64	109	121	122	132	65	32	13	
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	716	14	70	107	60	57	40	93	107	56	
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	368	8	41	71	64	43	28	51	36	14	
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	349	6	30	36	26	14	11	42	71	42	
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER											
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS											
14 223	82	909	1 976	2 454	2 305	1 802	2 558	1 307	599	230	
ALL MEMBERS	5 539	34	316	815	1 265	1 201	807	793	219	11	
UNDER 18 YEARS	8 095	49	592	1 149	1 182	1 078	980	1 738	1 062	55	
18 TO 64 YEARS	589	-	1	11	7	26	16	27	26	165	
65 YEARS AND OVER											
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:											
2 493	17	195	414	528	460	321	372	139	41	6	
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 865	27	315	605	649	561	422	671	453	124	
18 TO 64 YEARS	493	-	1	12	8	23	15	29	26	125	
65 YEARS AND OVER											
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD											
3.48	(B)	2.88	3.27	3.78	4.11	4.27	3.81	2.88	2.35	1.85	
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.36	(B)	1.00	1.35	1.95	2.14	1.91	1.18	0.48	0.09	
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.98	(B)	1.98	1.90	1.82	1.92	2.32	2.59	2.35	0.44	
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.14	(B)	-	0.02	0.01	0.05	0.04	0.04	0.06	1.32	
MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS											
10 086	16	516	1 366	1 819	1 699	1 346	1 907	938	363	116	
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 990	8	189	570	937	878	611	587	170	3	
18 TO 64 YEARS	5 762	8	327	789	879	804	722	1 306	750	25	
65 YEARS AND OVER	333	-	-	5	3	17	13	15	18	88	
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:											
1 776	4	119	301	393	332	228	273	103	22	2	
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 380	4	156	368	422	363	270	428	264	86	
18 TO 64 YEARS	245	-	-	7	3	15	12	17	19	122	
65 YEARS AND OVER											
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD											
4.12	(B)	3.31	3.71	4.31	4.68	4.99	4.46	3.55	2.96	(B)	
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.63	(B)	1.21	1.53	2.22	2.42	2.26	1.37	0.64	(B)	
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.35	(B)	2.10	2.14	2.08	2.21	2.67	3.05	2.84	(B)	
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.14	(B)	-	0.02	0.01	0.05	0.05	0.03	0.07	(B)	
MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER											
3 093	37	226	408	476	504	385	530	270	177	79	
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 377	20	107	218	289	300	181	190	36	7	
18 TO 64 YEARS	1 519	17	118	189	183	196	203	329	228	17	
65 YEARS AND OVER	197	-	1	2	4	8	1	12	6	55	
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:											
618	8	60	99	116	118	85	90	27	15	3	
UNDER 18 YEARS	997	12	94	145	147	114	174	136	27	13	
18 TO 64 YEARS	190	-	1	2	4	8	12	6	102	54	
65 YEARS AND OVER											
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD											
2.77	(B)	2.41	2.81	3.24	3.69	3.40	3.05	1.99	1.73	(B)	
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.23	(B)	1.14	1.50	1.96	2.20	1.60	0.27	0.29	(B)	
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.36	(B)	1.25	1.30	1.25	1.43	1.79	1.89	1.68	(B)	
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.18	(B)	0.01	0.01	0.03	0.06	0.01	0.07	0.05	(B)	

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 22. Households, by Type, Age of Members, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
<u>PERCENT</u>											
<u>ALL RACES</u>											
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE											
ALL HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	73.2	54.0	60.8	69.4	79.3	84.6	86.0	84.8	76.6	60.7	45.4
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY . . . . .	59.5	26.6	43.9	55.0	64.7	67.0	69.2	69.7	55.8	51.4	35.0
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	2.4	5.2	3.4	2.2	2.1	2.6	2.9	2.8	2.2	1.6	1.9
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	11.3	22.2	13.5	12.2	12.5	15.1	13.9	12.3	6.6	6.8	8.6
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	26.8	46.0	39.2	30.5	20.7	15.4	14.0	15.2	23.4	39.8	54.6
MALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	11.3	25.6	21.4	18.8	13.2	10.6	8.7	7.7	7.7	8.8	13.0
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	15.5	20.4	17.8	11.8	7.5	4.8	5.3	7.5	15.8	30.9	43.8
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS											
ALL MEMBERS . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	27.3	28.8	24.7	34.2	43.0	46.2	39.0	22.6	8.9	4.2	1.9
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	61.5	71.0	75.2	65.7	56.8	53.2	60.3	76.3	88.2	24.4	12.1
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	11.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.6	0.7	1.1	2.9	71.4	86.1
MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .											
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	29.1	32.8	27.8	37.1	44.4	47.3	40.5	23.1	8.8	3.7	1.3
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	62.0	67.2	72.2	62.8	55.5	52.2	58.8	76.0	88.2	26.6	9.5
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	8.9	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.5	0.7	0.8	3.0	67.7	89.1
MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .											
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	27.4	36.3	31.5	40.8	51.0	51.0	38.2	23.4	9.8	5.3	2.3
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	53.4	63.2	68.3	59.0	48.6	48.1	61.2	75.0	87.6	16.4	14.6
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	19.2	0.5	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.9	0.6	1.7	2.7	78.4	83.1
<u>WHITE</u>											
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE											
ALL HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	73.0	49.2	59.0	69.1	78.9	84.7	86.5	85.9	77.0	60.3	44.9
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY . . . . .	61.8	27.8	46.8	58.5	67.8	70.2	71.8	73.1	67.9	52.8	35.3
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	2.3	5.5	3.1	2.1	1.8	2.5	2.9	2.8	2.0	1.6	1.8
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	8.9	15.9	9.0	8.6	9.3	12.1	11.8	10.0	7.0	6.0	7.8
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	27.0	50.8	41.0	30.9	21.1	15.3	13.5	14.1	23.0	39.7	55.1
MALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	11.2	27.8	22.6	19.1	13.4	10.6	8.6	7.1	7.4	8.5	10.8
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	15.8	23.0	18.4	11.8	7.7	4.7	4.9	7.1	15.6	31.2	44.3
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS											
ALL MEMBERS . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	26.1	27.2	21.7	32.6	42.1	46.0	39.2	21.5	7.5	2.8	1.4
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	62.1	72.6	78.2	67.2	57.7	53.5	60.1	77.4	89.6	25.5	10.6
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	11.8	0.2	-	0.2	0.2	0.6	0.7	1.1	3.0	73.7	88.0
MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .											
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	28.6	32.0	27.0	36.7	44.3	47.5	40.8	22.4	7.9	2.3	1.1
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	62.3	68.0	73.0	63.2	55.6	52.1	58.6	76.8	89.1	27.9	8.4
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	9.1	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.6	0.8	2.9	69.8	90.5
MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .											
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	22.6	32.8	23.2	34.6	46.5	49.0	37.7	20.2	5.9	3.9	1.6
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	53.9	66.5	76.7	65.3	53.1	49.8	61.6	77.9	91.0	14.5	12.6
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	23.6	0.7	0.1	0.1	0.3	1.2	0.7	1.9	3.1	81.7	85.8

Table 22. Households, by Type, Age of Members, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)										
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 49	50 TO 54	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 TO 69
<b>PERCENT--CONTINUED</b>												
<b>BLACK</b>												
<b>HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE</b>												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	73.2	(B)	74.6	72.1	80.9	83.1	82.4	76.4	71.4	56.6	49.9	
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY . . . . .	39.1	(B)	23.7	30.6	42.2	41.5	49.3	43.0	45.3	37.4	28.8	
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	3.5	(B)	4.6	3.0	2.7	3.9	3.3	3.3	3.3	4.0	2.3	
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	30.7	(B)	46.3	38.5	35.0	37.7	29.8	36.1	22.8	15.3	18.6	
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	26.8	(B)	25.4	27.9	19.1	16.9	17.6	23.6	28.6	43.4	50.1	
MALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	12.4	(B)	11.0	17.3	12.7	11.9	9.9	12.4	10.2	12.4	13.1	
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	14.3	(B)	14.3	10.7	6.4	5.0	7.7	11.2	18.4	31.0	37.0	
<b>AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS</b>												
ALL MEMBERS . . . . .	100.0		100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	34.5		41.6	43.5	45.1	46.8	48.4	36.8	27.5	18.3	14.2	6.1
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	57.7		58.4	56.2	54.7	49.9	51.0	62.6	71.8	79.1	30.3	25.3
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	7.8		-	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.7	0.6	0.7	2.6	55.9	68.5
<b>MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .</b>												
ALL MEMBERS . . . . .	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	32.6	(B)	37.2	41.8	47.1	46.7	36.7	26.9	17.2	15.5	4.9	
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	60.3	(B)	62.5	58.1	52.8	52.4	62.6	72.7	79.4	34.4	21.1	
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	7.1	(B)	0.3	-	0.1	0.9	0.8	0.4	3.4	50.1	74.0	
<b>MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .</b>												
ALL MEMBERS . . . . .	100.0		100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	40.6		47.5	51.3	55.0	60.1	54.8	40.5	30.4	20.4	13.1	7.0
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	51.5		52.5	48.5	44.7	39.2	44.7	59.1	68.6	78.0	26.1	29.8
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	7.9		-	0.2	0.2	0.7	0.4	0.4	1.0	1.6	60.9	63.2
<b>SPANISH ORIGIN</b>												
<b>HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE</b>												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	82.5	(B)	77.7	82.3	87.7	89.8	90.6	86.1	76.4	63.6	55.2	
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY . . . . .	59.9	(B)	49.4	60.9	65.0	64.7	64.0	63.8	58.3	48.1	39.5	
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	3.8	(B)	7.9	3.4	4.0	3.2	2.4	2.7	3.7	3.3	5.6	
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	18.8	(B)	20.4	18.0	18.6	21.8	24.2	19.7	14.3	12.4	10.1	
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	17.5	(B)	22.3	17.7	12.3	10.2	9.4	13.9	23.6	36.2	44.8	
MALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	9.0	(B)	12.9	11.7	8.3	7.7	6.7	7.6	8.0	8.4	11.3	
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	8.5	(B)	9.4	6.0	4.0	2.5	2.7	6.2	15.7	27.8	33.5	
<b>AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS</b>												
ALL MEMBERS . . . . .	100.0		100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	38.9		40.8	34.8	41.3	51.5	52.1	44.8	31.0	16.7	13.2	4.6
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	56.9		59.2	65.1	58.2	48.2	46.8	54.4	67.9	81.3	35.0	23.7
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	4.1		-	0.1	0.6	0.3	1.1	0.9	1.1	2.0	51.8	71.6
<b>MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .</b>												
ALL MEMBERS . . . . .	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	39.6	(B)	36.7	41.7	51.5	51.7	45.4	30.8	18.1	10.5	2.4	
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	57.1	(B)	63.3	57.8	48.3	47.3	53.6	68.5	80.0	42.1	21.4	
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	3.3	(B)	-	0.5	0.1	1.0	1.0	0.8	2.0	47.4	76.2	
<b>MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .</b>												
ALL MEMBERS . . . . .	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	44.5	(B)	47.5	53.3	60.7	59.6	47.0	35.8	13.4	16.6	8.3	
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	49.1	(B)	52.0	46.3	38.5	38.6	52.6	62.1	64.3	22.3	21.7	
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	6.4	(B)	0.4	0.4	0.8	1.6	0.4	2.2	2.3	61.0	70.0	

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.



**Table 23. Households, by Type, Race of Householder, Age of Members, Region, and Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence: March 1983**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS, FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES			NORTH- EAST	NORTH CENTRAL	SOUTH			WEST
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK			TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	
<u>NUMBER</u>									
<u>UNITED STATES</u>									
<u>HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE</u>									
ALL HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	83 918	73 182	8 916	17 926	21 331	28 120	23 243	4 585	16 541
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	61 393	53 407	6 530	12 975	15 721	21 111	17 426	3 443	11 586
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY . . . . .	49 906	45 252	3 486	10 320	13 074	17 061	14 972	1 893	9 453
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	2 016	1 648	309	468	445	648	468	170	455
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	9 469	6 507	2 734	2 187	2 202	3 403	1 986	1 380	1 678
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	22 525	19 776	2 386	4 951	5 611	7 009	5 816	1 142	4 955
MALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	4 514	8 217	1 108	1 963	2 391	2 879	2 347	506	2 260
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	13 011	11 559	1 278	2 987	3 219	4 129	3 469	636	2 675
<u>AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER</u>									
TOTAL . . . . .	83 918	73 182	8 916	17 926	21 331	28 120	23 243	4 585	16 541
15 TO 19 YEARS . . . . .	404	335	56	71	88	146	127	19	98
20 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	5 291	4 563	618	777	1 489	1 923	1 581	314	1 103
25 TO 29 YEARS . . . . .	9 465	8 132	1 114	1 712	2 520	3 163	2 602	528	2 070
30 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	9 639	8 178	1 190	1 916	2 314	3 247	2 613	596	2 160
35 TO 39 YEARS . . . . .	8 759	7 513	1 002	1 856	2 243	2 768	2 258	466	1 892
40 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	7 261	6 232	820	1 561	1 738	2 488	2 032	420	1 475
45 TO 54 YEARS . . . . .	12 354	10 640	1 369	2 798	3 142	4 002	3 267	677	2 412
55 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	13 074	11 626	1 248	3 039	3 372	4 312	3 626	655	2 351
65 TO 74 YEARS . . . . .	10 603	9 502	965	2 487	2 669	3 635	3 053	565	1 812
75 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	7 067	6 461	534	1 707	1 756	2 435	2 085	382	1 169
MEDIAN . . . . .	45.9	46.5	42.9	48.8	45.9	45.8	46.3	44.4	43.2
<u>AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS</u>									
ALL MEMBERS . . . . .	229 178	195 966	27 134	48 981	56 187	77 288	61 752	14 513	44 722
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	62 491	51 157	9 358	12 577	16 220	21 323	15 965	4 996	12 371
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	141 049	121 665	15 660	30 258	35 684	47 135	38 270	8 254	27 972
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	25 638	23 145	2 116	6 147	6 283	8 829	7 517	1 263	4 379
<u>HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:</u>									
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	32 960	27 438	4 535	6 661	8 465	11 372	8 825	2 376	6 462
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	70 727	61 080	7 946	14 786	17 943	23 752	19 464	4 006	14 246
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	19 504	17 514	1 703	4 676	4 797	6 709	5 646	1 024	3 322
<u>AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD . . . . .</u>									
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	2.73	2.68	3.04	2.73	2.73	2.75	2.66	3.17	2.70
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	0.74	0.70	1.05	0.70	0.76	0.76	0.69	1.09	0.75
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	1.68	1.66	1.76	1.69	1.67	1.68	1.65	1.80	1.69
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	0.31	0.32	0.24	0.34	0.29	0.31	0.32	0.28	0.26
<u>MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .</u>									
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	166 854	148 821	13 401	35 190	43 727	56 159	47 905	7 432	31 778
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	48 541	42 567	4 374	9 702	12 923	16 229	13 448	2 468	9 686
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	103 522	92 683	8 077	22 069	27 204	34 774	29 854	4 445	19 475
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	14 790	13 572	950	3 419	3 600	5 156	4 604	519	2 616
<u>HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:</u>									
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	25 336	22 440	2 101	5 093	6 673	8 660	7 334	1 185	4 911
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	45 072	40 709	3 247	9 236	11 847	15 412	13 457	1 766	8 578
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	9 218	8 410	623	2 117	2 233	3 234	2 875	335	1 635
<u>AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD . . . . .</u>									
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	3.34	3.29	3.84	3.41	3.34	3.29	3.20	3.93	3.36
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	0.97	0.94	1.25	0.94	0.99	0.95	0.90	1.30	1.02
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	2.07	2.05	2.32	2.14	2.08	2.04	1.99	2.35	2.06
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	0.30	0.30	0.27	0.33	0.28	0.30	0.31	0.27	0.28
<u>MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .</u>									
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	44 133	31 806	11 323	10 077	10 299	15 493	9 452	5 903	8 264
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	12 100	7 177	4 593	2 539	2 909	4 511	2 100	2 366	2 141
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	23 576	17 130	5 836	5 448	5 309	8 043	4 992	2 966	4 776
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	8 457	7 499	894	2 090	2 082	2 938	2 360	571	1 347
<u>HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:</u>									
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	6 461	4 083	2 214	1 353	1 545	2 344	1 223	1 095	1 220
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	15 865	12 033	3 465	3 557	3 729	5 327	3 595	1 675	3 252
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	8 045	7 163	819	1 977	1 998	2 779	2 250	523	1 291
<u>AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD . . . . .</u>									
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	1.96	1.76	2.82	1.95	1.90	2.06	1.73	2.93	1.90
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	0.54	0.40	1.14	0.49	0.54	0.60	0.39	1.17	0.49
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	1.05	0.95	1.45	1.05	0.98	1.07	0.92	1.47	1.10
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	0.38	0.42	0.22	0.40	0.38	0.39	0.43	0.28	0.31

Table 23. Households, by Type, Race of Householder, Age of Members, Region, and Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES			NORTH- EAST	NORTH CENTRAL	SOUTH			WEST
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK			TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	
NUMBER--CONTINUED									
<u>METROPOLITAN</u>									
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE									
ALL HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	57 393	49 018	6 932	14 170	14 021	16 185	13 155	2 829	13 018
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	41 145	35 000	4 998	10 110	10 200	11 819	9 569	2 085	9 017
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY . . . . .	32 819	29 266	2 601	7 914	8 254	9 420	8 163	1 113	7 231
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	1 420	1 150	224	373	266	391	290	96	371
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	6 906	4 584	2 172	1 822	1 660	2 008	1 116	877	1 415
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	16 248	14 018	1 934	4 060	3 821	4 366	3 586	743	4 001
MALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	7 032	5 962	921	1 583	1 682	1 964	1 594	352	1 803
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	9 216	8 056	1 013	2 477	2 139	2 402	1 992	392	2 198
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER									
TOTAL . . . . .	57 393	49 018	6 932	14 170	14 021	16 185	13 155	2 829	13 018
15 TO 19 YEARS . . . . .	269	214	44	51	59	78	67	11	80
20 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	3 609	3 044	493	614	951	1 201	967	215	844
25 TO 29 YEARS . . . . .	6 609	5 685	951	1 352	1 761	2 058	1 651	382	1 636
30 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	6 794	5 606	966	1 488	1 608	2 032	1 594	411	1 668
35 TO 39 YEARS . . . . .	6 265	5 273	744	1 495	1 542	1 700	1 381	266	1 528
40 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	5 018	4 183	671	1 218	1 155	1 462	1 156	285	1 173
45 TO 54 YEARS . . . . .	6 545	7 175	1 081	2 201	2 125	2 286	1 812	429	1 933
55 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	8 956	7 860	936	2 459	2 272	2 379	2 000	361	1 845
65 TO 74 YEARS . . . . .	6 758	5 986	672	1 973	1 570	1 812	1 561	303	1 404
75 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	4 372	3 994	325	1 321	967	1 176	1 027	147	907
MEDIAN . . . . .	44.6	45.7	41.6	48.9	44.7	43.5	44.0	41.9	43.2
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS									
ALL MEMBERS . . . . .	155 438	130 122	20 522	38 327	38 252	43 975	34 624	6 613	34 884
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	41 373	32 887	6 985	9 659	10 543	11 796	8 648	2 888	9 375
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	97 766	82 676	12 091	23 850	24 069	27 742	22 220	5 075	22 108
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	16 298	14 559	1 446	4 818	3 640	4 438	3 756	650	3 401
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:									
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	22 080	17 811	3 503	5 122	5 554	6 421	4 838	1 469	4 982
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	49 052	41 423	6 275	11 699	12 097	14 021	11 298	2 532	11 234
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	12 443	11 064	1 157	3 674	2 812	3 366	2 816	525	2 592
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD:									
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	2.71	2.65	2.96	2.70	2.73	2.72	2.63	3.04	2.68
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	0.72	0.67	1.01	0.68	0.75	0.73	0.66	1.02	0.72
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	1.70	1.69	1.74	1.68	1.72	1.71	1.69	1.79	1.70
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	0.28	0.30	0.21	0.34	0.26	0.27	0.29	0.23	0.26
MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .									
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	110 288	96 739	9 777	27 006	27 816	31 159	26 321	4 208	24 308
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	31 387	27 019	3 087	7 313	8 058	8 785	7 230	1 312	7 220
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	69 677	61 364	6 037	17 054	17 728	19 789	16 785	2 641	15 106
HOUSEHOLDERS . . . . .	9 225	8 356	654	2 638	2 020	2 585	2 306	255	1 981
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:									
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	16 563	14 357	1 556	3 837	4 216	4 782	3 975	702	3 729
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	29 866	26 520	2 433	7 090	7 566	8 613	7 426	1 047	6 576
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	5 760	5 178	433	1 630	1 266	1 625	1 440	167	1 240
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD:									
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	3.36	3.31	3.76	3.41	3.37	3.31	3.22	3.78	3.36
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	0.96	0.92	1.19	0.92	0.98	0.93	0.89	1.18	1.00
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	2.12	2.10	2.32	2.15	2.15	2.10	2.06	2.37	2.09
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	0.28	0.29	0.25	0.33	0.24	0.27	0.28	0.23	0.27
MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .									
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	31 874	22 335	8 857	8 359	7 549	9 087	5 350	3 669	6 880
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	6 697	4 923	3 585	2 098	2 213	2 631	1 139	1 476	1 755
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	17 652	12 553	4 654	4 581	4 070	4 987	3 052	1 885	4 019
HOUSEHOLDERS . . . . .	5 520	4 858	618	1 679	1 266	1 469	1 159	309	1 105
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:									
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	4 699	2 822	1 777	1 122	1 168	1 404	686	709	1 004
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	11 853	8 772	2 813	2 996	2 815	3 324	2 198	1 093	2 718
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	5 230	4 628	560	1 588	1 214	1 373	1 095	276	1 055
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD:									
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	1.98	1.77	2.78	1.94	1.99	2.06	1.72	2.89	1.90
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	0.54	0.39	1.13	0.49	0.58	0.60	0.37	1.16	0.49
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	1.10	0.99	1.46	1.07	1.07	1.13	0.98	1.49	1.11
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	0.34	0.38	0.19	0.39	0.33	0.33	0.37	0.24	0.31

**Table 23. Households, by Type, Race of Householder, Age of Members, Region, and Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence: March 1983—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES			NORTH-EAST	NORTH-CENTRAL	SOUTH			WEST
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK			TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	
<u>NUMBER--CONTINUED</u>									
<u>NONMETROPOLITAN</u>									
<u>HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE</u>									
ALL HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	26 524	24 164	1 984	3 756	7 311	11 935	10 087	1 757	3 523
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	20 248	18 407	1 531	2 865	5 521	9 293	7 857	1 356	2 569
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY . . . . .	17 086	15 986	865	2 405	4 820	7 641	6 809	780	2 222
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	596	498	85	95	159	257	178	74	84
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	2 564	1 922	561	365	541	1 394	869	504	263
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	6 276	5 758	452	896	1 790	2 643	2 231	399	954
MALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	2 482	2 255	187	360	709	916	754	154	477
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	3 795	3 503	265	510	1 080	1 727	1 477	244	477
<u>AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER</u>									
TOTAL . . . . .	26 524	24 164	1 984	3 756	7 311	11 935	10 087	1 757	3 523
15 TO 19 YEARS . . . . .	135	121	12	20	29	68	59	8	18
20 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	1 682	1 519	126	163	538	722	614	100	259
25 TO 29 YEARS . . . . .	2 659	2 448	164	360	759	1 105	951	147	434
30 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	2 845	2 571	224	432	706	1 215	1 019	187	492
35 TO 39 YEARS . . . . .	2 494	2 240	208	361	701	1 068	877	180	364
40 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	2 243	2 051	149	342	573	1 026	876	135	302
45 TO 54 YEARS . . . . .	3 809	3 465	288	597	1 017	1 716	1 455	247	479
55 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	4 119	3 766	312	581	1 099	1 933	1 626	295	505
65 TO 74 YEARS . . . . .	3 845	3 516	293	514	1 100	1 824	1 551	263	408
75 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	2 695	2 467	209	387	789	1 257	1 059	195	261
MEDIAN . . . . .	48.2	48.3	48.8	48.4	48.4	49.4	49.5	49.5	43.2
<u>AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS</u>									
ALL MEMBERS . . . . .	73 739	65 844	6 612	10 654	19 935	33 312	27 128	5 900	9 838
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	21 118	18 270	2 373	2 918	5 678	9 528	7 318	2 108	2 995
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	43 281	38 989	3 569	6 408	11 615	19 394	16 050	3 179	5 864
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	9 340	8 585	670	1 328	2 642	4 391	3 761	613	979
<u>HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:</u>									
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	10 880	9 627	1 033	1 539	2 910	4 951	3 988	908	1 480
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	21 676	19 657	1 670	3 087	5 846	9 731	8 171	1 473	3 012
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	7 060	6 449	546	1 002	1 985	3 343	2 831	499	730
<u>AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD:</u>									
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	2.78	2.72	3.33	2.84	2.73	2.79	2.69	3.36	2.79
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	0.86	0.76	1.20	0.78	0.78	0.80	0.73	1.20	0.85
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	1.63	1.61	1.80	1.71	1.59	1.62	1.59	1.81	1.66
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	0.35	0.36	0.34	0.35	0.36	0.37	0.37	0.35	0.28
<u>MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS</u>									
ALL MEMBERS . . . . .	56 566	52 082	3 624	8 184	15 911	25 000	21 585	3 223	7 470
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	17 155	15 547	1 287	2 389	4 855	7 444	6 218	1 156	2 466
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	33 845	31 319	2 041	5 015	9 476	14 925	13 069	1 803	4 369
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	5 566	5 216	295	781	1 580	2 570	2 298	264	635
<u>HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:</u>									
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	8 773	8 083	546	1 256	2 457	3 878	3 360	483	1 182
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	15 206	14 189	815	2 145	4 261	6 799	6 031	718	2 001
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	3 458	3 232	190	487	967	1 610	1 435	168	394
<u>AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD:</u>									
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	3.31	3.26	4.09	3.40	3.30	3.27	3.17	4.13	3.36
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	1.00	0.97	1.45	0.99	1.01	0.97	0.91	1.46	1.11
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	1.98	1.96	2.31	2.08	1.97	1.96	1.92	2.31	1.97
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	0.33	0.33	0.33	0.32	0.33	0.34	0.34	0.34	0.29
<u>MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER:</u>									
ALL MEMBERS . . . . .	12 259	9 472	2 466	1 719	2 750	6 406	4 103	2 234	1 384
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	3 403	2 253	1 008	441	696	1 881	961	891	386
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	5 919	4 577	1 182	867	1 239	3 056	1 941	1 080	757
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	2 936	2 641	276	411	815	1 469	1 201	263	241
<u>HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:</u>									
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	1 762	1 261	437	230	377	939	537	385	215
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	4 012	3 261	652	561	914	2 004	1 397	582	533
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	2 815	2 534	260	388	784	1 406	1 154	247	237
<u>AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD:</u>									
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	1.93	1.75	2.98	1.96	1.70	2.05	1.75	2.99	1.87
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	0.54	0.42	1.22	0.50	0.43	0.60	0.41	1.19	0.52
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	0.93	0.84	1.43	0.99	0.76	0.98	0.83	1.44	1.02
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	0.46	0.49	0.33	0.47	0.50	0.47	0.51	0.35	0.33

**Table 23. Households, by Type, Race of Householder, Age of Members, Region, and Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence: March 1983—Continued**

PERCENT DISTRIBUTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT!

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES			NORTH-EAST	NORTH-CENTRAL	SOUTH			WEST
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK			TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	
<u>PERCENT</u>									
<u>UNITED STATES</u>									
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE									
ALL HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	73.2	73.0	73.2	72.4	73.7	75.1	75.0	75.1	70.0
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY . . . . .	59.5	61.8	39.1	57.6	61.3	60.7	64.4	41.3	57.1
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	2.4	2.3	3.5	2.6	2.1	2.3	2.0	3.7	2.8
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	11.3	8.9	30.7	12.2	10.3	12.1	8.5	30.1	10.1
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	26.8	27.0	26.8	27.6	26.3	24.9	25.0	24.9	30.0
MALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	11.3	11.2	12.4	11.0	11.2	10.2	10.1	11.0	13.8
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	15.5	15.8	14.3	16.7	15.1	14.7	14.9	13.9	16.2
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER									
TOTAL . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
15 TO 19 YEARS . . . . .	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.6
20 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	6.3	6.2	6.9	4.3	7.0	6.6	6.8	6.9	6.7
25 TO 29 YEARS . . . . .	11.3	11.1	12.5	9.5	11.8	11.2	11.2	11.5	12.5
30 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	11.5	11.2	13.3	10.7	10.6	11.5	11.2	13.0	13.1
35 TO 39 YEARS . . . . .	10.4	10.3	11.2	10.4	10.5	9.8	9.7	10.2	11.4
40 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	8.7	8.5	9.2	8.7	8.1	8.6	8.7	9.2	8.9
45 TO 54 YEARS . . . . .	14.7	14.5	15.4	15.6	14.7	14.2	14.1	14.8	14.6
55 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	15.6	15.9	14.0	17.0	15.8	15.3	15.6	14.3	14.2
65 TO 74 YEARS . . . . .	12.6	13.0	10.8	13.9	12.5	12.9	13.1	12.3	11.0
75 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	8.4	8.8	6.0	9.5	8.2	8.7	9.0	7.5	7.1
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS									
ALL MEMBERS . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	27.3	26.1	34.5	25.7	27.9	27.6	25.9	34.4	27.7
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	61.5	62.1	57.7	61.8	61.3	61.0	62.0	56.9	62.5
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	11.2	11.8	7.8	12.5	10.8	11.4	12.2	8.7	9.8
MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .									
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	29.1	28.6	32.6	27.6	29.6	28.9	28.1	33.2	30.5
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	62.0	62.3	60.3	62.7	62.2	61.9	62.3	59.8	61.3
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	8.9	9.1	7.1	9.7	8.2	9.2	9.6	7.0	8.2
MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .									
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	27.4	22.6	40.6	25.2	28.2	29.1	22.2	40.1	25.9
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	53.4	53.9	31.5	54.1	51.5	51.9	52.8	50.2	57.8
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	19.2	23.6	7.9	20.7	20.2	19.0	25.0	4.7	16.3
<u>METROPOLITAN</u>									
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE									
ALL HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	71.7	71.4	72.1	71.3	72.7	73.0	72.7	73.7	69.3
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY . . . . .	57.2	59.7	37.5	55.9	58.9	58.2	62.1	39.4	55.5
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	2.5	2.3	3.2	2.6	2.0	2.4	2.2	3.4	2.9
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	12.0	9.4	31.3	12.9	11.8	12.4	8.5	31.0	10.9
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	28.3	28.6	27.9	28.7	27.3	27.0	27.3	26.3	30.7
MALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	12.3	12.2	13.3	11.2	12.0	12.1	12.1	12.4	13.8
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	16.1	16.4	14.6	17.5	15.3	14.8	15.1	13.8	16.9
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER									
TOTAL . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
15 TO 19 YEARS . . . . .	0.5	0.4	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.6
20 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	6.3	6.2	7.1	4.3	6.8	7.4	7.3	7.6	6.5
25 TO 29 YEARS . . . . .	11.9	11.6	13.7	9.5	12.6	12.7	12.6	13.5	12.6
30 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	11.8	11.4	13.9	10.5	11.5	12.6	12.1	14.5	12.8
35 TO 39 YEARS . . . . .	10.9	10.8	11.5	10.6	11.0	10.5	10.5	10.1	11.7
40 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	8.7	8.5	9.7	8.6	8.3	9.0	8.8	10.1	9.0
45 TO 54 YEARS . . . . .	14.9	14.6	15.6	15.5	15.2	14.1	13.8	15.2	14.8
55 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	15.6	16.0	13.5	17.4	16.2	14.7	15.2	12.7	14.2
65 TO 74 YEARS . . . . .	11.8	12.2	9.7	13.9	11.2	11.2	11.4	10.7	10.8
75 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	7.6	8.1	4.7	9.3	6.9	7.3	7.8	5.2	7.0

**Table 23. Households, by Type, Race of Householder, Age of Members, Region, and Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence: March 1983—Continued**

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES			NORTH- EAST	NORTH CENTRAL	SOUTH			WEST
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK			TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	
<b>PERCENT--CONTINUED</b>									
<b>METROPOLITAN--CONTINUED</b>									
<b>AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS</b>									
ALL MEMBERS . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	26.6	25.3	34.0	25.2	27.6	26.8	25.6	33.5	26.9
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	62.9	63.5	58.9	62.2	62.9	63.1	64.2	58.9	63.4
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	10.5	11.2	7.0	12.6	9.5	10.1	10.8	7.6	9.7
<b>MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .</b>									
ALL MEMBERS . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	28.5	27.9	31.6	27.1	29.0	28.2	27.5	31.2	29.7
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	63.2	63.4	61.7	63.2	63.7	63.5	63.8	62.8	62.1
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	8.4	8.6	6.7	9.8	7.3	8.3	8.8	6.1	8.2
<b>MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .</b>									
ALL MEMBERS . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	27.3	22.0	40.5	25.1	29.3	28.9	21.3	40.2	25.5
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	55.4	56.2	52.5	54.8	53.9	54.9	57.0	51.4	58.4
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	17.3	21.8	7.0	20.1	16.8	16.2	21.7	8.4	16.1
<b>NONMETROPOLITAN</b>									
<b>HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE</b>									
ALL HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	76.3	76.2	77.2	76.3	75.5	77.9	77.9	77.3	72.9
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY . . . . .	64.4	66.2	44.6	64.0	65.9	64.0	67.5	44.4	63.1
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	2.2	2.1	4.3	2.5	2.2	2.2	1.8	4.2	2.4
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	9.7	8.0	28.3	9.7	7.4	11.7	8.6	28.7	7.5
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	23.7	23.8	22.8	23.7	24.5	22.1	22.1	22.7	27.1
MALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	9.4	9.3	9.4	10.1	9.7	7.7	7.5	8.8	13.5
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	14.3	14.5	13.4	13.6	14.8	14.5	14.6	13.9	13.5
<b>AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER</b>									
TOTAL . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
15 TO 19 YEARS . . . . .	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.5
20 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	6.3	6.3	6.3	4.3	7.4	6.0	6.1	5.7	7.3
25 TO 29 YEARS . . . . .	10.0	10.1	8.3	9.6	10.4	9.3	9.4	8.3	12.3
30 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	10.7	10.6	11.3	11.5	9.7	10.2	10.1	10.6	14.0
35 TO 39 YEARS . . . . .	9.4	9.3	10.5	9.6	9.6	8.9	8.7	10.2	10.3
40 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	8.5	8.5	7.5	9.1	7.8	8.6	8.7	7.7	8.6
45 TO 54 YEARS . . . . .	14.4	14.3	14.5	15.9	13.9	14.4	14.4	14.1	13.6
55 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	15.5	15.6	15.7	15.5	15.0	16.2	16.1	16.8	14.3
65 TO 74 YEARS . . . . .	14.5	14.6	14.8	13.7	15.0	15.3	15.4	15.0	11.6
75 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	10.2	10.2	10.5	10.3	10.6	10.5	10.5	11.1	7.4
<b>AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS</b>									
ALL MEMBERS . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	26.6	27.7	35.9	27.4	28.5	28.6	27.0	35.7	30.4
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	58.7	59.2	54.0	60.1	58.3	58.2	59.2	53.9	59.6
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	12.7	13.0	10.1	12.5	13.3	13.2	13.9	10.4	9.9
<b>MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .</b>									
ALL MEMBERS . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	30.3	29.9	35.5	29.2	30.5	29.8	28.8	35.9	33.0
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	59.8	60.1	56.3	61.3	59.6	59.9	60.5	55.9	58.5
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	9.8	10.0	8.1	9.5	9.9	10.3	10.6	8.2	8.5
<b>MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .</b>									
ALL MEMBERS . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	27.8	23.8	40.9	25.6	25.3	29.4	23.4	39.9	27.9
18 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	48.3	48.3	47.9	50.4	45.1	47.7	47.3	48.4	54.7
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	24.0	27.9	11.2	23.9	29.6	22.9	29.3	11.8	17.4

Table 24. Characteristics of Households, by Tenure, Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:  
March 1983

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	OWNER HOUSEHOLDS								RENTER HOUSEHOLDS							
	TOTAL	FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS				NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			TOTAL	FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS				NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS		
		TOTAL	MARRIED- COUPLE	OTHER FAMILY		MALE HOUSE- HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER	MALE HOUSE- HOLDER		FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED- COUPLE	OTHER FAMILY		MALE HOUSE- HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER
				MALE HOUSE- HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER								MALE HOUSE- HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER		
<b>NUMBER</b>																
<b>ALL HOUSEHOLDS</b>																
<b>UNITS IN STRUCTURE</b>																
TOTAL	83 918	54 494	38 853	1 195	4 427	3 513	6 507	29 423	11 055	821	5 043	6 001	6 504			
1 UNIT	56 148	46 799	34 049	1 007	3 795	2 821	5 126	9 346	4 893	282	1 599	1 423	1 152			
2 UNITS	5 442	1 456	837	40	139	142	296	3 966	1 436	131	799	699	921			
3 OR 4 UNITS	4 084	609	318	12	46	87	145	3 475	1 144	107	660	740	824			
5 TO 9 UNITS	3 423	310	131	17	25	56	80	3 113	933	75	591	717	766			
10 OR MORE UNITS	8 090	726	319	18	41	103	245	7 364	1 911	144	1 049	1 933	2 327			
<b>SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD</b>																
TOTAL	83 918	54 494	38 853	1 195	4 427	3 513	6 507	29 423	11 055	821	5 043	6 001	6 504			
1 PERSON	19 250	9 067	-	-	-	2 896	6 171	10 153	-	-	-	4 555	5 628			
2 PERSONS	26 439	17 975	14 494	648	2 043	501	289	6 464	4 095	451	2 069	1 103	746			
3 PERSONS	14 753	9 943	8 258	334	1 248	68	35	4 849	2 814	208	1 495	232	100			
4 PERSONS	13 303	10 041	9 233	117	651	28	11	3 262	2 293	76	793	83	17			
5 PERSONS	6 105	4 562	4 234	51	259	18	-	1 544	1 080	56	364	17	7			
6 PERSONS	2 460	1 822	1 672	34	111	2	1	640	428	16	185	6	6			
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1 566	1 086	961	11	115	-	-	421	345	14	117	5	-			
TOTAL PERSONS	229 178	158 589	130 251	3 372	13 682	4 362	6 932	70 588	36 603	2 393	15 888	8 074	7 631			
PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	2.73	2.91	3.35	2.82	3.09	1.24	1.07	2.40	3.31	2.92	3.15	1.35	1.17			
<b>RELATED PERSONS</b>																
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	83 918	54 494	38 853	1 195	4 427	3 513	6 507	29 423	11 055	821	5 043	6 001	6 504			
1 PERSON	22 505	10 017	-	-	-	3 511	6 506	12 488	-	-	-	5 990	6 498			
2 PERSONS	24 405	17 428	14 576	715	2 135	2	1	6 977	4 160	574	2 231	6	6			
3 PERSONS	14 190	9 790	8 262	302	1 226	-	-	4 399	2 890	143	1 451	5	-			
4 PERSONS	13 039	9 968	9 243	111	615	-	-	3 071	2 287	51	733	-	-			
5 PERSONS	5 971	4 509	4 220	37	253	-	-	1 462	1 069	35	356	-	-			
6 PERSONS	2 330	1 749	1 628	22	99	-	-	581	408	14	159	-	-			
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1 478	1 032	924	9	99	-	-	446	332	3	110	-	-			
TOTAL PERSONS	222 909	156 466	129 821	3 224	13 402	3 513	6 507	66 443	36 376	2 129	15 433	6 001	6 504			
AVERAGE NUMBER OF RELATED PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	2.66	2.87	3.34	2.70	3.03	1.00	1.00	2.26	3.29	2.59	3.06	1.00	1.00			
<b>NONRELATIVES IN HOUSEHOLD</b>																
TOTAL	83 918	54 494	38 853	1 195	4 427	3 513	6 507	29 423	11 055	821	5 043	6 001	6 504			
NO NONRELATIVES	79 316	52 897	38 522	1 095	4 212	2 896	6 171	26 421	10 847	647	4 704	4 555	5 628			
1 NONRELATIVE	3 750	1 339	261	72	197	501	289	2 411	130	132	300	1 103	746			
2 NONRELATIVES	562	154	26	14	10	68	35	409	27	21	29	232	160			
3 OR 4 NONRELATIVES	286	104	23	14	7	47	13	182	11	21	10	111	30			
TOTAL NONRELATIVES	6 268	2 123	430	146	281	839	425	4 145	227	264	456	2 073	1 126			
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.07	0.04	0.01	0.12	0.06	0.24	0.07	0.14	0.02	0.32	0.09	0.35	0.17			
<b>HOUSEHOLDS WITH HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER</b>																
TOTAL	17 671	13 219	6 929	273	987	1 048	3 982	4 451	1 009	51	346	670	2 374			
NO NONRELATIVES	17 368	12 997	6 894	268	967	982	3 887	4 372	1 001	45	336	642	2 345			
1 NONRELATIVE	265	195	26	5	20	60	83	70	6	4	10	24	25			
2 NONRELATIVES	25	17	2	-	-	6	9	8	2	1	-	4	1			
3 OR 4 NONRELATIVES	12	10	7	-	-	1	3	2	-	-	-	2	-			
TOTAL NONRELATIVES	356	256	51	4	20	71	111	100	11	7	11	30	42			
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.07	0.03	0.02	0.01	0.03	0.03	0.05	0.02			
<b>MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE</b>																
TOTAL	83 918	54 494	38 853	1 195	4 427	3 513	6 507	29 423	11 055	821	5 043	6 001	6 504			
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	62 200	39 285	28 712	228	1 268	2 900	6 177	22 915	9 522	205	2 976	4 572	5 638			
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	15 354	10 257	6 631	862	2 110	560	294	5 096	1 061	482	1 567	1 236	751			
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	6 364	4 952	3 510	305	1 048	52	36	1 412	472	133	499	192	116			
<b>RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>																
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	83 918	54 494	38 853	1 195	4 427	3 513	6 507	29 423	11 055	821	5 043	6 001	6 504			
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18	51 353	32 742	19 892	725	2 105	3 513	6 507	18 610	4 739	399	967	6 001	6 504			
1 CHILD UNDER 18	13 536	8 704	7 299	292	1 113	-	-	4 832	2 747	281	1 804	-	-			
2 CHILDREN UNDER 18	11 894	8 373	7 503	129	741	-	-	3 521	2 148	98	1 275	-	-			
3 CHILDREN UNDER 18	4 811	3 261	2 925	36	300	-	-	1 549	894	34	621	-	-			
4 OR MORE CHILDREN UNDER 18	2 325	1 414	1 233	13	169	-	-	911	527	8	375	-	-			

\*INCLUDES NONRESPONSE.

Table 24. Characteristics of Households, by Tenure, Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:  
March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS, FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	OWNER HOUSEHOLDS							RENTER HOUSEHOLDS						
	TOTAL	FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS				NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS		TOTAL	FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS				NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	
		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	OTHER FAMILY		MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER		MARRIED-COUPLE	OTHER FAMILY		MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	
				MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER					MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER			
<b>NUMBER--CONTINUED</b>														
<b>ALL HOUSEHOLDS--CONTINUED</b>														
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18														
ALL HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	83 918	54 494	38 853	1 195	4 427	3 513	6 507	29 423	11 055	821	5 043	6 001	6 504	
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 . . . . .	53 100	33 978	20 635	831	2 492	3 513	6 507	19 121	4 909	448	1 259	6 001	6 504	
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18 . . . . .	12 854	8 164	7 013	222	929	-	-	4 690	2 717	254	1 719	-	-	
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 . . . . .	11 470	8 060	7 289	114	657	-	-	3 409	2 117	91	1 292	-	-	
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 . . . . .	4 492	3 042	2 787	21	233	-	-	1 456	865	20	565	-	-	
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 . . . . .	2 002	1 250	1 128	7	115	-	-	752	447	8	298	-	-	
<b>AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER</b>														
ALL HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	83 918	54 494	38 853	1 195	4 427	3 513	6 507	29 423	11 055	821	5 043	6 001	6 504	
UNDER 20 YEARS . . . . .	404	40	18	5	5	8	5	363	89	16	85	96	78	
20 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	5 291	1 057	741	42	75	155	44	4 234	1 581	136	642	975	899	
25 TO 29 YEARS . . . . .	9 465	3 620	2 713	73	216	463	155	5 845	2 489	139	943	1 314	960	
30 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	9 639	5 365	4 347	89	337	469	183	4 274	1 868	115	869	861	581	
35 TO 39 YEARS . . . . .	8 759	5 765	4 610	145	563	335	139	2 994	1 255	110	756	594	279	
40 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	7 261	5 384	4 285	145	540	254	160	1 877	742	68	466	376	225	
45 TO 49 YEARS . . . . .	12 354	9 525	7 499	240	777	440	456	2 829	1 109	111	588	553	468	
50 TO 54 YEARS . . . . .	13 074	10 519	7 709	210	777	440	1 383	2 555	893	74	346	562	680	
55 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	10 603	8 157	4 850	158	523	541	2 084	2 446	617	35	202	396	1 197	
65 TO 74 YEARS . . . . .	7 067	5 062	2 079	115	463	507	1 898	2 005	392	16	106	274	1 177	
75 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	45.9	51.3	48.6	50.2	50.2	48.3	68.5	35.0	33.6	35.2	34.9	33.6	50.8	
<b>MARITAL STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER</b>														
ALL HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	83 918	54 494	38 853	1 195	4 427	3 513	6 507	29 423	11 055	821	5 043	6 001	6 504	
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT . . . . .	49 908	38 853	38 853	-	-	-	-	11 055	11 055	-	-	-	-	
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT . . . . .	3 762	1 287	-	157	571	324	235	2 476	-	132	1 194	743	407	
SEPARATED . . . . .	3 032	467	-	130	474	215	148	2 064	-	105	1 081	549	330	
OTHER MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT . . . . .	730	319	-	27	97	109	67	411	-	27	113	195	71	
SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES . . . . .	39	17	-	-	17	-	-	21	-	-	19	-	-	
OTHER . . . . .	692	302	-	27	79	109	87	390	-	27	94	195	71	
WIDOWED . . . . .	10 949	7 567	-	336	1 849	887	4 495	3 382	-	87	699	393	2 201	
DIVORCED . . . . .	6 853	3 974	-	404	1 584	1 013	973	4 879	-	293	1 849	1 496	1 241	
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .	10 446	2 814	-	299	923	1 268	804	7 632	-	309	1 301	3 366	2 651	
<b>WHITE HOUSEHOLDS</b>														
<b>UNITS IN STRUCTURE</b>														
TOTAL <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	73 182	49 484	35 760	1 030	3 484	3 186	6 024	23 698	9 491	617	3 023	5 031	5 53	
1 UNIT . . . . .	50 436	42 584	31 432	869	2 988	2 559	4 736	7 852	4 386	219	1 029	1 247	96	
2 UNITS . . . . .	4 478	1 260	735	31	103	117	275	3 215	1 242	90	511	577	79	
3 OR 4 UNITS . . . . .	3 294	548	280	12	41	83	132	2 746	966	86	382	609	70	
5 TO 9 UNITS . . . . .	2 760	299	128	17	25	52	77	2 460	765	59	342	595	69	
10 OR MORE UNITS . . . . .	6 372	670	295	13	29	95	237	5 702	1 511	103	557	1 582	1 95	
<b>SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD</b>														
TOTAL . . . . .	73 182	49 484	35 760	1 030	3 484	3 186	6 024	23 698	9 491	617	3 023	5 031	5 53	
1 PERSON . . . . .	16 902	8 357	-	-	-	2 621	5 736	8 545	-	-	-	3 752	4 79	
2 PERSONS . . . . .	23 716	16 684	13 677	582	1 710	467	248	7 033	3 666	341	1 415	986	6	
3 PERSONS . . . . .	12 858	9 059	7 654	281	1 033	59	32	3 798	2 428	169	917	194	-	
4 PERSONS . . . . .	11 611	9 087	8 486	98	470	26	7	2 524	1 967	53	413	76	-	
5 PERSONS . . . . .	5 101	4 011	3 788	37	172	14	-	1 091	860	34	178	11	-	
6 PERSONS . . . . .	1 938	1 524	1 443	24	56	-	-	414	326	10	68	6	-	
7 OR MORE PERSONS . . . . .	1 056	764	713	8	43	-	-	292	244	10	33	5	-	
TOTAL PERSONS . . . . .	195 966	141 322	118 072	2 822	10 120	3 936	6 371	54 645	30 749	1 750	8 833	6 831	6 4	
PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD . . . . .	2.68	2.86	3.30	2.74	2.91	1.24	1.06	2.31	3.24	2.83	2.92	1.36	1.	
<b>RELATED PERSONS</b>														
ALL HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	73 182	49 484	35 760	1 030	3 484	3 186	6 024	23 698	9 491	617	3 023	5 031	5 5	
1 PERSON . . . . .	19 760	9 210	-	-	-	3 186	6 024	10 550	-	-	-	5 020	5 5	
2 PERSONS . . . . .	21 881	16 182	13 748	640	1 794	-	-	5 699	3 721	442	1 526	889	6	
3 PERSONS . . . . .	12 330	8 907	7 653	246	1 007	-	-	3 423	2 413	116	889	371	-	
4 PERSONS . . . . .	11 400	9 038	8 502	95	441	-	-	2 362	1 960	31	153	57	-	
5 PERSONS . . . . .	4 980	3 955	3 770	28	156	-	-	1 025	853	19	153	57	-	
6 PERSONS . . . . .	1 844	1 470	1 402	16	52	-	-	374	310	7	28	5	-	
7 OR MORE PERSONS . . . . .	987	723	685	6	33	-	-	264	233	3	28	5	-	
TOTAL PERSONS . . . . .	190 732	139 520	117 704	2 705	9 901	3 186	6 024	51 212	30 563	1 537	8 546	5 031	5 5	
AVERAGE NUMBER OF RELATED PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD . . . . .	2.61	2.82	3.29	2.63	2.84	1.00	1.00	2.16	3.22	2.49	2.83	1.00	1.	

<sup>1</sup>INCLUDES NONRESPONSE.

Table 24. Characteristics of Households, by Tenure, Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:  
March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	OWNER HOUSEHOLDS							RENTER HOUSEHOLDS					
	TOTAL	FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			TOTAL	FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	
		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	OTHER FAMILY	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER		FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER	MARRIED-COUPLE	OTHER FAMILY	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER
NUMBER--CONTINUED													
WHITE HOUSEHOLDS--CONTINUED													
NONRELATIVES IN HOUSEHOLD													
TOTAL	73 182	49 484	35 760	1 030	3 484	3 186	6 024	23 698	9 491	617	3 023	5 031	5 535
NO NONRELATIVES	69 260	48 081	35 467	950	3 307	2 621	5 736	21 179	9 354	478	2 801	3 752	4 753
1 NONRELATIVE	3 203	1 192	285	60	163	467	246	2 010	166	105	190	986	625
2 NONRELATIVES	485	132	23	10	8	59	32	352	22	20	25	194	91
3 OR 4 NONRELATIVES	235	79	16	10	5	40	8	156	9	15	7	96	27
TOTAL NONRELATIVES	5 234	1 802	369	117	219	750	347	3 432	185	213	286	1 800	948
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.07	0.04	0.01	0.11	0.06	0.24	0.06	0.14	0.02	0.35	0.09	0.36	0.17
HOUSEHOLDS WITH HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER													
TOTAL	15 963	12 129	6 413	242	817	936	3 721	3 834	885	24	252	566	2 106
NO NONRELATIVES	15 727	11 949	6 389	237	801	877	3 645	3 778	879	23	249	544	2 083
1 NONRELATIVE	212	163	21	5	16	54	67	49	4	2	3	19	21
2 NONRELATIVES	19	13	2	-	-	4	8	2	-	-	-	4	-
3 OR 4 NONRELATIVES	5	3	2	-	-	1	1	6	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL NONRELATIVES	251	185	31	4	13	57	80	67	7	2	3	24	31
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.02	0.02	-	0.02	0.02	0.06	0.02	0.02	0.01	(B)	0.01	0.04	0.01
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE													
TOTAL	73 182	49 484	35 760	1 030	3 484	3 186	6 024	23 698	9 491	617	3 023	5 031	5 535
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	55 080	36 317	26 731	204	1 016	2 625	5 742	18 763	8 284	158	1 757	3 766	4 797
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	12 989	9 043	6 016	572	1 691	515	249	3 945	842	359	1 026	1 086	630
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	5 114	4 124	3 014	255	776	46	33	990	366	100	240	176	107
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	73 182	49 484	35 760	1 030	3 484	3 186	6 024	23 698	9 491	617	3 023	5 031	5 535
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18	46 064	30 282	18 659	650	1 763	3 186	6 024	15 782	4 203	306	708	5 031	5 536
1 CHILD UNDER 18	11 411	7 733	6 823	236	875	-	-	3 678	2 335	210	1 133	-	-
2 CHILDREN UNDER 18	10 222	7 561	6 869	108	587	-	-	2 660	1 855	80	725	-	-
3 CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 831	2 789	2 580	29	180	-	-	1 042	705	19	313	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 655	1 119	1 029	10	79	-	-	536	389	3	144	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	73 182	49 484	35 760	1 030	3 484	3 186	6 024	23 698	9 491	617	3 023	5 031	5 535
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	47 177	31 134	19 229	715	1 980	3 186	6 024	16 042	4 321	335	821	5 031	5 535
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	10 919	7 340	6 391	194	755	-	-	3 579	2 310	191	1 077	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	9 933	7 314	6 692	94	527	-	-	2 619	1 835	75	769	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 650	2 657	2 480	20	157	-	-	993	692	14	287	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 504	1 040	968	6	65	-	-	465	333	3	129	-	-
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	73 182	49 484	35 760	1 030	3 484	3 186	6 024	23 698	9 491	617	3 023	5 031	5 535
UNDER 20 YEARS	46 335	37	16	5	4	8	5	298	78	13	49	86	72
20 TO 24 YEARS	4 563	979	710	37	44	146	42	3 584	1 428	106	367	885	798
25 TO 29 YEARS	8 132	3 357	2 549	61	169	432	146	4 776	2 266	107	527	1 118	815
30 TO 34 YEARS	8 178	4 825	3 958	70	247	381	169	3 352	1 586	80	513	712	460
35 TO 39 YEARS	7 513	5 192	4 226	98	433	308	127	2 321	1 046	69	473	485	226
40 TO 44 YEARS	6 232	4 795	3 866	125	443	224	139	1 436	609	58	290	314	166
45 TO 49 YEARS	10 640	6 546	6 867	213	710	349	407	2 094	913	80	353	403	345
50 TO 54 YEARS	11 626	9 624	7 157	178	618	402	1 269	2 002	735	59	199	462	547
55 TO 64 YEARS	9 502	7 464	4 480	135	426	472	1 951	2 038	536	14	142	333	1 014
65 TO 74 YEARS	6 461	4 665	1 934	108	391	464	1 769	1 796	349	11	110	234	1 092
75 YEARS AND OVER	46.5	51.5	48.7	50.6	50.7	47.7	68.6	34.8	33.2	35.2	35.6	33.0	51.7
MARRITAL STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	73 182	49 484	35 760	1 030	3 484	3 186	6 024	23 698	9 491	617	3 023	5 031	5 535
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	45 252	35 760	35 760	-	-	-	-	9 491	9 491	-	-	-	-
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	2 537	987	-	123	409	267	188	1 550	-	-	-	526	274
SEPARATED	1 963	710	-	99	330	171	110	1 253	-	-	-	366	222
OTHER MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	574	277	-	24	78	96	78	298	-	-	-	160	57
SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	21	8	-	-	8	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER	553	268	-	24	70	96	78	285	-	-	-	160	55
WIDOWED	9 531	6 763	-	290	1 501	782	4 190	2 767	-	-	-	325	1 931
DIVORCED	7 461	3 448	-	355	1 287	922	884	4 013	-	-	-	278	1 068
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	8 402	2 526	-	262	288	1 214	762	5 876	-	-	-	2 903	2 257



Table 24. Characteristics of Households, by Tenure, Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:  
March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS, FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	OWNER HOUSEHOLDS						RENTER HOUSEHOLDS						
	TOTAL	FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS		TOTAL	FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS		
		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	OTHER FAMILY		MALE HOUSE-HOLDER		FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER	MARRIED-COUPLE	OTHER FAMILY		MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER
				MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER					MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER		
<b>NUMBER--CONTINUED</b>													
<b>BLACK HOUSEHOLDS</b>													
<b>UNITS IN STRUCTURE</b>													
TOTAL <sup>1</sup>	8 916	4 043	2 327	141	853	273	450	4 873	1 160	169	1 880	835	829
1 UNIT	4 718	3 424	1 981	118	730	224	371	1 294	390	53	532	153	166
2 UNITS	842	174	85	9	35	24	21	668	159	33	264	105	107
3 OR 4 UNITS	666	30	15	-	3	-	12	636	133	20	257	123	104
5 TO 9 UNITS	545	7	1	-	-	3	3	539	111	13	229	108	76
10 OR MORE UNITS	1 421	37	12	4	13	2	7	1 384	283	33	466	284	316
<b>SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD</b>													
TOTAL	8 916	4 043	2 327	141	853	273	450	4 873	1 160	169	1 880	835	829
1 PERSON	2 056	633	-	-	-	230	404	1 823	-	-	-	706	717
2 PERSONS	2 305	1 087	664	58	298	27	40	1 217	320	93	611	93	100
3 PERSONS	1 604	721	466	42	201	9	1	862	283	31	535	25	9
4 PERSONS	1 319	708	525	16	162	1	4	611	227	18	357	7	2
5 PERSONS	798	415	319	13	78	4	-	384	174	18	187	4	-
6 PERSONS	408	215	154	9	49	2	1	193	76	5	110	-	2
7 OR MORE PERSONS	428	264	196	2	66	-	-	162	79	4	80	-	-
TOTAL PERSONS	27 134	13 631	9 038	470	3 245	352	526	13 503	4 363	540	6 569	1 049	983
PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	3.04	3.37	3.88	3.34	3.80	1.29	1.17	2.77	3.76	3.20	3.49	1.26	1.19
<b>RELATED PERSONS</b>													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	8 916	4 043	2 327	141	853	273	450	4 873	1 160	169	1 880	835	829
1 PERSON	2 382	720	-	-	-	271	449	1 662	-	-	-	835	827
2 PERSONS	2 135	1 047	674	65	305	2	1	1 089	327	113	647	-	2
3 PERSONS	1 553	724	471	47	206	-	-	829	283	21	525	-	-
4 PERSONS	1 257	684	518	13	153	-	-	583	224	15	343	-	-
5 PERSONS	794	418	323	9	86	-	-	376	174	12	190	-	-
6 PERSONS	379	200	151	5	43	-	-	179	74	7	97	-	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	406	251	190	2	60	-	-	155	77	-	78	-	-
TOTAL PERSONS	26 270	13 336	8 983	442	3 188	273	450	12 933	4 340	494	6 436	835	829
AVERAGE NUMBER OF RELATED PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	2.95	3.30	3.86	3.14	3.74	1.00	1.00	2.65	3.74	2.93	3.42	1.00	1.00
<b>NONRELATIVES IN HOUSEHOLD</b>													
TOTAL	8 916	4 043	2 327	141	853	273	450	4 873	1 160	169	1 880	835	829
NO NONRELATIVES	8 368	3 871	2 296	123	820	230	404	4 496	1 140	138	1 794	706	717
1 NONRELATIVE	440	128	21	10	29	27	40	313	16	23	81	93	100
2 NONRELATIVES	60	20	3	4	3	9	1	40	3	1	3	25	9
3 OR 4 NONRELATIVES	48	25	7	4	2	7	5	23	-	6	3	11	3
TOTAL NONRELATIVES	865	294	55	28	57	79	76	570	23	46	133	214	154
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.10	0.07	0.02	0.20	0.07	0.29	0.17	0.12	0.02	0.27	0.07	0.26	0.19
<b>HOUSEHOLDS WITH HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER</b>													
TOTAL	1 499	963	428	24	159	100	252	537	86	26	89	90	246
NO NONRELATIVES	1 434	921	418	24	155	91	232	513	85	23	82	84	239
1 NONRELATIVE	52	31	5	-	3	6	16	21	2	2	7	5	1
2 NONRELATIVES	6	4	-	-	-	2	1	3	-	1	-	-	-
3 OR 4 NONRELATIVES	7	7	5	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL NONRELATIVES	104	70	20	6	6	14	31	33	4	5	8	7	11
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.07	0.07	0.05	(A)	0.04	0.14	0.12	0.06	0.04	(B)	0.08	0.07	0.04
<b>MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE</b>													
TOTAL	8 916	4 043	2 327	141	853	273	450	4 873	1 160	169	1 880	835	829
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	5 937	2 385	1 507	22	223	230	404	3 552	915	41	1 166	708	722
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	1 990	1 010	462	80	386	38	44	980	171	109	485	118	98
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	988	648	358	38	244	5	2	340	74	19	230	9	8
<b>RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	8 916	4 043	2 327	141	853	273	450	4 873	1 160	169	1 880	835	829
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18	4 446	2 093	999	59	312	273	450	2 353	394	72	223	835	829
1 CHILD UNDER 18	1 727	731	469	52	210	-	-	996	301	61	534	-	-
2 CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 345	603	440	20	142	-	-	742	210	18	514	-	-
3 CHILDREN UNDER 18	826	378	260	7	110	-	-	448	151	12	286	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN UNDER 18	572	239	158	2	79	-	-	333	104	6	224	-	-

<sup>1</sup>INCLUDES NONRESPONSE.

**Table 24. Characteristics of Households, by Tenure, Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:  
March 1983—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	OWNER HOUSEHOLDS							RENTER HOUSEHOLDS					
	TOTAL	FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS				NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS		TOTAL	FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	
		TOTAL	MARRIED- COUPLE	OTHER FAMILY		MALE HOUSE- HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER		MARRIED- COUPLE	OTHER FAMILY		MALE HOUSE- HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER
				MALE HOUSE- HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER					MALE HOUSE- HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER		
<b>NUMBER--CONTINUED</b>													
<b>BLACK HOUSEHOLDS--CONTINUED</b>													
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	8 916	4 043	2 327	141	853	273	450	4 873	1 160	169	1 880	835	829
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 . . . . .	5 025	2 436	1 147	94	472	273	450	2 569	438	88	349	835	829
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18 . . . . .	1 557	603	426	28	150	-	-	953	300	57	596	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 . . . . .	1 221	547	409	17	121	-	-	674	200	14	460	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 . . . . .	697	293	224	1	68	-	-	405	140	4	261	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 . . . . .	415	164	121	-	43	-	-	251	82	5	164	-	-
<b>AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER</b>													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	8 916	4 043	2 327	141	853	273	450	4 873	1 160	169	1 880	835	829
UNDER 20 YEARS . . . . .	56	3	3	-	-	-	-	53	6	1	36	8	2
20 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	618	58	23	4	27	1	2	561	124	24	259	67	87
25 TO 29 YEARS . . . . .	1 114	210	126	8	44	2	4	905	215	25	385	165	115
30 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	1 190	413	268	14	77	22	11	777	213	30	340	129	65
35 TO 39 YEARS . . . . .	1 002	439	270	18	116	24	11	563	146	21	261	95	40
40 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	820	443	299	17	82	25	19	377	106	10	162	56	44
45 TO 54 YEARS . . . . .	1 369	756	449	25	201	36	45	610	139	20	211	132	108
55 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	1 248	756	441	30	147	34	106	490	124	11	138	93	123
65 TO 74 YEARS . . . . .	965	600	301	17	92	61	128	365	60	21	85	58	171
75 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	534	363	127	7	67	38	124	171	27	5	34	32	74
MEDIAN . . . . .	42.9	51.0	48.4	48.4	49.0	54.4	67.1	36.2	35.7	36.1	33.8	37.5	50.7
<b>MARITAL STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER</b>													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	8 916	4 043	2 327	141	853	273	450	4 873	1 160	169	1 880	835	829
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT . . . . .	3 486	2 327	2 327	-	-	-	-	1 160	1 160	-	-	-	-
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT . . . . .	1 118	261	-	30	142	44	48	857	-	34	504	200	119
SEPARATED . . . . .	1 008	236	-	29	132	39	36	772	-	29	466	172	103
OTHER MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT . . . . .	110	25	-	1	10	6	9	84	-	6	36	27	16
SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES . . . . .	11	3	-	-	3	-	-	8	-	-	8	-	-
OTHER . . . . .	99	23	-	1	8	5	9	76	-	6	27	27	16
WIDOWED . . . . .	1 292	747	-	39	319	98	291	545	-	29	215	41	240
DIVORCED . . . . .	1 236	470	-	46	265	79	81	766	-	34	390	204	139
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .	1 784	238	-	26	128	52	33	1 545	-	72	771	371	331
<b>SPANISH-ORIGIN HOUSEHOLDS</b>													
<b>UNITS IN STRUCTURE</b>													
TOTAL <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	4 085	1 684	1 291	52	185	65	91	2 402	1 157	101	582	303	258
1 UNIT . . . . .	2 133	1 460	1 133	43	159	54	71	672	407	28	129	67	42
2 UNITS . . . . .	337	69	50	4	11	-	4	208	133	13	72	24	26
3 OR 4 UNITS . . . . .	354	25	19	1	2	2	2	379	166	11	39	32	31
5 TO 9 UNITS . . . . .	303	9	5	-	1	-	4	293	135	11	86	32	29
10 OR MORE UNITS . . . . .	726	26	15	1	3	3	4	699	253	26	174	135	111
<b>SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD</b>													
TOTAL . . . . .	4 085	1 684	1 291	52	185	65	91	2 402	1 157	101	582	303	258
1 PERSON . . . . .	577	134	-	-	-	48	86	443	-	-	-	215	227
2 PERSONS . . . . .	836	324	233	18	60	9	4	512	216	44	169	59	25
3 PERSONS . . . . .	808	304	226	16	57	3	2	505	284	29	173	14	5
4 PERSONS . . . . .	841	411	369	8	32	-	-	430	297	12	109	11	1
5 PERSONS . . . . .	500	238	215	5	17	2	-	262	177	8	74	3	-
6 PERSONS . . . . .	278	146	132	3	11	-	-	132	90	4	37	1	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS . . . . .	245	127	116	2	9	-	-	118	94	4	20	-	-
TOTAL PERSONS . . . . .	14 223	6 441	5 429	176	643	94	99	7 781	4 657	330	2 053	443	298
PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD . . . . .	3.48	3.83	4.20	(B)	3.48	(B)	1.08	3.24	4.03	3.26	3.52	1.46	1.16
<b>RELATED PERSONS</b>													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	4 085	1 684	1 291	52	185	65	91	2 402	1 157	101	582	303	258
1 PERSON . . . . .	715	156	-	-	-	65	91	560	-	-	-	302	258
2 PERSONS . . . . .	776	322	236	22	63	-	-	456	219	55	186	1	-
3 PERSONS . . . . .	775	293	227	13	53	-	-	482	284	26	173	-	-
4 PERSONS . . . . .	828	409	370	7	32	-	-	419	298	10	111	-	-
5 PERSONS . . . . .	484	236	212	5	19	-	-	248	179	5	65	-	-
6 PERSONS . . . . .	267	143	131	2	10	-	-	124	88	2	35	-	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS . . . . .	237	125	115	2	8	-	-	112	90	3	19	-	-
TOTAL PERSONS . . . . .	13 861	6 371	5 412	169	635	65	91	7 490	4 629	291	2 010	303	258
AVERAGE NUMBER OF RELATED PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD . . . . .	3.39	3.78	4.19	(B)	3.44	(B)	1.00	3.12	4.00	2.86	3.45	1.00	1.00

<sup>1</sup>INCLUDES NONRESPONSE.

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

**Table 24. Characteristics of Households, by Tenure, Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:**  
**March 1983—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS, FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	OWNER HOUSEHOLDS							RENTER HOUSEHOLDS						
	TOTAL	FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS				NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS		TOTAL	FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS				NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	
		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	OTHER FAMILY		MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER		MARRIED-COUPLE	OTHER FAMILY		MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	
				MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER					MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER			
<b>NUMBER--CONTINUED</b>														
<b>SPANISH-ORIGIN HOUSEHOLD--CON.</b>														
<b>NONRELATIVES IN HOUSEHOLD</b>														
TOTAL	4 085	1 684	1 291	52	185	65	91	2 402	1 157	101	582	303	258	
NO NONRELATIVES	3 853	1 632	1 276	45	177	48	86	2 220	1 143	82	553	215	227	
1 NONRELATIVE	167	41	14	6	8	9	4	127	6	13	23	59	25	
2 NONRELATIVES	34	6	1	-	-	-	2	28	4	1	4	14	5	
3 OR 4 NONRELATIVES	31	4	-	-	-	-	4	27	4	5	3	15	1	
TOTAL NONRELATIVES	362	71	17	7	9	30	8	291	28	40	43	140	40	
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.09	0.04	0.01	(B)	0.05	(B)	0.08	0.12	0.02	0.39	0.07	0.46	0.16	
<b>HOUSEHOLDS WITH HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER</b>														
TOTAL	379	220	129	15	23	16	36	159	42	-	21	20	76	
NO NONRELATIVES	373	218	128	15	23	15	36	155	42	-	21	17	75	
1 NONRELATIVE	6	2	1	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	3	1	
2 NONRELATIVES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
3 OR 4 NONRELATIVES	6	2	1	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	3	2	
TOTAL NONRELATIVES	6	2	1	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	3	2	
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.02	0.01	0.01	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	0.03	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	0.02	
<b>MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE</b>														
TOTAL	4 085	1 684	1 291	52	185	65	91	2 402	1 157	101	582	303	258	
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	2 755	1 029	836	7	52	48	87	1 726	915	21	345	217	227	
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	836	363	256	22	71	11	3	473	149	54	173	70	26	
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	494	291	200	23	62	5	2	203	92	27	64	16	5	
<b>RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>														
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	4 085	1 684	1 291	52	185	65	91	2 402	1 157	101	582	303	258	
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 627	652	402	26	69	65	91	975	277	52	85	303	258	
1 CHILD UNDER 18	865	296	236	14	45	-	-	509	310	27	172	-	-	
2 CHILDREN UNDER 18	850	402	353	7	42	-	-	458	296	15	147	-	-	
3 CHILDREN UNDER 18	431	163	167	3	13	-	-	248	149	5	95	-	-	
4 OR MORE CHILDREN UNDER 18	362	150	134	1	15	-	-	212	125	2	85	-	-	
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>														
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	4 085	1 684	1 291	52	185	65	91	2 402	1 157	101	582	303	258	
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 779	734	453	36	89	65	91	1 046	301	65	118	303	258	
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	761	277	232	10	35	-	-	484	307	20	157	-	-	
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	819	371	328	5	38	-	-	448	294	11	143	-	-	
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	409	170	157	2	12	-	-	239	145	3	90	-	-	
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	317	132	121	-	10	-	-	185	109	2	74	-	-	
<b>AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER</b>														
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	4 085	1 684	1 291	52	185	65	91	2 402	1 157	101	582	303	258	
UNDER 20 YEARS	30	3	-	-	-	-	2	28	5	4	8	8	3	
20 TO 24 YEARS	315	140	32	3	3	2	-	275	123	22	61	39	29	
25 TO 29 YEARS	605	140	115	6	9	5	5	464	254	14	100	65	32	
30 TO 34 YEARS	649	218	179	9	17	11	2	432	243	17	104	43	25	
35 TO 39 YEARS	561	225	168	3	28	4	2	336	175	15	94	39	12	
40 TO 44 YEARS	422	204	161	4	26	9	4	218	109	6	76	40	29	
45 TO 49 YEARS	671	375	246	9	45	12	13	296	132	9	87	30	45	
50 TO 54 YEARS	453	259	191	4	32	6	26	194	73	13	32	14	46	
55 TO 64 YEARS	254	156	99	8	17	7	25	98	24	-	14	6	30	
65 TO 74 YEARS	128	63	31	7	6	8	11	61	19	-	7	6	30	
75 YEARS AND OVER	39.0	45.3	44.1	47.1	46.9	45.8	61.5	35.0	34.0	32.9	36.0	34.6	52.2	
<b>MARITAL STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER</b>														
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	4 085	1 684	1 291	52	185	65	91	2 402	1 157	101	582	303	258	
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	2 446	1 291	1 291	-	-	-	6	1 157	1 157	-	-	-	-	
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	391	61	-	6	41	6	4	330	-	16	208	73	33	
SEPARATED	301	50	-	5	36	4	5	251	-	11	178	33	29	
OTHER MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	90	11	-	1	5	2	3	80	-	5	30	40	5	
SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	90	11	-	1	5	2	3	80	-	5	30	40	5	
OTHER	280	139	-	17	63	13	46	141	-	11	57	5	68	
WIDOWED	433	113	-	14	60	22	18	320	-	27	156	62	74	
DIVORCED	533	79	-	15	20	24	19	454	-	48	160	163	83	

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 24. Characteristics of Households, by Tenure, Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:  
March 1983—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	OWNER HOUSEHOLDS							RENTER HOUSEHOLDS						
	TOTAL	FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS				NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS		TOTAL	FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS				NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	
		MARRIED-COUPLE	OTHER FAMILY		MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER	MARRIED-COUPLE		OTHER FAMILY		MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER		
			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER					MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER				
PERCENT														
<b>ALL HOUSEHOLDS</b>														
<b>UNITS IN STRUCTURE</b>														
TOTAL <sup>1</sup>	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
1 UNIT	66.9	87.6	85.9	84.2	85.7	80.3	78.8	31.8	42.3	34.3	31.7	23.7	17.7	
2 UNITS	6.5	2.7	2.2	3.3	3.1	4.0	4.6	13.5	13.0	15.9	15.8	11.6	14.2	
3 OR 4 UNITS	4.9	1.1	0.8	1.0	1.0	2.5	2.2	11.8	10.3	13.1	13.1	12.3	12.7	
5 TO 9 UNITS	4.1	0.6	0.3	1.5	0.6	1.6	1.2	10.6	8.4	9.1	11.7	12.0	12.2	
10 OR MORE UNITS	9.6	1.3	0.8	1.5	0.9	2.9	3.8	25.0	17.3	17.5	20.8	32.2	35.8	
<b>SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD</b>														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
1 PERSON	22.9	16.6	-	-	-	82.4	94.8	34.6	-	-	-	75.9	86.5	
2 PERSONS	31.5	33.0	37.3	54.2	46.2	14.3	4.4	28.8	37.0	54.9	41.0	18.4	11.8	
3 PERSONS	17.6	18.2	21.3	28.0	28.2	1.9	0.5	16.5	25.5	25.4	29.6	3.9	1.5	
4 PERSONS	15.9	18.4	23.8	9.8	14.7	0.6	0.2	11.1	20.7	9.2	15.7	1.4	0.3	
5 PERSONS	7.3	8.4	10.9	4.2	5.8	0.5	-	5.2	9.6	6.9	7.6	0.3	0.1	
6 PERSONS	2.9	3.3	4.3	2.8	2.5	-	-	2.2	3.9	1.9	3.7	0.1	0.1	
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1.9	2.0	2.5	0.9	2.6	-	-	1.6	3.1	1.7	2.3	0.1	-	
<b>RELATED PERSONS</b>														
<b>ALL HOUSEHOLDS</b>														
1 PERSON	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
2 PERSONS	26.8	18.4	-	-	-	100.0	100.0	42.4	-	-	-	99.8	99.9	
3 PERSONS	29.1	32.0	37.5	59.8	48.2	-	-	23.7	37.6	69.9	44.2	0.1	-	
4 PERSONS	16.9	18.0	21.3	25.3	27.7	-	-	15.0	25.3	17.5	28.8	0.1	-	
5 PERSONS	15.5	18.3	23.8	9.3	13.9	-	-	10.4	20.7	6.2	14.5	-	-	
6 PERSONS	7.1	8.3	10.9	3.1	5.7	-	-	5.0	9.7	4.3	7.1	-	-	
7 OR MORE PERSONS	2.8	3.2	4.2	1.8	2.2	-	-	2.0	3.7	1.7	3.2	-	-	
1.8	1.9	2.4	0.7	2.2	-	-	-	1.5	3.0	0.4	2.2	-	-	
<b>NONRELATIVES IN HOUSEHOLD</b>														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
NO NONRELATIVES	94.5	97.1	99.1	91.6	95.2	82.4	94.8	89.8	98.5	78.8	93.3	100.0	100.0	
1 NONRELATIVE	4.5	2.5	0.7	6.0	4.4	14.3	4.4	8.2	1.2	16.1	8.9	18.4	11.5	
2 NONRELATIVES	0.7	0.3	0.1	1.2	0.2	1.9	0.5	1.4	0.2	2.6	0.6	3.9	1.5	
3 OR 4 NONRELATIVES	0.3	0.2	0.1	1.2	0.2	1.4	0.2	0.6	0.1	2.6	0.2	1.9	0.5	
<b>HOUSEHOLDS WITH HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER</b>														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
NO NONRELATIVES	98.3	98.3	99.5	98.0	98.0	93.6	97.6	98.2	99.2	(B)	97.1	100.0	100.0	
1 NONRELATIVE	1.5	1.5	0.4	2.0	2.0	5.7	2.1	1.6	0.6	(B)	2.9	3.6	1.1	
2 NONRELATIVES	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	0.6	0.2	0.2	0.2	(B)	-	0.5	0.1	
3 OR 4 NONRELATIVES	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.1	0.1	-	-	(B)	-	-	0.1	
<b>MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE</b>														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	74.1	72.1	73.9	19.1	28.6	82.6	94.9	77.9	86.1	25.0	59.0	76.2	86.7	
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	18.3	18.8	17.1	55.4	47.7	15.9	4.5	17.3	9.6	58.8	31.1	20.6	11.5	
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	7.6	9.1	9.0	25.5	23.7	1.5	0.6	4.8	4.3	16.2	9.9	3.2	1.8	
<b>RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>														
<b>ALL HOUSEHOLDS</b>														
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18	61.2	60.1	51.2	60.7	47.6	100.0	100.0	63.3	42.9	48.6	19.2	100.0	100.0	
1 CHILD UNDER 18	16.1	15.0	18.8	24.4	25.1	-	-	16.4	24.8	34.2	35.5	-	-	
2 CHILDREN UNDER 18	14.2	15.4	19.3	10.8	15.7	-	-	12.0	19.4	11.9	25.3	-	-	
3 CHILDREN UNDER 18	5.7	6.0	7.5	3.0	6.8	-	-	5.3	8.1	4.2	12.3	-	-	
4 OR MORE CHILDREN UNDER 18	2.8	2.6	3.2	1.1	3.8	-	-	3.1	4.6	1.0	7.4	-	-	
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>														
<b>ALL HOUSEHOLDS</b>														
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	63.3	62.4	53.1	69.5	56.3	100.0	100.0	65.0	44.4	54.6	25.0	100.0	100.0	
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	15.3	15.0	18.1	18.6	21.0	-	-	15.9	24.6	31.0	34.1	-	-	
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	13.7	14.8	18.8	9.5	14.8	-	-	11.6	19.1	11.0	23.8	-	-	
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	5.4	5.6	7.2	1.8	5.3	-	-	4.9	7.8	2.4	11.2	-	-	
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2.4	2.3	2.9	0.6	2.6	-	-	2.6	4.0	0.9	5.9	-	-	
<b>AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER</b>														
<b>ALL HOUSEHOLDS</b>														
UNDER 20 YEARS	0.5	0.1	-	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.1	1.2	0.8	1.9	1.7	1.6	1.2	
20 TO 24 YEARS	6.3	1.9	1.9	3.5	1.7	4.4	2.4	14.4	14.3	16.6	12.7	15.2	13.8	
25 TO 29 YEARS	11.3	6.6	7.0	6.1	4.9	13.2	2.4	19.9	22.5	10.9	18.7	21.9	14.8	
30 TO 34 YEARS	11.5	9.8	11.2	7.4	7.6	11.7	2.8	14.5	17.1	14.0	17.2	14.4	8.3	
35 TO 39 YEARS	10.4	10.6	11.9	9.9	12.7	9.5	2.1	10.2	11.3	15.5	15.0	9.9	4.3	
40 TO 44 YEARS	8.7	9.9	11.0	12.1	12.2	7.2	2.5	6.4	6.7	8.3	9.2	6.3	3.5	
45 TO 54 YEARS	14.7	17.5	19.3	20.1	21.0	11.4	7.0	9.6	10.0	13.6	11.7	9.2	7.2	
55 TO 64 YEARS	15.6	19.3	19.8	17.6	17.5	12.5	21.3	8.7	8.1	9.0	6.9	8.4	10.5	
65 TO 74 YEARS	12.6	15.0	12.5	13.2	11.8	15.4	32.0	8.3	5.6	4.2	4.0	6.6	18.4	
75 YEARS AND OVER	6.4	9.3	5.4	9.7	10.5	14.4	29.2	6.8	3.5	1.0	2.9	4.6	18.1	
<b>MARITAL STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER</b>														
<b>ALL HOUSEHOLDS</b>														
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	59.5	71.3	100.0	-	-	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	4.5	2.4	-	13.1	12.9	9.2	3.6	7.0	-	-	-	-	-	
SEPARATED	3.6	1.8	-	10.9	10.7	6.1	1.3	3.4	-	16.0	23.7	12.4	6.3	
OTHER MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	0.9	0.6	-	2.3	2.2	3.1	2.3	7.0	-	12.8	21.4	9.1	5.1	
SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	-	-	-	-	0.4	-	-	0.1	-	3.2	2.2	3.2	1.2	
OTHER	0.8	0.6	-	2.3	1.8	3.1	1.3	1.3	-	3.2	1.4	-	1.2	
WIDOWED	13.0	13.9	-	28.1	41.8	25.3	69.1	11.5	-	10.6	13.9	6.6	33.4	
DIVORCED	10.5	7.3	-	33.8	35.6	28.8	15.0	16.6	-	35.6	36.7	25.0	19.1	
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	12.4	9.2	-	25.0	9.6	36.7	12.4	25.9	-	37.7	25.8	56.1	46.8	

<sup>1</sup>INCLUDES NONRESPONSE.

**Table 24. Characteristics of Households, by Tenure, Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:  
March 1983—Continued**

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	OWNER HOUSEHOLDS							RENTER HOUSEHOLDS						
	TOTAL	FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS				NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS		TOTAL	FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS				NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	
		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	OTHER FAMILY		MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	OTHER FAMILY		MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER
				MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER						MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER		
PERCENT--CONTINUED														
WHITE HOUSEHOLDS														
UNITS IN STRUCTURE														
TOTAL <sup>1</sup>	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 UNIT	68.9	86.1	87.9	84.3	85.8	80.3	78.6	32.1	46.2	35.5	34.0	24.8	17.5	14.4
2 UNITS	6.1	2.5	2.1	3.0	2.9	3.7	4.6	13.6	13.1	14.5	16.9	11.3	12.7	12.7
3 OR 4 UNITS	4.5	1.1	0.8	1.1	1.2	2.6	2.2	11.6	10.2	14.0	12.6	12.1	12.6	12.6
5 TO 9 UNITS	3.8	0.6	0.4	1.7	0.7	1.6	1.3	10.4	8.1	9.6	11.3	11.8	12.6	12.6
10 OR MORE UNITS	8.7	1.4	0.8	1.3	0.8	3.0	3.5	24.1	15.9	16.7	16.4	31.4	35.2	35.2
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 PERSON	23.1	16.9	-	-	-	82.3	95.2	36.1	-	-	-	74.6	86.6	86.6
2 PERSONS	32.4	33.7	38.2	56.5	49.1	14.6	4.1	29.7	38.6	55.3	46.8	19.6	11.3	11.3
3 PERSONS	17.6	18.3	21.4	27.3	29.7	1.9	0.5	16.0	25.6	27.3	30.3	3.9	1.6	1.6
4 PERSONS	15.9	18.4	23.7	9.5	13.5	0.8	0.1	10.7	20.7	8.6	13.7	1.5	0.3	0.3
5 PERSONS	7.0	8.1	10.6	3.6	4.9	0.4	-	4.6	9.1	5.5	5.9	0.2	0.1	0.1
6 PERSONS	2.6	3.1	4.0	2.4	1.6	-	-	1.7	3.4	1.7	2.2	0.1	0.1	0.1
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1.4	1.5	2.0	0.8	1.2	-	-	1.2	2.6	1.6	1.1	0.1	-	-
RELATED PERSONS														
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 PERSON	27.0	18.6	-	-	-	100.0	100.0	44.5	-	-	-	95.8	99.9	99.9
2 PERSONS	29.9	32.7	38.4	62.1	51.5	-	-	24.0	39.2	71.6	58.5	0.1	-	-
3 PERSONS	16.8	16.0	21.4	23.9	28.9	-	-	14.4	25.4	18.8	29.4	0.1	-	-
4 PERSONS	15.6	18.3	23.8	9.2	12.7	-	-	10.0	20.7	5.0	12.1	-	-	-
5 PERSONS	6.8	8.0	10.5	2.7	4.5	-	-	4.3	9.0	3.0	5.1	-	-	-
6 PERSONS	2.5	3.0	3.9	1.6	1.5	-	-	1.6	3.3	1.1	1.9	-	-	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1.3	1.5	1.9	0.5	1.0	-	-	1.1	2.5	0.6	0.9	-	-	-
NONRELATIVES IN HOUSEHOLD														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO NONRELATIVES	94.6	97.2	99.2	92.2	94.9	82.3	95.2	89.4	98.6	77.4	92.7	74.6	86.6	86.6
1 NONRELATIVE	4.4	2.4	0.7	5.8	4.7	14.6	4.1	8.5	1.1	16.9	6.3	19.6	1.8	1.8
2 NONRELATIVES	0.7	0.3	0.1	1.0	0.2	1.9	0.5	1.5	0.2	3.2	0.8	3.9	0.5	0.5
3 OR 4 NONRELATIVES	0.3	0.2	-	1.0	0.2	1.2	0.1	0.7	0.1	2.4	0.2	2.0	-	-
HOUSEHOLDS WITH HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO NONRELATIVES	98.5	98.5	99.6	97.8	98.1	93.8	98.0	98.5	99.3	81	98.7	96.1	98.9	98.9
1 NONRELATIVE	1.3	1.3	0.3	2.2	1.9	5.8	1.8	1.3	0.6	1.3	1.3	3.3	1.0	1.0
2 NONRELATIVES	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.6	0.6	0.1	0.1
3 OR 4 NONRELATIVES	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	-	0.1	-	0.1	-	-	-	-
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	75.3	73.4	74.7	19.8	29.2	82.4	95.3	79.2	87.3	25.7	58.1	74.9	86.1	86.1
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	17.7	18.3	16.8	55.5	48.5	16.2	4.1	16.6	8.9	58.1	33.9	21.6	11.4	11.4
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	7.0	8.3	8.4	24.7	22.3	1.4	0.6	4.2	3.9	16.2	7.9	3.5	1.4	1.4
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18														
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18	62.9	61.2	52.2	63.1	50.6	100.0	100.0	66.6	44.3	49.5	23.4	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 CHILD UNDER 18	15.6	15.6	18.5	22.9	25.1	-	-	15.5	24.6	34.0	37.5	-	-	-
2 CHILDREN UNDER 18	14.0	15.3	19.2	10.2	16.9	-	-	11.2	19.5	12.9	24.0	-	-	-
3 CHILDREN UNDER 18	5.2	5.6	7.2	2.8	9.2	-	-	4.4	7.5	3.1	10.4	-	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN UNDER 18	2.3	2.3	2.9	1.0	2.3	-	-	2.3	4.1	0.4	4.8	-	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18														
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	64.5	62.9	53.8	69.4	56.8	100.0	100.0	67.7	45.5	54.3	27.1	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	14.9	14.8	17.9	18.8	21.7	-	-	15.1	24.3	30.9	35.6	-	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	13.6	14.8	18.7	9.2	15.1	-	-	11.1	19.3	12.2	23.5	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	5.0	5.4	6.9	2.0	4.5	-	-	4.2	7.3	2.2	9.5	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2.1	2.1	2.7	0.6	1.9	-	-	2.0	3.5	0.4	4.3	-	-	-
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER														
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 20 YEARS	0.5	0.1	-	0.5	0.1	0.2	0.1	1.3	0.8	2.2	1.8	1.7	1.1	1.1
20 TO 24 YEARS	6.2	2.0	2.0	3.6	1.3	4.6	0.7	15.1	15.0	17.1	12.1	17.6	14.1	14.1
25 TO 29 YEARS	11.1	6.8	7.1	5.9	4.8	13.6	2.4	20.2	23.3	17.3	17.4	22.2	14.1	14.1
30 TO 34 YEARS	11.2	9.0	11.1	6.8	7.1	12.0	2.8	14.1	16.7	12.9	17.0	14.1	8.1	8.1
35 TO 39 YEARS	10.3	10.5	11.8	9.5	12.4	9.7	2.1	9.8	11.0	14.5	15.6	9.6	4.1	4.1
40 TO 44 YEARS	8.5	9.7	10.8	12.1	12.7	7.0	2.3	6.1	6.4	9.4	9.6	6.2	3.1	3.1
45 TO 54 YEARS	14.5	17.3	19.2	20.6	20.4	11.0	6.8	8.8	9.6	13.0	11.7	8.0	6.1	6.1
55 TO 64 YEARS	15.9	19.4	20.0	17.3	17.7	12.6	21.1	8.4	7.7	9.6	6.6	9.2	9.1	9.1
65 TO 74 YEARS	13.0	19.1	12.5	13.1	12.2	14.8	32.4	6.6	5.6	2.2	4.7	6.6	18.1	18.1
75 YEARS AND OVER	8.8	9.4	5.4	10.5	11.2	14.6	29.4	7.6	3.7	1.7	3.6	4.6	19.1	19.1
MARITAL STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER														
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	61.8	72.3	100.0	-	-	-	-	40.1	100.0	-	-	-	-	-
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	3.5	2.0	-	11.9	11.7	8.4	3.1	6.5	-	14.1	21.7	10.5	5.1	5.1
SEPARATED	2.7	1.4	-	9.6	9.5	5.4	1.8	5.3	-	12.2	19.4	7.3	4.1	4.1
OTHER MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	0.8	0.6	-	2.3	2.3	3.0	1.3	1.3	-	1.9	2.3	3.2	1.1	1.1
SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	-	-	0.4	-	-	-
OTHER	0.8	0.5	-	2.3	2.0	3.0	1.3	1.2	-	1.9	1.9	3.2	1.1	1.1
WIDOWED	13.0	13.7	-	28.1	25.0	24.6	69.6	11.7	-	9.2	15.0	6.5	34.1	34.1
DIVORCED	10.2	7.0	-	34.5	36.9	28.9	14.7	16.9	-	41.4	46.8	25.3	19.1	19.1
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	11.5	5.1	-	25.5	8.3	38.1	12.6	24.8	-	35.3	16.5	57.7	40.1	40.1

<sup>1</sup>INCLUDES NONRESPONSE.

Table 24. Characteristics of Households, by Tenure, Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:  
March 1983—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	OWNER HOUSEHOLDS							RENTER HOUSEHOLDS						
	TOTAL	FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			TOTAL	FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS		
		MARRIED-COUPLE	OTHER FAMILY		MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER		FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER	MARRIED-COUPLE	OTHER FAMILY		MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER
			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER							MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER		
PERCENT--CONTINUED														
<b>BLACK HOUSEHOLDS</b>														
UNITS IN STRUCTURE														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 UNIT	52.9	84.7	85.1	83.7	85.5	82.2	82.4	26.6	33.7	31.6	28.3	18.3	20.1	100.0
2 UNITS	9.4	4.3	3.6	6.5	4.2	8.7	4.7	13.7	13.7	19.5	14.0	12.5	13.0	84.6
3 OR 4 UNITS	7.5	0.7	0.6	-	9.4	-	2.6	13.1	11.4	11.7	13.7	14.7	12.5	11.1
5 TO 9 UNITS	6.1	-	-	-	-	-	0.6	11.1	9.6	7.8	12.2	13.0	9.2	12.1
10 OR MORE UNITS	15.9	0.9	0.5	3.1	1.5	0.6	1.6	28.4	24.4	19.3	24.9	34.0	38.2	12.5
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 PERSON	23.1	15.7	-	-	-	84.1	89.7	29.2	27.6	55.3	32.5	11.1	12.1	86.5
2 PERSONS	25.8	26.9	28.5	41.3	34.9	10.0	8.9	25.0	27.6	18.1	28.4	3.0	1.1	12.1
3 PERSONS	18.0	17.5	20.1	29.9	23.5	3.3	0.3	18.1	24.4	18.1	19.0	0.6	0.2	1.1
4 PERSONS	14.8	17.5	22.6	11.5	19.0	0.4	0.8	12.5	15.6	10.5	18.0	0.6	0.2	1.1
5 PERSONS	9.0	10.3	13.7	9.5	9.1	1.6	-	7.9	15.0	10.7	10.0	0.5	-	0.2
6 PERSONS	4.6	5.3	6.6	6.7	5.8	0.6	0.2	4.0	6.5	3.1	5.9	-	-	0.2
7 OR MORE PERSONS	4.8	6.5	8.4	1.1	7.7	-	-	3.3	6.6	2.3	4.2	-	-	-
RELATED PERSONS														
ALL HOUSEHOLDS														
1 PERSON	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	26.7	17.6	-	-	-	99.4	99.8	34.1	-	-	-	100.0	100.0	100.0
3 PERSONS	23.9	25.9	29.0	46.2	35.7	0.6	0.2	22.3	28.2	46.9	34.4	100.0	100.0	99.8
4 PERSONS	17.4	17.9	20.2	33.3	25.1	-	-	17.0	24.4	12.7	27.9	-	-	0.2
5 PERSONS	14.2	16.9	22.3	9.6	18.0	-	-	12.0	19.3	9.7	18.3	-	-	-
6 PERSONS	8.9	10.3	13.9	6.6	10.1	-	-	7.7	15.0	7.0	10.1	-	-	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	4.2	4.9	6.5	3.9	5.1	-	-	3.7	6.4	4.2	5.2	-	-	-
4.6	6.2	8.1	1.1	7.0	-	-	-	3.2	6.7	-	4.1	-	-	-
NONRELATIVES IN HOUSEHOLD														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO NONRELATIVES	93.8	95.7	98.7	87.2	95.0	84.1	89.7	92.3	98.3	81.9	95.4	84.6	86.5	100.0
1 NONRELATIVE	4.9	3.2	0.9	7.1	3.4	10.0	8.9	6.4	1.4	13.6	4.3	11.1	12.1	86.5
2 NONRELATIVES	0.7	0.5	0.1	2.8	0.3	3.3	0.3	0.8	0.3	0.7	0.1	3.0	1.1	12.1
3 OR 4 NONRELATIVES	0.5	0.6	0.3	2.9	0.2	2.5	1.1	0.5	-	3.7	0.1	1.4	0.4	1.1
HOUSEHOLDS WITH HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	(8)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(8)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO NONRELATIVES	95.7	95.7	97.6	(8)	97.9	91.7	92.1	95.6	98.1	(8)	92.3	94.0	97.6	100.0
1 NONRELATIVE	3.4	3.2	1.1	(8)	2.1	6.1	6.5	3.9	1.9	(8)	7.7	6.0	1.8	87.2
2 NONRELATIVES	0.4	0.4	-	(8)	-	2.2	0.6	0.5	-	(8)	-	-	-	14.1
3 OR 4 NONRELATIVES	0.5	0.8	1.2	(8)	-	-	0.8	-	-	(8)	-	-	-	11.8
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	66.6	59.0	64.8	15.5	26.1	84.1	59.7	72.9	78.9	24.1	62.0	84.8	87.2	100.0
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	22.3	25.0	19.9	57.1	45.2	14.0	9.7	20.1	14.7	64.4	25.8	14.1	11.8	87.2
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	11.1	16.0	15.4	27.3	28.6	1.9	0.5	7.0	6.4	11.5	12.2	1.1	1.0	11.8
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18														
ALL HOUSEHOLDS														
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18	49.9	51.8	42.9	42.0	36.5	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 CHILD UNDER 18	19.4	18.1	20.2	37.1	24.6	-	-	48.3	34.0	42.7	11.9	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 CHILDREN UNDER 18	15.1	14.9	18.9	14.6	15.7	-	-	20.4	26.0	36.4	33.7	-	-	-
3 CHILDREN UNDER 18	9.3	9.3	11.2	4.9	13.0	-	-	15.2	18.1	16.7	27.3	-	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN UNDER 18	6.4	5.9	6.8	1.4	9.3	-	-	9.2	13.0	6.9	15.2	-	-	-
6.4	5.9	6.8	1.4	9.3	-	-	-	6.8	9.0	3.3	11.9	-	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18														
ALL HOUSEHOLDS														
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	56.4	60.2	49.3	67.0	55.3	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	17.5	14.9	18.3	19.9	17.6	-	-	19.6	25.8	34.0	31.7	-	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	13.7	13.5	17.6	12.4	14.1	-	-	13.8	17.2	8.4	24.5	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	7.8	7.2	9.6	6.5	7.9	-	-	8.3	12.0	2.5	13.9	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4.7	4.1	5.2	0.3	5.0	-	-	5.2	7.1	3.0	8.7	-	-	-
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER														
ALL HOUSEHOLDS														
UNDER 20 YEARS	0.6	0.1	0.1	-	-	100.0	100.0	1.1	0.6	0.5	1.9	100.0	100.0	0.3
20 TO 24 YEARS	6.9	1.4	1.0	2.9	3.2	0.5	0.5	11.5	10.7	14.5	13.8	8.0	10.5	0.3
25 TO 29 YEARS	12.5	5.2	5.4	6.0	5.1	10.0	1.0	18.6	18.5	14.7	20.5	19.8	13.8	10.5
30 TO 34 YEARS	13.3	10.2	12.4	10.2	9.0	8.1	2.4	15.9	18.4	17.5	18.1	15.5	7.9	13.8
35 TO 39 YEARS	11.2	10.9	11.6	12.7	13.6	8.9	2.3	11.6	12.6	12.5	13.9	11.4	4.8	15.5
40 TO 44 YEARS	9.2	10.9	12.8	12.3	9.7	9.5	4.1	7.7	6.1	5.7	6.6	6.6	5.4	7.9
45 TO 49 YEARS	15.4	18.8	19.3	17.8	23.6	13.9	10.1	12.5	12.0	12.1	11.2	15.8	13.0	11.4
50 TO 54 YEARS	14.0	18.7	19.0	21.1	17.2	12.6	23.6	10.1	10.7	6.8	7.3	11.2	14.9	13.0
55 TO 59 YEARS	10.8	14.8	12.9	12.4	10.6	22.5	28.4	7.5	5.1	12.5	2.9	7.0	20.7	14.9
60 TO 64 YEARS	6.0	9.0	5.5	5.0	7.8	14.1	27.6	3.5	2.3	3.2	1.8	3.6	8.9	20.7
65 TO 74 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8.9
75 YEARS AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8.9
MARITAL STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER														
ALL HOUSEHOLDS														
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	39.1	57.5	100.0	-	-	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	12.8	6.5	-	21.3	16.5	16.2	10.0	17.6	-	20.3	26.8	23.9	14.4	14.4
SEPARATED	11.3	5.8	-	20.6	15.4	14.2	8.1	15.9	-	16.9	24.9	20.6	12.5	12.5
OTHER MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	1.2	0.6	-	0.7	1.2	2.0	1.9	1.7	-	3.4	1.9	3.3	1.9	1.9
SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	0.1	0.6	-	-	0.3	-	-	0.2	-	-	0.4	-	-	-
OTHER	1.1	0.6	-	0.7	0.9	2.0	1.9	1.6	-	3.4	1.5	3.3	1.9	1.9
WIDOWED	14.5	18.5	-	28.1	37.4	35.8	64.7	11.2	-	16.9	11.5	7.3	28.9	28.9
DIVORCED	13.9	11.6	-	32.4	31.0	29.0	18.0	15.7	-	20.0	20.7	24.4	16.7	16.7
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	20.0	5.9	-	18.3	15.0	19.0	7.3	31.7	-	42.8	41.0	44.4	40.0	40.0

\*INCLUDES NONRESPONSE.

Table 24. Characteristics of Households, by Tenure, Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:  
March 1983—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	OWNER HOUSEHOLDS						RENTER HOUSEHOLDS						
	TOTAL	FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS		TOTAL	FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS		
		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	OTHER FAMILY		MALE HOUSE-HOLDER		FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER	MARRIED-COUPLE	OTHER FAMILY		MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER
				MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER					MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER		
<b>PERCENT--CONTINUED</b>													
<b>SPANISH-ORIGIN HOUSEHOLDS</b>													
<b>UNITS IN STRUCTURE</b>													
TOTAL <sup>1</sup>	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
1 UNIT	52.2	86.7	87.8	(B)	86.1	(E)	78.0	28.0	35.2	27.8	22.1	22.0	
2 UNITS	8.2	4.1	3.9	(B)	5.9	(B)	4.4	11.2	11.5	12.6	12.4	7.9	
3 OR 4 UNITS	6.7	1.5	1.4	(B)	0.9	(B)	1.8	13.7	14.3	10.8	15.2	10.5	
5 TO 9 UNITS	7.4	0.6	0.4	(B)	0.6	(B)	3.9	12.2	11.7	11.2	14.8	10.5	
10 OR MORE UNITS	17.8	1.6	1.1	(B)	1.7	(B)	4.5	29.1	21.8	26.0	25.9	44.6	
<b>SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD</b>													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
1 PERSON	14.1	8.0	-	(B)	-	(B)	94.2	18.4	-	-	-	71.1	
2 PERSONS	20.5	16.2	18.1	(B)	32.2	(B)	4.0	21.3	18.6	43.0	29.0	19.5	
3 PERSONS	19.8	18.0	17.5	(B)	30.7	(B)	1.8	21.6	24.5	29.1	29.7	4.7	
4 PERSONS	20.6	24.4	28.6	(B)	17.3	(B)	-	17.9	25.7	11.9	18.7	3.5	
5 PERSONS	12.2	14.2	16.7	(B)	8.9	(B)	-	10.9	15.3	7.8	12.7	0.9	
6 PERSONS	6.8	8.7	10.2	(B)	5.0	(B)	-	5.5	7.8	4.0	6.4	0.4	
7 OR MORE PERSONS	6.0	7.5	8.9	(B)	4.8	(B)	-	4.9	8.1	4.1	3.5	-	
<b>RELATED PERSONS</b>													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
1 PERSON	17.5	9.2	-	(B)	-	(B)	100.0	23.3	-	-	-	49.6	
2 PERSONS	19.0	19.1	18.3	(B)	34.1	(B)	-	19.0	54.7	30.9	0.4	-	
3 PERSONS	19.0	17.4	17.5	(B)	28.9	(B)	-	20.1	24.5	25.7	29.6	-	
4 PERSONS	20.3	24.3	28.7	(B)	17.2	(B)	-	17.5	25.7	10.1	19.1	-	
5 PERSONS	11.9	14.0	16.4	(B)	10.3	(B)	-	10.3	15.4	5.1	11.1	-	
6 PERSONS	6.5	8.5	10.2	(B)	3.4	(B)	-	5.2	7.6	2.0	5.9	-	
7 OR MORE PERSONS	5.8	7.4	8.9	(B)	4.3	(B)	-	4.7	7.7	2.9	3.3	-	
<b>NONRELATIVES IN HOUSEHOLD</b>													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
NO NONRELATIVES	94.3	97.0	98.8	(B)	95.9	(B)	94.2	92.4	98.8	80.8	94.9	71.1	
1 NONRELATIVE	4.1	2.4	1.1	(B)	4.1	(B)	4.0	5.3	0.5	13.0	4.0	19.8	
2 NONRELATIVES	0.8	0.4	0.1	(B)	-	(B)	-	1.2	0.4	1.0	0.7	4.7	
3 OR 4 NONRELATIVES	0.8	0.3	-	(B)	-	(B)	-	1.1	0.3	5.2	0.5	4.8	
<b>HOUSEHOLDS WITH HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER</b>													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	
NO NONRELATIVES	98.4	99.3	99.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	97.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	
1 NONRELATIVE	1.6	0.7	0.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	
2 NONRELATIVES	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	
3 OR 4 NONRELATIVES	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	
<b>MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE</b>													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	67.4	61.1	64.7	(B)	28.0	(B)	95.1	71.9	79.1	20.8	59.3	71.6	
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	20.5	21.6	19.8	(B)	38.3	(B)	3.1	19.7	12.9	53.0	24.8	23.1	
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	12.1	17.3	15.5	(B)	33.7	(B)	1.8	8.5	8.0	26.2	11.0	5.4	
<b>RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18	39.8	38.8	31.1	(B)	37.3	(B)	100.0	40.6	24.0	51.4	14.5	100.0	
1 CHILD UNDER 18	19.7	17.6	15.3	(B)	24.5	(B)	-	21.2	26.8	26.7	29.5	-	
2 CHILDREN UNDER 18	21.0	23.8	27.3	(B)	22.7	(B)	-	19.1	25.6	15.2	25.3	-	
3 CHILDREN UNDER 18	10.6	10.9	12.9	(B)	7.1	(B)	-	10.3	12.8	4.6	16.2	-	
4 OR MORE CHILDREN UNDER 18	8.9	8.9	16.3	(B)	8.3	(B)	-	8.8	10.8	2.2	14.5	-	
<b>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</b>													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	43.6	43.6	35.1	(B)	48.3	(B)	100.0	43.5	25.0	54.2	20.3	100.0	
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	18.6	16.5	18.0	(B)	19.0	(B)	-	20.2	26.5	20.0	27.0	-	
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	20.0	22.0	25.4	(B)	20.7	(B)	-	18.7	25.4	10.9	24.5	-	
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	10.0	10.1	12.2	(B)	5.4	(B)	-	9.9	12.6	2.7	15.5	-	
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	7.8	7.8	9.4	(B)	5.6	(B)	-	7.7	9.5	2.2	12.6	-	
<b>AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER</b>													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
UNDER 20 YEARS	0.7	0.2	-	(B)	-	(B)	2.6	1.2	0.4	5.0	1.3	2.6	
20 TO 24 YEARS	7.7	2.4	2.5	(B)	1.7	(B)	0.5	11.6	10.7	22.0	10.5	12.9	
25 TO 29 YEARS	18.5	8.3	8.9	(B)	4.9	(B)	5.1	19.3	21.9	14.2	17.1	21.3	
30 TO 34 YEARS	15.9	12.9	13.0	(B)	9.4	(B)	1.7	21.3	21.0	17.1	17.8	14.2	
35 TO 39 YEARS	13.7	13.4	14.6	(B)	15.1	(B)	2.3	14.0	15.1	14.4	16.2	13.0	
40 TO 44 YEARS	10.3	12.1	12.4	(B)	14.2	(B)	1.3	14.4	11.4	9.0	14.9	13.0	
45 TO 54 YEARS	16.4	22.3	22.9	(B)	24.4	(B)	28.9	8.1	6.3	13.0	5.6	9.9	
55 TO 64 YEARS	11.1	15.4	14.8	(B)	17.5	(B)	27.5	4.1	2.1	0.1	2.5	4.5	
65 TO 74 YEARS	6.2	9.3	7.6	(B)	9.3	(B)	12.4	2.6	1.6	-	1.1	1.9	
75 YEARS AND OVER	3.1	3.8	2.4	(B)	3.3	(B)	-	-	-	-	-	1.1	
<b>MARITAL STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER</b>													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	59.9	76.7	100.0	(B)	-	(B)	-	46.2	100.0	-	-	-	
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	9.6	3.6	-	(B)	22.4	(B)	8.4	13.8	-	15.5	35.8	24.1	
SEPARATED	7.4	3.0	-	(B)	19.8	(B)	5.2	10.4	-	10.8	30.5	11.0	
OTHER MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	2.2	0.6	-	(B)	2.6	(B)	3.2	3.3	-	4.7	5.2	13.1	
SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	-	-	-	(B)	-	(B)	-	-	-	-	-	-	
OTHER	2.2	0.6	-	(B)	2.6	(B)	3.2	3.3	-	4.7	5.2	13.1	
WIDOWED	6.8	8.3	-	(B)	34.3	(B)	20.1	13.3	-	10.7	9.7	1.7	
DIVORCED	10.6	6.7	-	(B)	32.3	(B)	21.4	18.9	-	26.5	27.1	20.4	
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	13.0	4.7	-	(B)	11.0	(B)	-	-	-	47.3	27.4	53.9	

<sup>1</sup>INCLUDES NONRESPONSE.

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 25. Households, by Type, Age of Members, Age, and Sex of Householder: March 1983

NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT

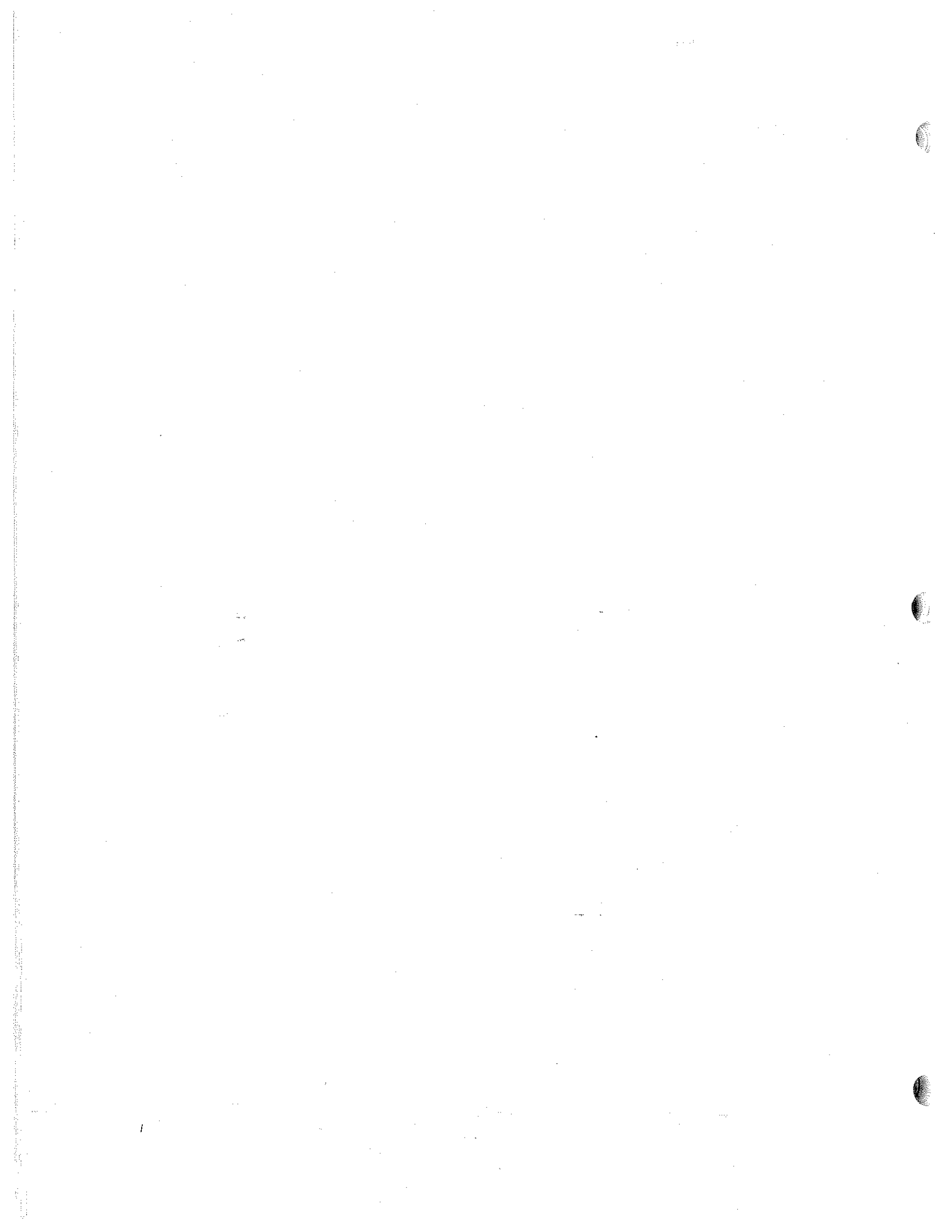
SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
<b>ALL HOUSEHOLDS</b>											
TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS OF EITHER SEX:	83 918	404	5 291	9 465	9 639	8 759	7 261	12 354	13 074	10 603	7 067
UNDER 12 YEARS	24 354	129	1 934	4 793	5 996	5 212	2 905	2 262	766	272	52
12 TO 17 YEARS	15 546	64	103	230	1 553	3 634	3 858	4 310	1 386	330	73
18 TO 24 YEARS	19 827	366	5 291	2 041	619	938	2 222	5 091	2 585	514	141
25 TO 34 YEARS	27 469	19	754	9 465	9 639	2 666	766	1 431	1 702	424	183
35 TO 44 YEARS	21 061	8	65	177	646	8 759	7 261	2 835	703	480	154
45 TO 64 YEARS	29 886	3	69	117	188	736	510	12 354	13 074	2 669	669
65 YEARS AND OVER	19 504	2	11	42	75	173	190	429	911	10 603	7 067
<b>TOTAL MEMBERS OF EITHER SEX</b>											
UNDER 12 YEARS	229 178	882	12 367	25 075	30 271	30 771	26 514	40 635	31 632	19 776	11 234
12 TO 17 YEARS	40 450	169	2 947	8 307	10 979	8 874	4 377	3 162	1 168	410	118
18 TO 24 YEARS	22 041	84	115	263	2 039	5 348	5 999	6 016	1 792	421	93
25 TO 34 YEARS	26 983	596	8 352	2 196	711	1 167	3 236	8 070	3 748	704	203
35 TO 44 YEARS	39 268	20	823	13 942	15 601	2 954	822	1 799	2 225	853	235
45 TO 64 YEARS	28 684	8	67	190	669	11 993	11 390	2 878	772	531	168
65 YEARS AND OVER	44 114	2	75	138	200	248	534	18 276	21 162	2 747	734
TOTAL MEMBERS	25 638	2	9	42	72	187	196	437	915	14 110	9 607
<b>HOUSEHOLDS WITH MALE MEMBERS</b>											
UNDER 12 YEARS	68 575	290	4 251	8 129	8 648	6 060	6 604	11 055	10 693	7 083	3 763
12 TO 17 YEARS	15 911	66	1 169	3 191	4 097	3 497	1 850	1 343	477	164	56
18 TO 24 YEARS	9 458	29	37	134	897	2 284	2 456	2 684	735	191	30
25 TO 34 YEARS	11 217	240	3 638	269	166	435	1 144	3 222	1 516	291	98
35 TO 44 YEARS	17 889	11	365	7 301	7 660	176	96	752	1 055	391	96
45 TO 64 YEARS	13 747	4	37	79	180	6 983	5 788	117	229	242	67
65 YEARS AND OVER	20 696	2	21	49	64	76	158	9 929	9 864	232	273
TOTAL MALE MEMBERS	10 459	-	5	20	23	39	50	84	178	6 618	3 442
<b>TOTAL MALE MEMBERS</b>											
UNDER 12 YEARS	111 075	422	6 125	12 529	14 979	15 306	13 216	20 482	15 247	8 559	4 210
12 TO 17 YEARS	20 684	77	1 511	4 191	5 545	4 658	2 266	1 601	564	210	61
18 TO 24 YEARS	11 230	30	35	144	1 028	2 742	3 032	3 147	823	213	34
25 TO 34 YEARS	14 308	296	4 090	339	211	529	1 745	4 531	2 058	383	129
35 TO 44 YEARS	19 388	12	421	7 691	7 922	209	109	982	1 394	526	122
45 TO 64 YEARS	14 040	4	36	90	194	7 044	5 846	139	282	295	106
65 YEARS AND OVER	20 937	2	24	54	59	83	174	10 014	9 979	262	285
TOTAL MALE MEMBERS	10 488	-	4	21	20	39	45	68	149	6 671	3 471
<b>HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE MEMBERS</b>											
UNDER 12 YEARS	74 809	308	4 327	7 922	8 490	7 866	6 606	11 343	12 027	9 645	6 264
12 TO 17 YEARS	15 385	76	1 178	3 091	4 050	3 284	1 732	1 320	450	152	47
18 TO 24 YEARS	9 116	48	79	114	882	2 136	2 390	2 418	822	178	52
25 TO 34 YEARS	12 843	268	3 940	1 815	483	569	1 225	2 796	1 409	277	59
35 TO 44 YEARS	19 452	8	400	6 097	7 551	2 718	708	781	787	300	103
45 TO 64 YEARS	14 582	5	29	99	473	4 924	5 501	2 731	466	225	77
65 YEARS AND OVER	22 969	-	53	62	137	163	362	8 171	11 094	2 465	441
TOTAL FEMALE MEMBERS	14 780	2	6	22	56	146	150	359	757	7 253	6 029
<b>TOTAL FEMALE MEMBERS</b>											
UNDER 12 YEARS	118 102	461	6 262	12 546	15 291	15 465	13 298	20 153	16 386	11 217	7 023
12 TO 17 YEARS	19 786	93	1 436	4 116	5 434	4 215	2 111	1 560	544	201	57
18 TO 24 YEARS	10 811	54	79	119	1 011	2 606	2 927	2 871	679	206	57
25 TO 34 YEARS	14 675	300	4 261	1 858	499	638	1 492	3 539	1 693	321	73
35 TO 44 YEARS	19 880	8	402	6 251	7 679	2 745	714	812	831	326	112
45 TO 64 YEARS	14 645	4	28	100	475	4 949	5 544	2 739	490	236	79
65 YEARS AND OVER	23 177	-	50	81	141	165	360	8 262	11 183	2 485	449
TOTAL FEMALE MEMBERS	15 149	2	5	21	52	148	151	370	766	7 440	6 197



Table 25. Households, by Type, Age of Members, Age, and Sex of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
<b>NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS</b>											
TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	22 525	186	2 073	2 892	1 995	1 346	1 016	1 878	3 066	4 219	3 855
<b>WITH MEMBERS OF EITHER SEX:</b>											
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	215	-	39	72	40	34	8	10	8	2	2
12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	133	23	15	13	22	15	14	11	12	8	-
18 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	2 738	179	2 073	2 888	81	34	22	27	17	5	12
25 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	5 419	4	222	2 892	1 995	1 346	57	43	41	9	9
35 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	2 613	3	22	46	17	17	1 016	71	36	12	4
45 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	5 109	1	2	13	3	2	26	1 878	3 066	55	35
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	8 132	-	-	3	2	4	15	29	4 219	3 855	-
<b>TOTAL MEMBERS OF EITHER SEX:</b>											
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	26 988	297	3 255	4 008	2 636	1 684	1 240	2 196	3 346	4 357	3 971
12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	314	22	13	14	30	17	20	12	23	10	17
18 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	151	266	2 856	331	106	40	32	33	23	11	12
25 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	3 720	5	288	3 484	2 360	136	62	55	39	15	4
35 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	2 792	3	23	51	68	1 424	1 060	84	3 188	50	33
45 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	5 312	1	2	14	20	17	27	1 981	3 188	4 264	3 902
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	8 221	-	-	5	2	3	5	15	25	-	-
<b>HOUSEHOLDS WITH MALE MEMBERS</b>											
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	10 150	117	1 266	1 920	1 352	958	654	1 006	1 065	979	813
12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	142	-	25	48	18	25	7	7	8	2	2
18 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	69	11	6	8	12	9	7	5	7	6	8
25 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	1 494	112	1 201	1 06	32	14	7	7	5	2	6
35 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	3 462	3	165	1 871	1 315	37	22	17	23	4	5
45 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	1 720	3	21	21	37	945	640	30	19	4	14
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	2 106	1	2	9	8	12	19	983	1 032	27	791
TOTAL MALE MEMBERS . . . . .	11 802	170	1 777	2 342	1 592	1 086	741	1 112	1 150	998	834
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	176	-	35	59	20	28	10	11	8	2	2
12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	81	11	5	6	17	9	7	6	14	6	8
18 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	1 909	151	1 518	134	46	18	13	12	5	1	12
25 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	3 901	4	196	2 101	1 455	46	28	26	33	5	8
35 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	1 799	3	22	27	43	973	660	40	25	5	1
45 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	2 148	1	2	10	10	12	21	1 010	1 054	18	11
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	1 787	-	-	5	-	-	3	7	12	960	800
<b>HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE MEMBERS</b>											
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	14 195	102	1 194	1 438	910	535	451	1 007	2 143	3 316	3 101
12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	116	-	20	37	26	17	4	5	5	-	-
18 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	71	11	10	7	11	6	9	6	8	3	5
25 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	1 557	94	1 150	185	52	20	16	19	14	3	4
35 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	2 414	1	91	1 290	856	82	35	28	22	6	3
45 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	968	-	1	25	24	444	403	43	16	8	21
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	3 126	-	-	5	10	6	2	949	2 101	3 292	3 087
TOTAL FEMALE MEMBERS . . . . .	15 187	127	1 478	1 665	1 044	597	499	1 084	2 196	3 359	3 136
UNDER 12 YEARS . . . . .	138	-	26	50	30	17	4	5	5	-	-
12 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	80	11	8	8	13	8	13	6	8	4	5
18 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	1 811	115	1 350	197	59	22	19	21	18	4	4
25 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	2 567	1	92	1 383	906	90	35	29	23	6	3
35 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	994	-	1	24	25	451	420	44	18	10	22
45 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	3 163	-	-	4	10	5	6	970	2 114	3 303	3 102
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	6 434	-	-	-	2	3	2	8	13	-	-



## Appendix A. Definitions and Explanations

**Coverage.** The population in this report includes the civilian noninstitutional population of the United States plus approximately 881,000 members of the Armed Forces in the United States living off post or with their families on post in 1983 but excludes all other members of the Armed Forces.

**Symbols.** A dash (—) represents zero or rounds to zero. The symbol "B" means that the base for the derived figure is less than 75,000. An "X" means not applicable, and "NA" means not available.

**Rounding of estimates.** Individual figures are rounded to the nearest thousand without being adjusted to group totals, which are independently rounded; percentages are based on the unrounded numbers.

**Age.** The age classification is based on the age of the person at the person's last birthday. The adult universe (i.e., population of marriageable age) is now comprised of persons 15 years old and over. Prior to 1980 the adult universe was 14 years old and over.

**Race.** The population is divided into three groups on the basis of race: White, Black, and "other races." The last category includes Indians, Japanese, Chinese, and any other race except White and Black.

**Persons of Spanish origin.** Persons of Spanish origin in this report were determined on the basis of a question that asked for self-identification of the person's origin or descent. Respondents were asked to select their origin (or the origin of some other household member) from a "flash card" listing ethnic origins. Persons of Spanish origin, in particular, were those who indicated that their origin was Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Central or South American, or some other Spanish origin. Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

**Marital status.** The marital status classification identifies four major categories: single (never married), married, widowed, and divorced. These terms refer to the marital status at the time of the enumeration.

The category "married" is further divided into "married, spouse present," "separated," and "other married, spouse absent." A person was classified as "married, spouse present" if the husband or wife was reported as a member of the household, even though he or she may have been temporarily absent on business or on vacation, visiting, in a hospital, etc., at the time of the enumeration. Persons reported as separated

included those with legal separations, those living apart with intentions of obtaining a divorce, and other persons permanently or temporarily separated because of marital discord. The group "other married, spouse absent" includes married persons living apart because either the husband or wife was employed and living at a considerable distance from home, was serving away from home in the Armed Forces, had moved to another area, or had a different place of residence for any other reason except separation as defined above.

**Husband in Armed Forces.** When a woman was reported as married but her husband was not enumerated as a member of the same household, an additional question was asked to determine whether her husband was in the Armed Forces. Women who were reported as separated were not asked the additional question.

**Household.** A household consists of all the persons who occupy a housing unit. A house, an apartment or other group of rooms, or a single room, is regarded as a housing unit when it is occupied or intended for occupancy as separate living quarters; that is, when the occupants do not live and eat with any other persons in the structures and there is direct access from the outside or through a common hall.

A household includes the related family members and all the unrelated persons, if any, such as lodgers, foster children, wards, or employees who share the housing unit. A person living alone in a housing unit, or a group of unrelated persons sharing a housing unit as partners, is also counted as a household. The count of households excludes group quarters.

**Group quarters.** As of 1983 group quarters were defined in the Current Population Survey as noninstitutional living arrangements for groups not living in conventional housing units or groups living in housing units containing nine or more persons (or prior to 1983 five or more persons) unrelated to the person in charge. Since 1972, inmates of institutions have not been included in the Current Population Survey.

**Householder.** The householder refers to the person (or one of the persons) in whose name the housing unit is owned or rented (maintained) or, if there is no such person, any adult member, excluding roomers, boarders, or paid employees. If the house is owned or rented jointly by a married couple, the householder may be either the husband or the wife. The person designated as the householder is the

"reference person" to whom the relationship of all other household members, if any, is recorded.

Prior to 1980, the husband was always considered the householder in married couple households. The number of householders is equal to the number of households. Also, the number of family householders is equal to the number of families.

**Head versus householder.** Beginning with the 1980 CPS, the Bureau of the Census discontinued the use of the terms "head of household" and "head of family." Instead, the terms "householder" and "family householder" are used. Recent social changes have resulted in greater sharing of household responsibilities among the adult members and, therefore, have made the term "head" increasingly inappropriate in the analysis of household and family data. Specifically, the Bureau has discontinued its longtime practice of always classifying the husband as the reference person (head) when he and his wife are living together.

In this report, the term "householder" is used in the presentation of data that had previously been presented with the designation "head." The householder is the first adult household member listed on the questionnaire. The instructions call for listing first the person (or one of the persons) in whose name the home is owned or rented. If a home is owned jointly by a married couple, either the husband or the wife may be listed first, thereby becoming the reference person, or householder, to whom the relationship of other household members is to be recorded.

**Family.** A family is a group of two persons or more (one of whom is the householder) related by birth, marriage, or adoption and residing together; all such persons (including related subfamily members) are considered as members of one family. Beginning with the 1980 CPS, unrelated subfamilies (referred to in the past as secondary families) are no longer included in the count of families, nor are the members of unrelated subfamilies included in the count of family members.

**Family household.** A family household is a household maintained by a family (as defined above), and any unrelated persons (unrelated subfamily members and/or secondary individuals) who may be residing there are included. The number of family households is equal to the number of families. The count of family household members differs from the count of family members, however, in that the family household members include all persons living in the household, whereas family members include only the householder and his/her relatives. (See the definition of family.)

**Subfamily.** A related subfamily is a married couple with or without children, or one parent with one or more own single (never married) children under 18 years old, living in a household and related to, but not including, the person or couple who maintains the household. The most common example of a related subfamily is a young married couple sharing the home of the husband's or wife's parents. The number of related subfamilies is not included in the count of families.

**Unrelated subfamily.** An unrelated subfamily (formerly called a secondary family) is a group of two persons or more who are related to each other by birth, marriage, or adoption, but who are not related to the householder. The unrelated subfamily may include persons such as guests, roomers, boarders, or resident employees and their relatives living in a household. The number of unrelated subfamily members is included in the number of household members but is not included in the count of family members.

Persons living with relatives in group quarters were formerly considered as members of unrelated subfamilies. However, the number of such unrelated subfamilies became so small (37,000 in 1967) that beginning with data for 1968 (and beginning with census data for 1960) the Bureau of the Census includes persons in these unrelated subfamilies in the count of secondary individuals.

**Married couple.** A married couple, as defined for census purposes, is a husband and wife enumerated as members of the same household. The married couple may or may not have children living with them. The expression "husband-wife" or "married-couple" before the term "household," "family," or "subfamily" indicates that the household, family, or subfamily is maintained by a husband and wife. The number of married couples equals the count of married-couple families plus related and unrelated married-couple subfamilies.

**Unrelated individuals.** Unrelated individuals are persons of any age (other than inmates of institutions) who are not living with any relatives. An unrelated individual may be (1) a person living alone or with nonrelatives only, (2) a roomer, boarder, or resident employee with no relatives in the household, or (3) a group quarters member who has no relatives living with him/her. Thus, a widow who occupies her house alone or with one or more other persons not related to her, a roomer not related to anyone else in the housing unit, a maid living as a member of her employer's household but with no relatives in the household, and a resident staff member in a hospital living apart from any relatives are all examples of unrelated individuals.

**Nonfamily householder.** A nonfamily householder (formerly called a primary individual) is a person maintaining a household while living alone or with nonrelatives only.

**Secondary individual.** A secondary individual is a person in a household or group quarters such as a guest, roomer, boarder, or resident employee (excluding nonfamily householders and inmates of institutions) who is not related to any other person in the household or group quarters. (See section on unrelated subfamily for slight change in coverage of secondary individuals in 1968.)

**Size of household, family, or subfamily.** The term "size of household" includes all persons occupying a housing unit. "Size of family" includes the family householder and all other persons in the living quarters who are related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption. "Size of related subfamily" includes the husband and wife or the lone parent

and their never-married sons and daughters under 18 years of age. "Size of unrelated subfamily" includes the reference person and all other members related to the reference person. If a family has a related subfamily among its members, the size of the family includes the members of the related subfamily.

**Related persons and family members.** In the classification of households by number of related persons, the person or couple who maintains the household or (housing unit) and all persons in the household related to them are included. In the classification of families by number of family members, all persons in the family are included. The number of family members is the same as the size of the family.

**Own children and related children.** "Own" children in a family are sons and daughters, including stepchildren and adopted children, of the householder. Similarly, "own" children in a subfamily are sons and daughters of the married couple or parent in the subfamily. (All children shown as members of related subfamilies are own children of the person(s) maintaining the subfamily.) "Related" children in a family include own children and all other children in the household who are related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption. For each type of family unit identified in the CPS, the count of own children under 18 years old is limited to single (never married) children; however, "own children under 25" and "own children of any age," as the terms are used here, include all children regardless of marital status. The totals include never-married children living away from home in college dormitories.

The count of related children in families was formerly restricted to single (never married) children. However, beginning with data for 1968 the Bureau of the Census includes ever-married children under the category of related children. This change added approximately 20,000 children to the category of related children in March 1968.

**Tenure.** A housing unit is "owner occupied" if the owner or co-owner lives in the unit, even if it is mortgaged or not fully paid for. A cooperative or condominium unit is "owner occupied" only if the owner or co-owner lives in it. All other occupied units are classified as "renter occupied," including units rented for cash rent and those occupied without payment of cash rent.

**Units in structure.** In the determination of the number of units in a structure, all housing units, both occupied and vacant, were counted. The statistics are presented in terms of the number of occupied housing units in structures of specified size, not in terms of the number of residential structures.

**Years of school completed.** In this report, data on years of school completed were derived from the combination of answers to two questions, (a) "What is the highest grade of school that the person has attended?" and (b) "Did the person finish this grade?"

The questions on educational attainment applied only to progress in "regular" schools. Such schools include public,

private, and parochial elementary and high schools (both junior and senior high), colleges, universities, and professional schools, whether day schools or night schools. Thus, "regular" schooling is that which advances a person toward an elementary or high school diploma, or a college, university, or professional school degree. Schooling in other than regular schools was counted only if the credits obtained were regarded as transferable to a school in the regular school system.

**Labor force and employment status.** The definitions of labor force and employment status in this report related to the population 15 years old and over.

**Employed.** Employed persons comprise (1) all civilians who, during the specified week, did any work at all as paid employees or in their own business or profession, or on their own farm, or who worked 15 hours or more as unpaid workers on a farm or in a business operated by a member of the family, and (2) all those who were not working but who had jobs or businesses from which they were temporarily absent because of illness, bad weather, vacation, or labor-management dispute, or because they were taking time off for personal reasons, whether or not they were paid by their employers for time off, and whether or not they were seeking other jobs. Excluded from the employed group are persons whose only activity consisted of work around the house (own home housework, painting or repairing own home, etc.) or volunteer work for religious, charitable, and similar organizations.

**Unemployed.** Unemployed persons are those civilians who, during the survey week, had no employment but were available for work and (1) had engaged in any specific job-seeking activity within the past 4 weeks, such as registering at a public or private employment office, meeting with prospective employers, checking with friends or relatives, placing or answering advertisements, writing letters of application, or being on a union or professional register, (2) were waiting to be called back to a job from which they had been laid off; or (3) were waiting to report to a new wage or salary job within 30 days.

**Labor force.** Persons are classified as in the labor force if they were employed as civilians, unemployed, or in the Armed Forces during the survey week. The "civilian labor force" is comprised of all civilians classified as employed or unemployed.

**Not in the labor force.** All civilians who are not classified as employed or unemployed are defined as "not in the labor force." This group who are neither employed nor seeking work includes persons engaged only in own home housework, attending school, or unable to work because of long-term physical or mental illness; persons who are retired or too old to work, seasonal workers for whom the survey week fell in an off season, and the voluntary idle. Persons doing only unpaid family work (less than 15 hours) are also classified as not in the labor force.

**Occupation.** The data on occupation of employed persons refer to the civilian job held during the survey week. Persons employed at two or more jobs were reported in the job at which they worked the greatest number of hours during the week.

In 1980, the Bureau of the Census revised the Standard Occupational Classification System (SOC) for use in its tabulation program for the 1980 census and subsequent published reports on occupational data. Consequently, the new classification system was incorporated into the CPS tabulation program in January 1983. While the new system provides comparability between the CPS and other data sources, it causes a break in continuity for all CPS series containing occupational data.

Differences between the 1970 and 1980 occupational systems affect classifications at all levels. Such commonly used identifiers as white-collar, blue-collar, professional and technical, craft workers, and operative occupations have been eliminated. These identifiers have been replaced with new categories which represent conceptual as well as language changes. Moreover, many of the components of the former groupings have been shifted to such an extent that they cannot be made to correspond readily to the new categories. For a more complete explanation and description of the changes from the old to new occupational classification system see the February 1983 issue of "Employment and Earnings" by the Bureau of Labor Statistics.

**Metropolitan-nonmetropolitan residence.** The population residing in standard metropolitan statistical areas (SMSA's) constitutes the metropolitan population. Except in New England, an SMSA is a county or group of contiguous counties which contains at least one city of 50,000 in-

habitants or more, or "twin cities" with a combined population of at least 50,000. In addition to the county, or counties, containing such a city or cities, contiguous counties are included in an SMSA if, according to certain criteria, they are essentially metropolitan in character and are socially and economically integrated with the central county. In New England SMSA's consist of towns and cities, rather than counties. The metropolitan population in this report is based on SMSA's as defined in the 1970 census and does not include any subsequent additions or changes.

**Central cities.** Each SMSA must include at least one central city, and the complete title of an SMSA identifies the central city or cities. If only one central city is designated, then it must have 50,000 inhabitants or more. The area title may include, in addition to the largest city, up to two city names on the basis and in the order of the following criteria: (1) The additional city has at least 250,000 inhabitants or (2) the additional city has a population of one-third or more of that of the largest city and a minimum population of 25,000. An exception occurs where two cities have contiguous boundaries and constitute, for economic and social purposes, a single community of at least 50,000, the smaller of which must have a population of at least 15,000.

**Income.** Data on income cover money income only, prior to deduction for taxes, received from such sources as wages or salaries, net income from self-employment, Social Security, dividends, interest, public assistance and welfare, unemployment compensation, government pensions, and veterans payments. Certain money receipts such as capital gains are not included. For a more detailed explanation, see Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-60.

## Appendix B. Source and Reliability of Estimates

### Source of Data

The estimates in this report are based on data obtained from the Current Population Survey (CPS) of the Bureau of the Census. The CPS estimates are based on data obtained in March of 1970, 1980, 1982 and 1983. The monthly CPS deals mainly with labor force data for the civilian noninstitutional population. Questions relating to labor force participation are asked about each member 14 years old and older in every sample household. In addition, supplementary questions are asked every March about household and family characteristics. In order to obtain more reliable data for the Spanish-origin population, the March CPS sample was enlarged to include all households from the previous November sample which contained at least one sample person of Spanish origin. For this report, persons in the Armed Forces living off post or with their families on post are included.

The present CPS sample was initially selected from the 1970 census files with coverage in all 50 states and the District of Columbia. The sample is continually updated to reflect new construction. The current CPS sample is located in 629 areas comprising 1,148 counties, independent cities, and minor civil divisions in the Nation. In this sample, approximately 61,500 occupied households were eligible for interview. Of this number, about 2,500 occupied units were visited but interviews were not obtained because the occupants were not found at home after repeated calls or were unavailable for some other reason.

The table below provides a description of some aspects of the CPS sample designs in use during the referenced data collection periods.

The estimation procedure used in this survey involved the inflation of the weighted sample results to independent estimates of the total civilian noninstitutional population of

### Description of March Current Population Survey

Time period	Number of sample areas <sup>1</sup>	Housing units eligible	
		Interviewed	Not interviewed
1982 to 1983..	629	59,000	2,500
1980.....	629	65,500	3,000
1970.....	449	48,000	2,000

<sup>1</sup>These areas were chosen to provide coverage in each State and the District of Columbia.

the United States by age, race, and sex. These independent estimates were based on statistics from decennial censuses; statistics on births, deaths, immigration and emigration; and statistics on the strength of the Armed Forces.

The independent population estimates used in this report to obtain data for March 1980 and later are based on the 1980 decennial census. Data for 1970 were obtained using independent population estimates based on the 1970 decennial census. The estimation procedure for the data also involved a further adjustment so that husband and wife of a household receive the same weight.

### Reliability of Estimates

Since the estimates in these tabulations are based on a sample, they may differ somewhat from the figures that would have been obtained if a complete census had been taken using the same questionnaire, instructions, and enumerators. There are two types of errors possible in an estimate based on a sample survey: sampling and non-sampling. The standard errors provided for this report primarily indicate the magnitude of the sampling error. They also partially measure the effect of some nonsampling errors in response and enumeration, but do not measure any systematic biases in the data. The full extent of non-sampling error is unknown. Consequently, particular care should be exercised in the interpretation of figures based on a relatively small number of cases or on small differences between estimates.

**Nonsampling variability.** Nonsampling errors can be attributed to many sources, e.g., inability to obtain information about all cases in the sample, definitional difficulties, differences in the interpretation of questions, inability or unwillingness on the part of the respondents to provide correct information, inability to recall information, errors made in collection such as in recording or coding the data, errors made in processing the data, errors made in estimating values for missing data, and failure to represent all units with the sample (undercoverage).

Undercoverage in the CPS results from missed housing units and missed persons within sample households. Overall undercoverage, compared with the level of the 1980 decennial census, is about 7 percent. It is known that CPS undercoverage varies with age, sex, and race. Generally, undercoverage is larger for males than for females and larger for

Black and other races combined than for Whites. Ratio estimation to independent age-sex-race population controls, as described previously, partially corrects for the bias due to survey undercoverage. However, biases exist in the estimates to the extent that missed persons in missed households or missed persons in interviewed households have different characteristics from interviewed persons in the same age-sex-race group. Further, the independent population controls used have not been adjusted for undercoverage in the decennial census.

For additional information on nonsampling error including the possible impact on CPS data when known, refer to Statistical Policy Working Paper No. 3, *An Error Profile: Employment as Measured by the Current Population Survey*, Office of Federal Statistical Policy and Standards, U.S. Department of Commerce, 1978 and Technical Paper No. 40, *The Current Population Survey: Design and Methodology*, Bureau of the Census, U.S. Department of Commerce.

**Comparability with other data.** Caution should be used when comparing estimates for 1980 and later, which reflect 1980 census-based population controls, to that for 1970, which reflect 1970 census-based population controls. This change in population controls had relatively little impact on summary measures such as means, medians, and percent distributions, but did have a significant impact on levels. For example, use of the 1980-based population controls resulted in about a 2-percent increase in the civilian noninstitutional population and in the number of families and households. Thus, estimates of levels for 1980 and later will differ from those for earlier years by more than what could be attributed to actual changes in the population and these differences could be disproportionately greater for certain subpopulation groups than for the total population.

**Sampling variability.** The standard errors given in the following tables are primarily measures of sampling variability, that is, of the variations that occurred by chance because a sample rather than the entire population was surveyed. The sample estimate and its standard error enable one to construct confidence intervals, ranges that would include the average result of all possible samples with a known probability. For example, if all possible samples were selected, each of these being surveyed under essentially the same general conditions and using the same sample design, and if an estimate and its standard error were calculated from each sample, then:

1. Approximately 68 percent of the intervals from one standard error below the estimate to one standard error above the estimate would include the average result of all possible samples.
2. Approximately 90 percent of the intervals from 1.6 standard errors below the estimate to 1.6 standard errors above the estimate would include the average result of all possible samples.
3. Approximately 95 percent of the intervals from two standard errors below the estimate to two standard errors

above the estimate would include the average result of all possible samples.

The average estimate derived from all possible samples is or is not contained in any particular computed interval. However, for a particular sample, one can say with a specified confidence that the average estimate derived from all possible samples is included in the confidence interval.

Standard errors may also be used to perform hypothesis testing, a procedure for distinguishing between population parameters using sample estimates. The most common types of hypotheses are 1) the population parameters are identical or 2) they are different. An example of this would be comparing the average size of households maintained by male householders versus that maintained by female householders. Tests may be performed at various levels of significance, where a level of significance is the probability of concluding that the parameters are different when, in fact, they are identical.

All statements of comparison in the text have passed a hypothesis test at the 0.10 level of significance or better, and most have passed a hypothesis test at the 0.05 level of significance or better. This means that, for most differences cited in the text, the estimated difference between parameters is greater than twice the standard error of difference. For the other differences mentioned, the estimated difference between parameters is between 1.6 and 2.0 times the standard error of the difference. When this is the case, the statement of comparison will be qualified in some way; e.g., by use of the phrase "some evidence."

**Note when using small estimates.** Summary measures (such as averages and percent distribution) are shown when the base is 75,000 or greater. Because of the large standard errors involved, there is little chance that summary measures would reveal useful information when computed on a smaller base. Estimated numbers are shown, however, even though the relative standard errors of these numbers are larger than those for the corresponding percentages. These smaller estimates are provided primarily to permit such combinations of the categories as serve each user's need.

**Standard error tables and their use.** In order to derive standard errors that would be applicable to a large number of estimates and could be prepared at a moderate cost, a number of approximations were required. Therefore, instead of providing an individual standard error for each estimate, generalized sets of standard errors are provided for various types of characteristics. As a result, the sets of standard errors provided give an indication of the order of magnitude of the standard error of an estimate rather than the precise standard error.

The figures in tables B-1 and B-2 provide approximations to standard errors of estimated numbers and estimated percentages. Estimated standard errors for specific characteristics cannot be obtained from tables B-1 and B-2 without the use of factors in table B-3. These factors must be applied to the generalized standard errors in order to adjust for the combined effect of sample design and



**Table B-1. Standard Errors of Estimated Numbers**

Size of estimate	Standard error
25.....	9
50.....	13
100.....	19
250.....	30
500.....	42
1,000.....	59
2,500.....	93
5,000.....	131
10,000.....	182
15,000.....	221
25,000.....	277
50,000.....	364
100,000.....	424

Note: For a particular characteristic see table B-3 for the appropriate factor to apply to the above standard errors.

estimating procedure on the value of the characteristic. Standard errors for intermediate values not shown in the generalized tables of standard errors may be approximated by linear interpolation. The factors for all household members should be used for characteristics pertaining to all persons in a household. For characteristics which include only some household members, such as "children under 18 years of age," the factor for some household members should be used.

Two parameters (denoted "a" and "b") are used to calculate standard errors for each type of characteristic; they are presented in table B-4. These parameters were used to calculate the standard errors in tables B-1 and B-2, and to calculate the factors in table B-3. They also may be used to directly calculate the standard errors for estimated numbers and percentages. Methods for direct computation are given in the following sections.

**Standard errors of estimated numbers.** The approximate standard error,  $\sigma_x$ , of an estimated number can be obtained in two ways. It may be obtained by use of the formula

$$\sigma_x = f\sigma \quad (1)$$

**Table B-2. Standard Errors of Estimated Percentages**

Base of estimated percentage (thousands)	Estimated percentage					
	1 or 99	2 or 98	5 or 95	10 or 90	25 or 75	50
75.....	2.1	3.0	4.7	6.5	9.4	10.8
100.....	1.9	2.6	4.1	5.6	8.1	9.4
250.....	1.2	1.7	2.6	3.5	5.1	5.9
500.....	0.8	1.2	1.8	2.5	3.6	4.2
1,000.....	0.6	0.8	1.3	1.8	2.6	3.0
2,500.....	0.4	0.5	0.8	1.1	1.6	1.9
5,000.....	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.8	1.1	1.3
10,000.....	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.8	0.9
15,000.....	0.15	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.7	0.8
25,000.....	0.12	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.6
50,000.....	0.08	0.12	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.4
100,000.....	0.06	0.08	0.13	0.2	0.3	0.3

Note: For a particular characteristic see table B-3 for the appropriate factor to apply to the above standard errors.

where f is the appropriate factor from table B-3, and  $\sigma$  is the standard error on the estimate obtained by interpolation from table B-1. Alternatively, standard errors may be approximated by using formula (2), from which the standard errors were calculated in table B-1. Use of this formula will provide more accurate results than the use of formula (1) above.

$$\sigma_x = \sqrt{ax^2 + bx} \quad (2)$$

Here x is the size of the estimate and a and b are the parameters in table B-4 associated with the particular type of characteristic. When calculating standard errors for numbers from cross-tabulations involving different characteristics, use the factor or set of parameters for the characteristic which will give the largest standard error.

**Illustration of the computation of the standard error of an estimated number.** Table A of this report shows that in 1983 there were 22,525,000 nonfamily households. Using formula (2) with a = -0.000010 and b = 1389 from table B-4, the approximate standard error<sup>1</sup> is

$$\sqrt{(-0.000010)(22,525,000)^2 + (1,389)(22,525,000)} = 162,000$$

The 68-percent confidence interval for the number of non-family households is from 22,363,000 to 22,687,000. The 95-percent confidence interval is from 22,201,000 to 22,849,000 (using twice the standard error). Therefore, a conclusion that the average estimate derived from all possible samples lies within a range computed in this way would be correct for roughly 95 percent of all possible samples.

**Standard errors of estimated percentages.** The reliability of an estimated percentage, computed using sample data for both numerator and denominator, depends upon both the size of the percentage and the size of the total upon which the percentage is based. Estimated percentages are relatively more reliable than the corresponding estimates of the numerators of the percentages, particularly if the percentages are 50 percent or more. When the numerator and denominator

<sup>1</sup>Using formula (1), table B-1 and the appropriate factor from table B-3, the approximate standard error is 0.63 x 263,000 = 166,000.

Table B-3. Factors to be Applied to Generalized Standard Errors in Tables B-1 and B-2

Characteristic	Persons						Families and unrelated individuals, households, or householders		
	Some household members and secondary individuals			All household members			Total or White	Black	Spanish origin
	Total or White	Black	Spanish origin	Total or White	Black	Spanish origin			
Total or Nonfarm:									
Total, regional or metropolitan.	1.00	1.20	1.13	1.10	1.45	1.60	0.63	0.60	0.64
Nonmetropolitan.....	1.22	1.47	1.38	1.35	1.78	1.95	0.77	0.73	0.78
Education and tenure.....	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	0.63	0.69	0.64
Employment status and occupation	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	0.76	0.76	0.73
Farm.....	1.38	1.66	1.56	1.52	2.01	2.21	0.85	0.81	0.86

(X) Not applicable.

<sup>1</sup>Apply this factor to table B-2 to obtain standard errors of estimated percentages; for standard errors of estimated levels, use  $a = 0.000481$ ,  $b = 1096$ , and formula (2).

of the percentage are in different categories, use the factor or parameters from table B-3 or B-4 indicated by the numerator. The approximate standard error,  $\sigma_{(x,p)}$ , of an estimated percentage can be obtained by use of the formula

$$\sigma_{(x,p)} = f\sigma \quad (3)$$

In this formula,  $f$  is the appropriate factor from table B-3, and  $\sigma$  is the standard error on the estimate from table B-2. Alternatively, standard errors may be approximated by using formula (4), from which standard errors in table B-2 were calculated; direct computation will give more accurate results than use of formula (3).

$$\sigma_{(x,p)} = \sqrt{\frac{b}{x} \cdot p(100-p)} \quad (4)$$

Here  $x$  is the size of the subclass of persons, families and unrelated individuals, households, or householders, which is the base of the percentage,  $p$  is the percentage ( $0 < p < 100$ ) and  $b$  is the parameter in table B-4 associated with the particular type of characteristic in the numerator of the percentage.

**Illustration of the computation of the standard error of a percentage.** Table A shows that of the 83,918,000 households in 1983, 59.5 percent were maintained by married couples. From table B-4, the appropriate  $b$ -parameter is 1,389. Using formula (4), the approximate standard error<sup>2</sup> on 59.5 percent is

$$\sqrt{\frac{1,389}{83,918,000} (59.5)(40.5)} \doteq 0.2 \text{ percent}$$

Thus, the 68-percent confidence interval for the percentage of households maintained by married couples in 1983 is from 59.3 to 59.7, and the 95-percent confidence interval is from 59.1 to 59.9.

**Standard error of a difference.** For a difference between two sample estimates, the standard error is approximately equal to

$$\sigma_{(x-y)} = \sqrt{\sigma_x^2 + \sigma_y^2} \quad (5)$$

where  $\sigma_x$  and  $\sigma_y$  are the standard errors of the estimates  $x$  and  $y$ ; the estimates can be of numbers, percents, ratios, etc. This will represent the actual standard errors quite accurately for the difference between two estimates of the same characteristic in two different areas, or for the difference between separate and uncorrelated characteristics in the same area. If, however, there is a high positive (negative) correlation between the two characteristics, the formula will overestimate (underestimate) the true standard error.

**Illustration of the computation of the standard error of a difference.** Table E shows that in 1983, 3,960,000 or 15.1 percent of the 26,273,000 White families with own children under 18 were maintained by the mother. Table E also shows that in 1970, 1,995,000 or 7.8 percent of the 25,543,000 White families with own children under 18 were maintained by the mother. Thus, the apparent difference between the percent of White families with own children under 18 that were maintained by mothers in 1983 and 1970 is 7.3 percent. Using formula (4) and the appropriate  $b$ -parameter, the standard error ( $\sigma_x$ ) of 15.1 percent is 0.3 percent. Using the same formula and  $b$  parameter, the standard error ( $\sigma_y$ ) of 7.8 percent is 0.2 percent. Therefore, using formula (5), the standard error of the estimated difference of 7.3 percent is about

$$\sqrt{(0.3)^2 + (0.2)^2} \doteq 0.4 \text{ percent}$$

This means that the 68-percent confidence interval on the difference between the families with own children under 18 that were maintained by mothers in 1983 and 1970 is from 6.9 to 7.7 percent. The 95-percent confidence interval on the difference of 7.3 percent is from 6.5 to 8.1 percent. Therefore, a conclusion that the average estimate derived from all possible samples lies within a range computed in this way would be correct for roughly 95 percent of all possible samples. Since the interval does not contain zero, we can con-

<sup>2</sup>Using formula (3), tables B-2 and B-3, the approximate standard error is also 0.2 percent.

clude with 95-percent confidence that the percent of families with own children under 18 that were maintained by mothers in 1983 increased from 1970.

**Standard error of a ratio.** Certain mean values for persons in families or households shown in the tables of this report were calculated as the ratio of two numbers. For example, the mean number of persons per family or household is calculated as

$$\frac{x}{y} = \frac{\text{total number of persons in families or households}}{\text{total number of families or households}}$$

Standard errors for these means may be approximated as shown below. There are two cases to consider. In either case, the denominator y represents a count of families or households of a certain class, and the numerator x represents a count of persons with the characteristic under consideration who are members of these families or households.

**Case 1:** There is at least one person having the characteristic in every family or household of the class: as an example, the mean number of persons per family or

**Table B-4. "a" and "b" Parameters for Estimated Numbers and Percentages of Persons, Families, Unrelated Individuals, Households, or Householders**

Characteristic	Person		Families and unrelated individuals, households, or householders	
	a	b	a	b
<b>TOTAL OR NONFARM</b>				
Total, regional or metropolitan:				
Total or White.....	(X)	(X)	-0.000010	1,389
Some household members.....	-0.000017	3,500	(X)	(X)
All household members.....	-0.000020	4,253	(X)	(X)
Black and other races.....	(X)	(X)	-0.000087	1,255
Some household members.....	-0.000210	5,020	(X)	(X)
All household members.....	-0.000308	7,402	(X)	(X)
Spanish origin.....	(X)	(X)	-0.000020	1,422
Some household members.....	-0.000026	4,432	(X)	(X)
All household members.....	-0.000044	8,917	(X)	(X)
Nonmetropolitan:				
Total or White.....	(X)	(X)	-0.000015	2,084
Some household members.....	-0.000026	5,250	(X)	(X)
All household members.....	-0.000030	6,380	(X)	(X)
Black and other races.....	(X)	(X)	-0.000131	1,883
Some household members.....	-0.000315	7,530	(X)	(X)
All household members.....	-0.000462	11,103	(X)	(X)
Spanish origin.....	(X)	(X)	-0.000030	2,133
Some household members.....	-0.000039	6,648	(X)	(X)
All household members.....	-0.000066	13,376	(X)	(X)
Education and tenure:				
Total or White.....	(X)	(X)	-0.000010	1,389
Black and other races.....	(X)	(X)	-0.000087	1,255
Spanish origin.....	(X)	(X)	-0.000020	1,422
Employment status and occupation:				
Total or White.....	(X)	(X)	-0.000025	2,013
Black and other races.....	(X)	(X)	-0.000243	2,013
Spanish origin.....	(X)	(X)	(X)	<sup>1</sup> 1,863
			<sup>2</sup> 0.000481	<sup>2</sup> 1,096
<b>FARM</b>				
Total or White.....	(X)	(X)	-0.000011	2,556
Some household members.....	-0.000023	6,685	(X)	(X)
All household members.....	-0.000027	8,123	(X)	(X)
Black and other races.....	(X)	(X)	-0.000097	2,309
Some household members.....	-0.000288	9,588	(X)	(X)
All household members.....	-0.000422	14,138	(X)	(X)
Spanish origin.....	(X)	(X)	-0.000022	2,616
Some household members.....	-0.000036	8,465	(X)	(X)
All household members.....	-0.000060	17,031	(X)	(X)

X Not applicable.

<sup>1</sup>Use this parameter to calculate standard errors of estimated percentages only.

<sup>2</sup>Use these parameters to calculate standard errors of estimated levels only.

the mean number of persons per family with a male householder. For ratios of this kind, the standard errors are approximated by the following formula:

$$\frac{\sigma_x}{y} = \sqrt{\left(\frac{x}{y}\right)^2 \left[ \left(\frac{\sigma_y}{y}\right)^2 + \left(\frac{\sigma_x}{x}\right)^2 - 2\rho \left(\frac{\sigma_x}{x}\right) \left(\frac{\sigma_y}{y}\right) \right]} \quad (6)$$

The standard error of the estimated number of families or households,  $\sigma_y$ , and the standard error of the estimated number of persons with the characteristics in those families or households,  $\sigma_x$ , may be calculated by the methods described above. In formula (6),  $\rho$  represents the correlation coefficient between the numerator and the denominator of the estimate. In the above example, and for other ratios of this kind, use 0.7 as an estimate of  $\rho$ .

**Case 2:** The number of persons having the characteristic in a given family or household may be 0, 1, 2, 3, or more: for example, the mean number of persons under 18 years of age per household. For ratios of this kind the standard error is approximated by formula (6), but  $\rho$  is assumed to be zero. If  $\rho$  is actually positive (negative), then this procedure will provide an overestimate (underestimate) of the standard error of the ratio.

**Standard error of a median.** The sampling variability of an estimated median depends upon the form of the distribution as well as the size of its base. An approximate method for measuring the reliability of an estimated median is to determine a confidence interval about it. (See the section on sampling variability for a general discussion of confidence intervals.) The following procedure may be used to estimate the 68-percent confidence limits of a median based on sample data.

1. Determine, using the standard error tables and factors or formula (4), the standard error of the estimate of 50 percent from the distribution.
2. Add to and subtract from 50 percent the standard error determined in step (1).
3. Using the distribution of the characteristic, calculate the 68-percent confidence interval by calculating the values corresponding to the two points established in step (2).
4. Once the limits of the 68-percent confidence interval are computed, the standard error of a median can be computed by the formula:

$$\sigma_{\text{median}} = \frac{U-L}{2}$$

where: U = Upper limit of the 68-percent confidence interval.

L = Lower limit of the 68-percent confidence interval.

**Illustration of the computation of a confidence interval for a median.** Table D of this report shows that in 1983 the median age of householders in married-couple families was 45.2 years. Table E also indicates the base of the distribution from which this median was determined is 49,908,000 married-couple families.

1. Using formula (4), the standard error of 50 percent on a base of 49,908,000 is about 0.3 percent.
2. To obtain a 68-percent confidence interval on an estimated median, add to and subtract from 50 percent the standard error found in step (1). This yields percent limits of 49.7 and 50.3.
3. From table D, 49.6 percent of the householders in married-couple families were less than 45 years old and 17.2 percent were between 45 and 54 years old. By linear interpolation, the lower limit on the estimate is found to be about

$$45 \text{ years} + (55-45) \left[ \frac{49.7-49.6}{17.2} \right] = 45.1 \text{ years}$$

Similarly, the upper limit may be found by linear interpolation to be about

$$45 \text{ years} + (55-45) \left[ \frac{50.3-49.6}{17.2} \right] = 45.4 \text{ years}$$

Thus, the 68-percent confidence interval on the median age of married-couple families is from 45.1 to 45.4 years.

4. The standard error of the median is therefore,  $\frac{45.4-45.1}{2} = 0.2$

A 95-percent confidence interval may be determined by finding the values corresponding to 50 percent plus and minus twice the standard error determined in step 1. The 95-percent confidence interval on the median age of householders in married-couple families is from 44.9 to 45.6 years.

## Current Population Reports—Households, Families, and Marital Status

### Series P-20—Population Characteristics

- No. 3 Changes in Number of Households and in Marital Status, 1940 to 1947
- No. 10 Characteristics of Single, Married, Widowed, and Divorced Persons in 1947
- No. 11 Household Composition and Characteristics in 1947, for Urban and Rural Areas and Regions
- No. 16 Households by Type, Composition, and Housing Characteristics in 1947
- No. 17 Characteristics of Families and Subfamilies in the U.S., in April 1947
- No. 21 Characteristics of Households, Families, and Individuals: April 1948
- No. 23 Marital Status, Number of Times Married, and Duration of Present Marital Status: April 1948
- No. 25 Changes in Number of Households and in Marital Status: 1940 to 1949
- No. 26 Marital Status and Household Characteristics: April 1949
- No. 31 American Households Continue Decline in Size
- No. 32 Children and Youth: 1950
- No. 33 Marital Status and Household Characteristics: March 1950
- No. 35 Changes in Marital Status and in Number of Households: 1890 to 1951
- No. 38 Marital Status and Household Characteristics: April 1951
- No. 41 Average Size of American Households Drops Sharply: April 1952
- No. 42 Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1955 and 1960
- No. 44 Marital Status and Household Characteristics: April 1952
- No. 48 Households Increasing 950,000 Per Year: 1953
- No. 50 Marital Status, Year of Marriage, and Household Relationship: April 1953
- No. 53 Household and Family Characteristics: April 1953
- No. 55 Households and Families, by Type: 1947 to 1954
- No. 56 Marital Status and Family Status: April 1954
- No. 59 Households and Families, by Type: 1947 to 1955
- No. 62 Marital Status and Family Status: April 1955
- No. 67 Household and Family Characteristics: April 1955 and 1954
- No. 68 Households and Families, by Type: 1950 to 1956
- No. 69 Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1960 to 1975
- No. 72 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1956
- No. 75 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1956
- No. 76 Households and Families, by Type: 1950 to 1957
- No. 81 Marital Status, Economic Status, and Family Status: March 1957
- No. 83 Social and Economic Characteristics of Households and Families: March 1957
- No. 86 Households and Families, by Type: 1950 to 1958
- No. 87 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1958
- No. 88 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1958
- No. 90 Illustrative Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1960 to 1980
- No. 92 Estimates of the Number of Households in the U.S., 1900 to 1958
- No. 94 Households and Families, by Type: 1950 to 1959
- No. 96 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1959
- No. 100 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1959
- No. 103 Households and Families, by Type: 1960
- No. 105 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1960
- No. 106 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1960
- No. 108 Marriage, Fertility and Childspacing: August 1959
- No. 109 Households and Families, by Type: 1961
- No. 112 Family Characteristics of Persons: March 1959
- No. 114 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1961
- No. 116 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1961
- No. 119 Households and Families, by Type: 1962
- No. 122 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1962
- No. 123 Interim Revised Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1965 to 1980
- No. 124 Households and Families, by Type: 1963
- No. 125 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1962

## Current Population Reports—Households, Families, and Marital Status—Continued

## Series P-20—Population Characteristics—Continued

- No. 130 Households and Families, by Type: 1964
- No. 135 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1964 and 1963
- No. 139 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1964 and 1963
- No. 140 Households and Families, by Type: 1965
- No. 144 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1965
- No. 152 Households and Families, by Type: 1966
- No. 153 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1965
- No. 159 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1966
- No. 164 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1966
- No. 165 Marital and Family Characteristics of the Metropolitan Population: March 1966
- No. 166 Households and Families, by Type: 1967
- No. 170 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1967
- No. 173 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1967
- No. 176 Households and Families, by Type: 1968
- No. 187 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1968
- No. 189 Selected Characteristics of Persons and Families: March 1969
- No. 191 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1968
- No. 198 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1969
- No. 200 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1969
- No. 204 Selected Characteristics of Persons and Families: March 1970
- No. 212 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1970
- No. 218 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1970
- No. 223 Social and Economic Variations in Marriage, Divorce, and Remarriage: 1967
- No. 225 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1971
- No. 233 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1971
- No. 237 Households and Families, by Type: March 1972
- No. 239 Marriage, Divorce, and Remarriage by Year of Birth: June 1971
- No. 242 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1972
- No. 246 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1972
- No. 251 Households and Families, by Type: March 1973
- No. 255 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1973
- No. 258 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1973
- No. 266 Households and Families, by Type: March 1974 (Advance report)
- No. 271 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1974
- No. 276 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1974
- No. 282 Households and Families by Type: March 1975 (Advance report)
- No. 287 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1975
- No. 291 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1975
- No. 296 Households and Families by Type: March 1976 (Advance report)
- No. 297 Number, Timing, and Duration of Marriages and Divorces in the United States: June 1975
- No. 306 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1976
- No. 311 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1976
- No. 312 Marriage, Divorce, Widowhood, and Remarriage by Family Characteristics: June 1975
- No. 313 Households and Families by Type: March 1977 (Advance report)
- No. 323 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1977
- No. 326 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1977
- No. 327 Households and Families by Type: March 1978 (Advance report)
- No. 334 Demographic, Social, and Economic Profile of States: Spring 1976
- No. 338 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1978
- No. 340 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1978
- No. 345 Households and Families by Type: March 1979 (Advance report)
- No. 349 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1979
- No. 352 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1979
- No. 357 Households and Families, by Type: March 1980 (Advance report)
- No. 365 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1980
- No. 366 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1980

## Current Population Reports—Households, Families, and Marital Status—Continued

### Series P-20—Population Characteristics—Continued

- No. 367 Households and Families, by Type: March 1981 (Advance report)
- No. 371 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1981
- No. 372 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1981
- No. 376 Households, Families, Marital Status, and Living Arrangements: March 1982 (Advance Report)
- No. 380 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1982
- No. 381 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1982
- No. 382 Households, Families, Marital Status, and Living Arrangements: March 1983 (Advance Report)

### Series P-25—Population Estimates and Projections

- No. 356 Estimates of the Number of Households by States: July 1, 1965
- No. 360 Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1967 to 1985  
(supersedes P-20, Nos. 90 and 123)
- No. 387 Projections of the Number of Households, by States, July 1, 1970 to 1975
- No. 388 Summary of Demographic Projections
- No. 394 Projections of the Number of Households and Families 1967 to 1985
- No. 396 Estimates of the Number of Households by State: July 1, 1966
- No. 425 Estimates of the Number of Households by State: July 1, 1967
- No. 440 Estimates of the Number of Households by State: July 1, 1968
- No. 476 Demographic Projections for the United States (Total population by age, and sex;  
school enrollment; educational attainment; households and families)
- No. 515 Estimates of the Number of Households by State, July 1, 1973 and 1972
- No. 544 Estimates of the Number of Households for States: July 1, 1973 and 1974
- No. 607 Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1975 to 1990
- No. 623 Estimates of the Number of Households for States: July 1, 1974 and 1975
- No. 710 Estimates of the Number of Households for States: 1975 and 1976
- No. 725 Estimates of the Number of Households for States: 1976 and 1977
- No. 805 Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1979 to 1995
- No. 807 Estimates of the Number of Households for States: 1977 and 1978

### Series P-23—Special Studies

- No. 50 Female Family Heads
- No. 77 Perspectives on American Husbands and Wives
- No. 84 Divorce, Child Custody, and Child Support
- No. 104 American Families and Living Arrangements
- No. 107 Families Maintained by Female Householders: 1970-79

Superintendent of Documents  
U.S. Government Printing Office  
Washington, D.C. 20402



Official Business  
Penalty for Private Use, \$300

POSTAGE AND FEES PAID  
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
COM-202

First Class Mail

